

The
Central Texas
Conference



1979 JOURNAL

Table Of Contents

(Arranged in Accordance with Par. 704.3, The Discipline, 1976)

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference	7
II. Boards, Councils, Commissions and Rolls of the Conference Members	30
III. Daily Proceedings	62
IV. Business of the Annual Conference	71
V. Appointments	79
VI. Reports	98
VII. Memoirs	187
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members	194
IX. Historical	196
X. Ministerial Statistics	197
XI. General Section	202
XII. Pastoral Records	217
XIII. Financial Records	225
XIV. Statistical Tables	235
Index	300

Journals are sent free of charge to each church, Pastor, lay leader, President of UMW and Chairman of Administrative Board.
All other Journals for distribution will cost \$5.00 per copy.

1979

CENTRAL TEXAS

CONFERENCE

BEING THE

**Tenth Annual Session
Waco, Texas — June 3-6, 1979**

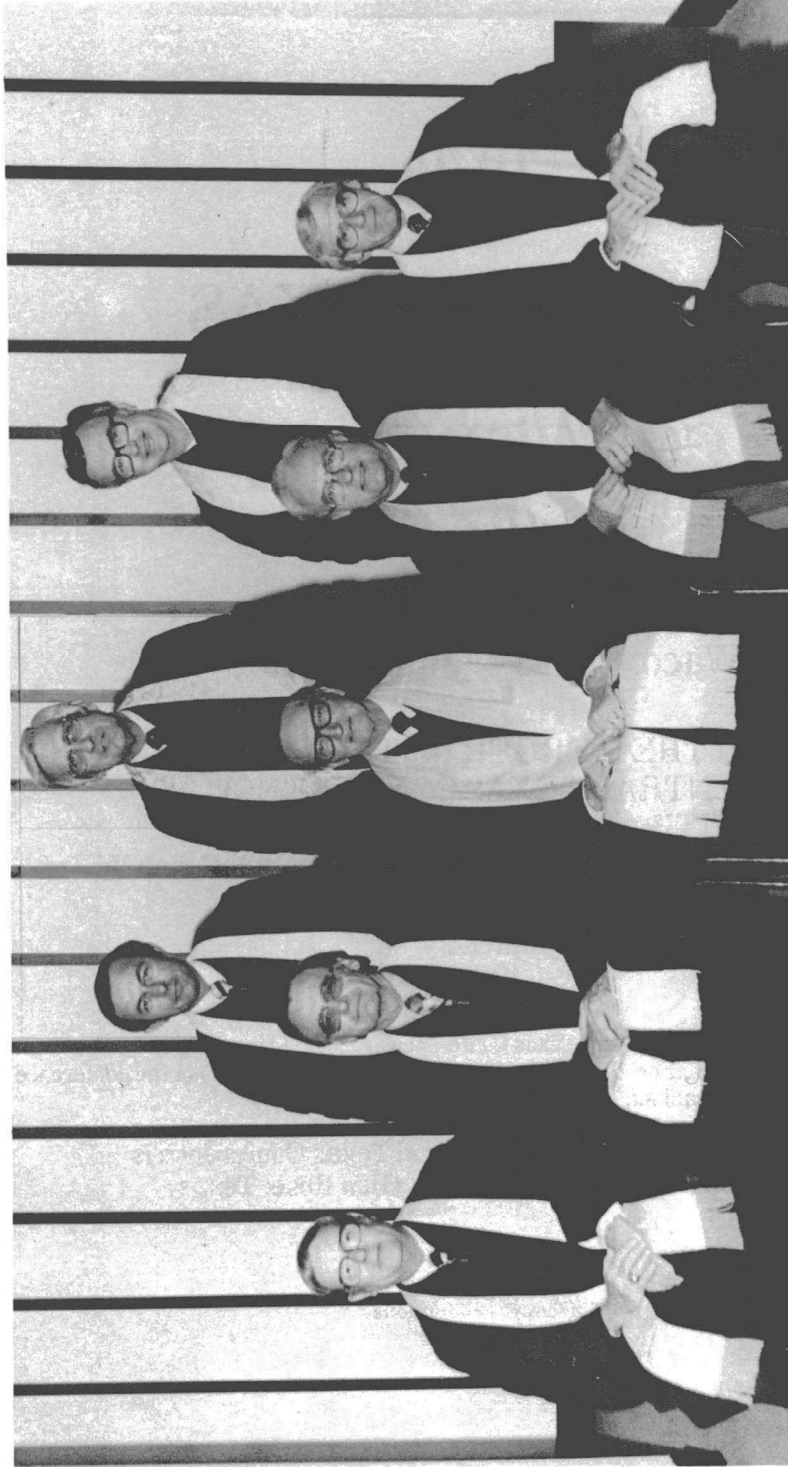
**AFTER THE MERGER OF THE PREVIOUS
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
WITH A GROUP OF CHURCHES
IN THE FORMER WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE**

**Edited By
Dr. J. W. Sprinkle**

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire-proof cabinet.

**The Historical Room of the Central Texas Conference is
at Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Glen Rose, Texas**

*Printed by
TM/UMR Productions
Dallas, Texas*



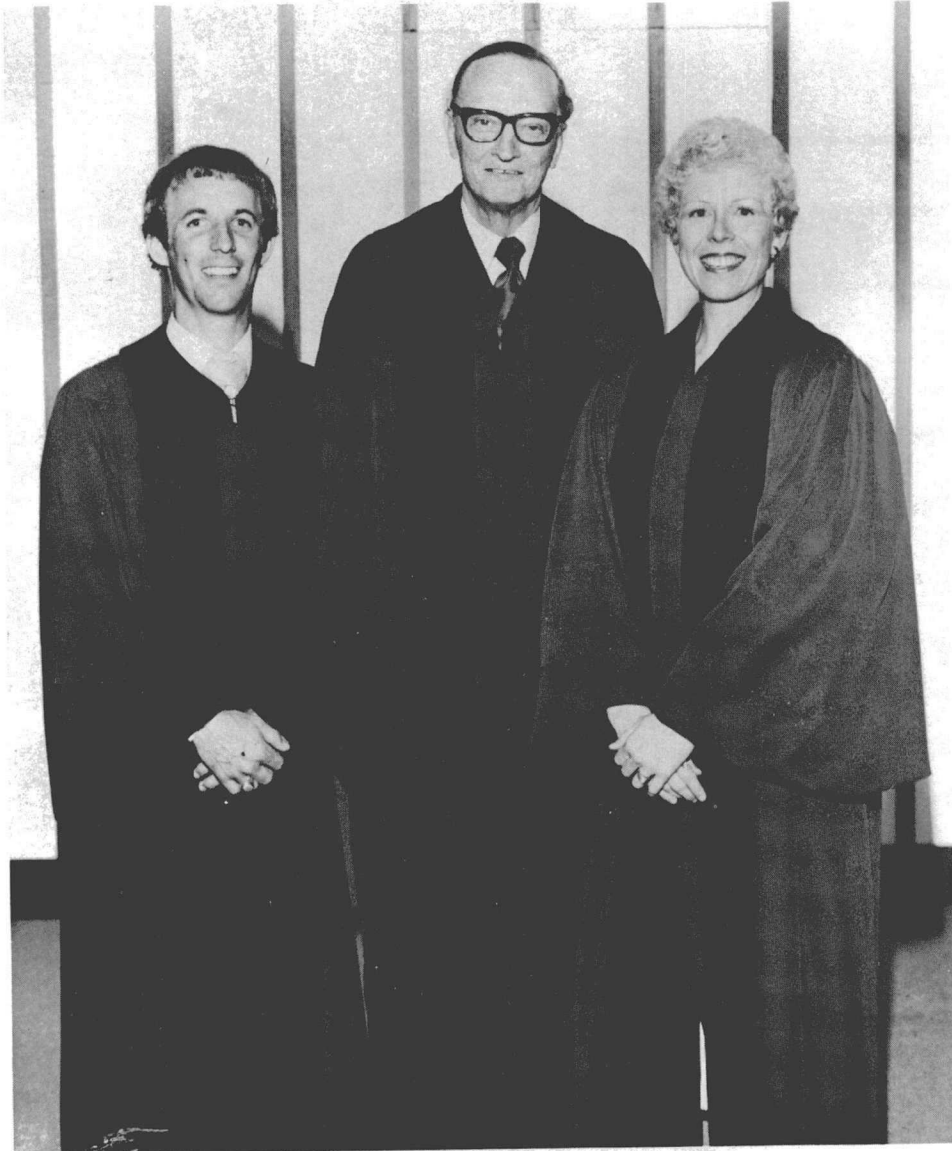
Cabinet

Front row, left to right — J. Campbell, W. Greenwaldt, Bishop Stowe, E. Roberts, E. Otwell. Back row, left to right — D. Pike, S. Riley, J. Gathings, E. Stowe, J. Gathings.



Elders

Front row, left to right — M. McKee, D. Adkins, N. Murray, Bishop Stowe, B. Tibbs, A. Harris, C. Zellers, Jr. Back row, left to right — D. Scroggs, J. Durham III, B. Reed, R. Herzig, W. Flynt, Jr.



Diaconates

L. Jones, Bishop Stowe, N. Nelson.



Probationary Members

Front row, left to right — D. Kingman, Nita Beaty, Bishop Stowe, Jane Lovett, L. Pratt. Back row, left to right — C. Bailey, J. Van Rite, B. Baggett, J. Borton, A. Vinson.



Bishop Stowe

I. Officers Of The Conference

- PRESIDENT — Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, 214-263-3425
 AREA DIRECTOR OF PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES — Dr. Ben Feemster, Box 8127,
 Dallas 75205, 214-263-3425
 SECRETARY-TREASURER — Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P.O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112, 817-731-
 3222
 STATISTICIAN — Glenn C. Bowman, P.O. Box 376, Joshua 76058, 817-645-3183
 CONFERENCE LAY LEADER — Mr. Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710, 817-772-2316
 PRESIDENT UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — Ms. Jean M. Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco
 76710, 817-772-8190
 PRESIDENT CYCM — Ron Schmidt, 2719 White Settlement, Weatherford 76086

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF

- DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Dr. H. Lively Brown, P.O.
 Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107, 817-737-6681
 ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Rev. Karen
 A. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107, 817-737-6681
 ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Ms. Nelda
 Barrett, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107, 817-737-6681
 DIRECTOR OF UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS — Rev. Robert L. Robertson,
 P.O. Box 990, Dallas 75221, 214-744-0345
 MANAGER GLEN LAKE/RAINBOW METHODIST CAMP — Mr. Maurice Wise, P.O. Box
 488, Glen Rose 76043, 817-897-2247
 SUPERINTENDENT, HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS — Rev. Ray Elliott, Drawer
 C, Meridian 76665, 817-435-2218

DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

- HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER — CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS — Rev.
 James B. Ansley, Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104, 817-334-6011
 ADMINISTRATOR — METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS — Harold D. Burkhart,
 6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio 78240, 512-696-2410
 ADMINISTRATOR — METHODIST HOME — Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco
 76708, 817-753-0181
 VICE-PRESIDENT — WESLEYAN HOME — Rev. Ernest O. DeWald, P.O. Box 486,
 Georgetown 78626
 CONFERENCE INSURANCE — Prudential L.I.C. — Mr. Mike Millsap, 2630 W. Freeway,
 Ft. Worth 76102, 817-335-4571
 MANAGER, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION — Dr. J. W.
 Sprinkle, P.O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112, 817-731-3222
 JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY — Rev. S. Duane Bruce, 4209 N. W. 23rd,
 Suite 114, Oklahoma City, OK 73107, 405-943-1985
 EXECUTIVE SECRETARY — TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION — Rev. Charles E.
 Laing, Capital National Bank Bldg., Austin 78701, 512-476-5120
 PRESIDENT — SCARRITT COLLEGE — Dr. Douglas Reid Sasser, Nashville, Tenn. 37203,
 615-327-2700

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP

I. Council On Ministries

Chairperson: Mr. Roy J. Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086

Vice Chairperson: Dr. Jack Riley, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

Secretary: Edna Patton, Drawer P, Midlothian 76065

Treasurer: Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P.O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112

Bishop: W. McFerrin Stowe, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205

Program Board Chairpersons:

Church and Society: Rev. Tom Robbins, Box 25, Red Oak 75154

Discipleship: Ms. Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009

Global Ministries: Rev. Hiram Johnson, P.O. Box 967, Euless 76039

Higher Education & Ministry: Dr. Alice Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103

Other Conference Leadership:

Lay Leader: Mr. Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

UMW: Ms. Jean M. Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710

Ms. Pearl Carpenter, Star Route, Box 51, Stephenville 76401

UM Men: Mr. Roger Barker, 304 S. Lamar, Weatherford 76086

CCYM Representatives:

President: Ronnie Schmidt, 2719 White Settlement, Weatherford 76086

Lisa Sawyer, 5607 Ridge Drive, Arlington 76016

Chairperson, Commission on Religion and Race:

Dr. Al Sanford, 2804 Prospect Avenue, Fort Worth 76106

Chairperson, Commission on Status and Role of Women:

Ms. Cheryl Phillips, 2612 Sarah Jane Lane, Fort Worth 76119

Young Adult Representatives:

Mr. Neil Norman, P.O. Box 249, Ennis 75119

Ms. Nancy Anglin, 212 West Main, Hamilton 76531

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Dr. Jack Riley, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

Mr. Foster Miller, Box 785, Coleman 76834 (1980)

Mrs. F. R. Anderson, 610 State, Winters 79567 (1981)

Dr. Morgan Garrett, Box 173, Stephenville 76401 (1982)

Fort Worth East:

Dr. Ed Otwell, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth 76112

Mr. Bill Palm, 108 South Main, Mansfield 76063 (1982)

Ms. Louise Airheart, 1908 Woods Drive, Arlington 76010 (1981)

Dr. Jim Porter, 1101 Rocky Canyon Rd., Arlington 76012 (1980)

Fort Worth West:

Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr. 1500 West 5th St., Fort Worth 76102

Mr. B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133 (1982)

Ms. Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth 76110 (1981)

Rev. Henry Radde, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107 (1980)

Temple:

Dr. James H. Campbell, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501

Mr. Bill Moore, 2005 East Avenue K, Temple 76501 (1982)

Ms. Donna Zunker, 11 Oak Hill Dr., Copperas Cove (1981)

Rev. Jim Olney, P.O. Box 773, Temple 76501 (1980)

Waco:

Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710

Dr. Jim Truitt, 701 Forest Oaks, Waco 76710 (1982)

Ms. Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638 (1981)

Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701 (1980)

Waxahachie:

Dr. Don M. Pike, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
 Mr. Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165 (1982)
 Ms. Carolyn Gattis, Rt. 3, Box 119, Alvarado 76009 (1981)
 Rev. Leonard Radde, Box 249, Ennis 75119 (1980)

Weatherford:

Dr. William M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086
 Mr. Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76046 (1982)
 Ms. Martha Cole, 1200 Hemphill, Cleburne 76031 (1981)
 Rev. Don Scott, Route 2, Box 89E, Granbury 76048 (1980)

General Council on Ministries:

Dr. Sidney Roberts, 530 Elm Street, Hurst 76053

General Council on Finance and Administration:

Mr. Roy Grogan, Route 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
 Ms. Ruby Bane, 3017 Woodford Drive, Arlington 76013

Jurisdictional Council on Ministry:

Dr. Don Pike, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
 Mr. Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

Additional Members (without vote):

Director of ACCOM: Dr. H. Lively Brown, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
 Assoc. Dir. ACCOM: Rev. Karen Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
 Assoc. Dir. ACCOM: Ms. Nelda Barrett, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
 CF&A Member: Dr. Gordon Dennis, P.O. Box 773, Temple 76501
 UM Communications Council: Dr. Robert L. Robertson, P.O. Box 990, Dallas 75221
 Conf. Statistician: Rev. Glenn C. Bowman, P.O. Box 376, Joshua 76058
 Director of Professional Ministries: Dr. Ben Feemster, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205

ACCOM COMMITTEE**Committee On Nominations:****Clergy:**

Don Pike, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
 Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 West 5, #4B, Fort Worth 76102
 Jim Porter, 1101 Rocky Canyon Rd., Arlington 76012

Laity:

Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638
 Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth 76110
 Bill Palm, 108 S. Main, Mansfield 76063

Committee On Research And Planning:

Chairperson: Rev. Bob Holloway, P.O. Box 40200, Everman 76140
 Vice Chairperson: Mr. Herschell Winn, 732 NW Tarrant Avenue, Burleson 76028
 Secretary: Ms. Martha McQuerns, 1427 Crownhill, Arlington 76012
Chairpersons of Conference Boards:
 Church and Society: Rev. Tom Robbins
 Discipleship: Ms. Mary Percifield
 Global Ministries: Rev. Hiram Johnson
 Higher Education and Ministry: Dr. Alice Wonders
 Conference Lay Leader: Mr. Pat Stroman
 Conference UMW President: Ms. Jean M. Meier
 Cabinet Representative: Dr. Don Pike

Chairpersons of Commissions:

Religion and Race: Dr. Al Sanford
 Status and Role of Women: Ms. Cheryl Phillips
 CF & A Representative: Rev. Bob Weathers
 Metropolitan Board of Missions: Rev. Gil Ferrell
 Council Director: Dr. H. Lively Brown

Committee On Coordination And Budget:

Chairperson: Rev. Jim Porter
 Vice Chairperson: Mr. B. F. (Hank) Carroll
 Secretary: Ms. Nancy Bennett
 Clergy: Rev. Larry Van Zile
 Rev. Charles Rice
 Rev. Avery Brown
 Rev. Jan Cain
 Laity: Ms. Ronda Rogers
 Ms. Abbie Booker
 Mr. Bill Palm
 Mr. E. J. Hughes
 Director of Council on Ministries: Dr. H. Lively Brown

Committee On Communications And Interpretation:

Chairperson: Ms. Helen Marshall
 Vice Chairperson: Rev. Wesley Howard
 Secretary: Mr. Jack Stewart, Jr.

District Coordinators:

Brownwood:
 FW East: Ms. Linda Abel
 FW West: Rev. Joe Fagg
 Temple: Rev. Bill Horick
 Waco: Rev. Don Scroggs
 Waxahachie: Rev. Austin Harris
 Weatherford: Rev. Don Scott

At-large Members:

Rev. Eric McKinney
 Ms. Carolyn Gattis
 Ms. Cindy Drum
 Ms. Phyllis Baggett
 Mr. Louis Pitcock
 Rev. Wilton Wynn
 Mr. Eddie Evans
 Ms. Joyce Brown

Communications Staff:

Dr. Robert L. Robertson
 Ms. Jan Rhinefort
 Ms. Frances Nelson
 Dr. H. Lively Brown

II. Board Of Church And Society

Chairperson: Rev. Tom Robbins, Box 25, Red Oak 75154
 Vice Chairperson: Ms. Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704
 Secretary: Rev. Georgia Allen, 408 Carver Street, Waco 76704
 UMW Representative: Ms. Nelda Barrett, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
 Cabinet Representative: Dr. Jack Riley, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
 ACCOM Director: Dr. H. Lively Brown, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Youth Members:

Jamey Sowell, 1033 Harrison Ln., Hurst 76053
Linda Burns, 2928 S. Grove Street, Fort Worth 76104

District Representatives:**Brownwood:**

Mr. Pete Stacks, 112 Bluffview, Brownwood 76801 (1981)
Mrs. J. K. Gardner, Box 387, Hamilton 76531 (1980)
Rev. Michael Alexander, Box 366, Santa Anna 76868 (1982)

Fort Worth East:

Mr. Ed Jones, 3821 Landon Lane, Fort Worth 76118 (1982)
Ms. Annette Sowell, 1033 Harrison Lane, Hurst 76053 (1980)
Dr. Ronnie McManus, T.W.C., Box 3277, Ft. Worth 76105 (1981)

Fort Worth West:

Mr. Matthew Brown, 210 East Ninth, Fort Worth 76102 (1981)
Mrs. Margaret Cooper, 5633 Blackmoore, Fort Worth 76116 (1980)
Rev. Eric McKinney, P.O. Box 284, Burleson 76028 (1982)

Temple:

Mr. George Reagan, 2005 E. Avenue K, Temple 76501 (1981)
Ms. Crystal Hill, 1304 E. 6th, Belton 76513 (1982)
Rev. Barry Holmes, P.O. Drawer Y, Killeen 76541 (1980)

Waco:

Mr. Don Reed, Route 2, Box 59, Whitney 76692 (1981)
Mrs. A. M. Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704 (1980)
Rev. C. C. Schultz, Box 3189, Waco 76707 (1982)

Waxahachie:

Mr. Bob Krall, 2308 Renee, Corsicana 75110 (1981)
Mrs. Odie Nelson, 609 Arnold Street, Ennis 75119 (1980)
Rev. Don Osada, Box 434, Corsicana 75110 (1982)

Weatherford:

Mr. Jim Hutto, 902 NW 8th Avenue, Mineral Wells 76067 (1982)
Mrs. W. D. Hale, 1200 Cherry, Graham 76046 (1981)
Rev. David Adkins, Box 27, Rio Vista 76093 (1980)

III. Board Of Discipleship

Chairperson: Ms. Mary Percifield, P.O. Box 673, Alvarado 76009

Vice Chairperson: Rev. Hubert Foust, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053

Secretary: Rev. Jim Olney, Box 773, Temple 76501

Conference Lay Leader: Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

UMW Representative: Ms. Burnice Watson, 1227 E. Tucker, Fort Worth 76104

Cabinet Representative: Dr. W. M. Greenwaldt, Box 67, Weatherford 76086

ACCOM Director: Dr. H. Lively Brown, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Youth Representatives:

Lisa Sawyer, 5607 Ridge Drive, Arlington 76016

Leslie McClatchy, 1501 Second St., Brownwood 76801

District Representatives:**Brownwood:**

Mr. Claude R. Stone, 805 Eighth Street, Ballinger 76821 (1981)

Mrs. J. B. Stephens, Bangs 76823 (1980)

Rev. Bill Moody, 2490 W. Frey, Stephenville 76401 (1982)

Fort Worth East:

Mr. C. B. Matthews, 7613 Deborah, Fort Worth 76118 (1982)

Ms. Rubye G. Jones, 5039 Goodman, Fort Worth 76107 (1980)

Rev. Gene Chamness, 2001 Grace, Fort Worth 76111 (1981)

Fort Worth West:

Mr. Jake Hoffman, 6113 Walnut, Ft. Worth 76114 (1982)
 Mrs. M. B. Seals, P.O. Box 93, Joshua 76058 (1980)
 Rev. W. C. Taylor, Jr., 5616 Crowley Rd., Fort Worth 76134 (1981)

Temple:

Mr. Dick Stapp, P.O. Box 25, Florence 76527 (1981)
 Mrs. Errol Wendland, 505 Cherokee Dr., Temple 76501 (1980)
 Rev. Bill Boyd, P.O. Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522 (1982)

Waco:

Mr. Ben Frank Smith, 811 Elm, Waco 76704 (1982)
 Mrs. James Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638 (1981)
 Rev. Claude Davison, 1920 N. 25th, Waco 76707 (1980)

Waxahachie:

Mr. Don Reed, 1402 Meadowlark, Hillsboro 76645 (1980)
 Ms. Elizabeth Lavender, Box 41, Brandon 76628 (1982)
 Rev. Leroy Reaves, Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626 (1981)

Weatherford:

Mr. Donald Baum, Route 2, Box 81, Mineral Wells 76067 (1982)
 Mrs. Helen Brogdon, 709 Norton, Weatherford 76086 (1981)
 Rev. Jay Beavers, Box 305, Olney 76374 (1980)

IV. Board Of Global Ministries

Chairperson: Rev. Hiram Johnson, P.O. Box 967, Euless 76039
Vice Chairperson: Mr. Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca Dr., Fort Worth 76112
Secretary: Ms. Nancy Welton, 1706B Kynette, Euless 76039
President UMW: Ms. Jean M. Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710
UMW Representative: Ms. Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Lane, Arlington 76012
Conference Missionary Secretary: Dr. H. Lively Brown, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
Youth Representatives:

Judy Nixon, 800 NW 7th, Mineral Wells 76067
 Gina Chesser, 1402 North Main, Temple 76501

Cabinet Representative: Dr. James H. Campbell, Box 965, Temple 76501
ACCOM Director: Dr. H. Lively Brown, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

District Representatives:**Brownwood:**

Mr. Jim Snodgrass, 609 High Road, Coleman 76834 (1980)
 Ms. Ritamay Gaines, Route, 1, Coleman 76834 (1981)
 Rev. Verne Whittington, Box 852, Coleman 76834 (1982)

Fort Worth East:

Mr. Harold Kreitner, 4212 Ken Michael Ct., Fort Worth 76118 (1981)
 Ms. Mary Kay Harris, 3525 Scranton, Ft. Worth 76118 (1982)
 Rev. Weldon Haynes, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Rd., Arlington 76016 (1980)

Fort Worth West:

Mr. Bob Beckman, P.O. Box 6885, Fort Worth 76115 (1980)
 Mrs. Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill, Hurst 76053 (1981)
 Rev. T. Michael Phillips, 1600 Circle Park, Fort Worth 76106 (1982)

Temple:

Mr. Ron Byers, 2203 Lillie Lane, Taylor 76574 (1982)
 Ms. Viola Hunter, 712 South 34, Temple 76501 (1981)
 Rev. Bill Shirey, P.O. Box 205, Belton 76513 (1980)

Waco:

Mr. Jon Barton, Box 272, Waco 76703 (1980)
 Mrs. Rayford Wilkins, 1000 Earle, Waco 76704 (1981)
 Rev. Richard Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76710 (1982)

Waxahachie:

Mr. Stokes Armstrong, Route 1, Barry 75102 (1982)
 Mrs. Fred (Maisey) Walker, 101 Chieftain, Waxahachie 75165 (1981)
 Rev. Lee Geldmeier, 108 Center St., Waxahachie 75165 (1980)

Weatherford:

Mr. Claude Fleming, 2401 SE 25th Avenue, Mineral Wells 76067 (1980)
 Mrs. Margaret Jordan, 206 West Ridge, Weatherford 76086
 Rev. B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067 (1982)

V. Board Of Higher Education And Ministry

Chairperson: Dr. Alice Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103

Vice Chairperson: Rev. Jim Porter, 1101 Rocky Canyon Rd., Arlington 76012

Secretary: Treasure Malone, 4308 Cedar Mountain, Waco 76708

Cabinet Representative: Dr. Ervin Gathings, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710

ACCOM Director: Dr. H. Lively Brown, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76102

UMW Representative: Ms. Dorothy Crockett, 2818 Ross, Fort Worth 76106

Youth Representatives:

Kyle Williams, Rising Star 76471

Gretchen Gossett, Country Club Rd., Ennis 75119

Diaconal Ministry Representative:

Ms. Jane Tecklenburg, 1000 Macon, Fort Worth 76102

ACCOM Representative: Dr. Don Pike, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165

Board of Pensions Representative:

Dr. Jack Payne, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011

Board of Ministry Chairperson:

Rev. Bob Briles, 2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801

Registrar, Board of Ministry:

Dr. Dick Jenkins, Jr., 3200 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth 76117

District Representatives:**Brownwood:**

Mr. Wm. Steward Caffey, Route 5, Comanche 76442 (1980)

Ms. Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401 (1981)

Rev. John Lukert, Box 88, Comanche 76442 (1982)

Fort Worth East:

Mr. Gary Moore, 1005 Eunice, Hurst 76053 (1981)

Ms. Johnnye Medlock, 1411 S. Freeway, Fort Worth 76104 (1980)

Rev. John Elliott, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119 (1982)

Fort Worth West:

Mr. Walter Day, 2900 Hunting Drive, Fort Worth 76119 (1981)

Mrs. Robert Miller, 3305 Binyon, Fort Worth 76133 (1980)

Rev. Joe D. Fagg, 6250 S. Freeway, Fort Worth 76134 (1982)

Temple:

Mr. Bill Dunn, 826 Cliffside Dr., Harker Heights 76541 (1980)

Ms. Patsy Horick, Box 38, Florence 76527 (1981)

Rev. S. Wayne Reynolds, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541 (1982)

Waco:

Mr. Richard Lundberg, 315 Avenue M, Clifton 76634 (1981)

Mrs. Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76710 (1982)

Rev. Glenn Jones, 701 Texas, Mart 76664 (1980)

Waxahachie:

Mr. Elmer Porter, Route 1, Hubbard 76648 (1981)

Mrs. C. J. Gossett, Route 5, Ennis 75119 (1982)

Rev. Delbert Taylor, Box 364, Alvarado 76009 (1980)

Weatherford:

Mr. Bill Hall, 2206 NW 4th Avenue, Mineral Wells 76067 (1982)
 Mrs. Harry Bettis, Box 1168, Graham 76046 (1981)
 Rev. Jim Chandler, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024 (1980)

VI. Conference Commission For Lay Concerns

Conference Lay Leader: Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

Associate Conference Lay Leader: Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco 76703

Sub-Conference Lay Leaders:

Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704
 Foster Miller, Box 785, Coleman 76834
 Tom Shadowens, 1332 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104
 Bob Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031

Secretary:

Treasurer: Tom Sullivan, 128 Comanche, Stephenville 76401

Conference Director Lay Speaking:

Carey Main, 1962 Milam, Ft. Worth 76112

Conference Director United Methodist Men:

Roger Barker, 304 S. Lamar, Weatherford 76086

Conference President United Methodist Youth:

Ronnie Schmidt, 2719 White Settlement, Weatherford 76086

Conference United Methodist Women President:

Mrs. H. F. Meier, Jr., 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710

Cabinet Representative: Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, Box 7740, Waco 76710

District Lay Leaders:

Brownwood: E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood, Texas 76801
Fort Worth East: Bill Palm, 108 S. Main, Mansfield 76063
Fort Worth West: B. F. Hank Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
Temple: Johnny Swain, 400 E. Walker, Temple 76501
Waco: Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco 76703
Waxahachie: Kenn Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis 76119
Weatherford: James Hall, 400 Torrey, Granbury 76048

District United Methodist Women Presidents:

Brownwood: Lillie Ruth Laird, 905 Meadowlark Lane, Stephenville 76401
Fort Worth East: Mrs. C. C. Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
Fort Worth West: Mrs. Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110
Temple: Mrs. Sandra Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76574
Waco: Mrs. A. J. Manning, Jr., 917 Morris, Waco 76704
Waxahachie: Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park Ave., Corsicana 75110
Weatherford: Velma Fleming, 2104 S. E. 25th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067

District Superintendents:

Brownwood: Dr. Jack Riley, Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
Fort Worth East: Dr. Ed Otwell, 5105 Brentwood Stair Road, Ft. Worth 76112
Fort Worth West: Dr. Luther Henry, Sr., 1500 W. 5th Suite 4B, Ft. Worth 76102
Temple: Dr. James Campbell, Box 965, Temple 76501
Waco: Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, Box 7740, Waco 76710
Waxahachie: Dr. Don Pike, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Weatherford: Dr. Bill Greenwaldt, Box 67, Weatherford 76086

Ex Officio:

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Box 8127, Dallas 75205
 Rev. Ben Feemster, Box 8127, Dallas 75205
 Dr. Lively Brown, Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

VII. Commission On Status And Role Of Women

Chairman: Cheryl Phillips, 2612 Sarah Jane Ln., Ft. Worth 76119

Vice-Chairman: Nancy Murray, P.O. Box 146, Kennedale 76062

Secretary: Debra Davis, 1617 Holt, Ft. Worth 76103

Three Clergy:

1. Patricia Warden, Box 444, Little River 76554
2. Georgia Allen, 408 Carver, Waco 76704
3. Bill Boyd, Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522

Three Laywomen:

1. Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Box 773, Cleburne 76031 (1981)
2. Marguerite Jarrell, 610 W. Baylor St., Weatherford 76086 (1979)
3. Jan Childress, P.O. Box 2208, Harker Heights 76541 (1979)

Members-at-Large:

1. Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704 (1979)
2. Frank Newton, 4500 Scottwood, Waco 76708 (1981)
3. John Judy (1981)

UMW Members:

1. Barbara Carter, 2109 Goodwin Dr., Arlington 76110 (1980)
2. Lillie Tann, 805 Mitchell, Waco 76704 (1980)

Youth Members:

1. Joe Estelle, 917 So. 10th, Waco 76706
2. Judy Nixon, 807 N.W. 7th, Mineral Wells 76067

Members-at-Large:

1. Nettie Manning, 917 Morris, Waco 76704 (1979)
2. Robbie Lewis, 5552 Eisenhower Drive, Ft. Worth 76112 (1979)
3. Eugenia Moore (1979)
4. Edna Patton, Drawer P, Midlothian 76064 (1979)
5. Ruth Fallon, 1021 Arlena Dr., Arlington 76012 (1981)
6. Jack McGrabb, 6016 Wonder Dr., Ft. Worth 76133 (1979)

District Representatives:

Brownwood: Ms. Ann Allen, 906 Oak Park Dr., Brownwood 76801

Ft. Worth East: Ms. Linda Graven, 601 Green River Tr., Ft. Worth 76103

Ft. Worth West: Ms. Mary K. Lilley, 6904 Trappingham Terr., Ft. Worth 76116

Temple: Mrs. Ray Keith, 2805 Forrest Tr., Temple 76501

Waco: Rev. Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710

Waxahachie: Mrs. Cloma Trotter, 508 So. 9th, Midlothian 75051

Weatherford: Ms. Ann Price, Box 88, Graham 76086

Staff Representative: Karen Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

Cabinet Representative: Jack Riley, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

Ex Officio: J. Thomas Graves, 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105

VIII. Commission On Religion And Race

Chairperson: Dr. Al Sanford, 2804 Prospect Avenue, Fort Worth 76106

Vice Chairperson: Ms. Jeannie Trevino-Teddle, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111

Secretary: Rev. Billy Mack Patteson, Box 6425, Waco 76706

Minority Clergy (4):

Rev. William Mitchell, 514 Tyler St., Waco 76704 (1980)

Dr. J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Fort Worth 76134 (1981)

Rev. John Elliott, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119 (1982)

Rev. John Richardson, 514 E. Avenue C, Temple 76501 (1980)

White Clergy (4):

Rev. Tim Russell, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116 (1980)

Rev. Doyle Murray III, 416 College, Arlington 76010 (1980)

Rev. Frank Long, Jr., 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701 (1982)

Rev. Michael Patison, 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110 (1981)

Minority Laymen (4):

Mr. Ben Standifer, 1032 Judd, Fort Worth 76104 (1982)
 Mr. Earlie Williams (1981)
 Mr. Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704 (1980)
 Mr. Tom Shadowens, 1332 Evans Ave., Fort Worth 76104 (1980)

Minority Laywomen (4):

Ms. Cora Miller, 2444 North Glen, Fort Worth 76119 (1980)
 Ms. Dorothy Crockett, 2818 Ross, Fort Worth 76106 (1980)
 Ms. Vivian Estelle, 917 South 10, Waco 76706 (1981)
 Ms. Juanita Cuveston, 3100 Rodeo, Fort Worth 76119 (1982)

White Laypersons (4):

Ms. Jane Tecklenburg, 1000 Macon, Fort Worth 76102 (1980)
 Ms. Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth 76110 (1981)
 Mr. Doug O'Brien, 1200 West Berry, Fort Worth 76110 (1980)
 Mr. Tom Butler (1982)

Minority Youth (2):

Joe Estelle, 917 South 10, Waco 76706
 Rochelle Richards, 5509 Wainwright, Fort Worth 76119

White Youth (1):

Jamie Sowell, 1033 Harrison Lane, Hurst 76053

Minority Adults (3):

Andrea McDowell
 Adolph Lopez, 1424 Virginia Place, Fort Worth 76107
 Lisa Crenshaw, 1500 New York Ave., Fort Worth 76104

Ex Officio:

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205
 Dr. Ed Otwell, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth 76112
 Ms. Jean M. Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710
 Mr. Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
 Dr. H. Lively Brown, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

IX. Conference Commission On Archives And History

Chairman: Jean Traster, 900 Berkley, Cleburne 76031

V. Chairman: John Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 4, Weatherford 76086

Secretary: Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Ft. Worth 76107

Cabinet Representative: Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102

District Representatives:

Robert W. Sanders, 6041 Wonder, Ft. Worth 76133, Pastor, Wedgewood UMC
 Lynn H. Tusha, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541
 Wilbur T. Reynolds, 320 Walnut, Waco 76705, Pastor, Lakeview Elm Methodist
 W. C. Bynum, 512 W. Park, Waxahachie 75165, Layman
 Mrs. R. M. Anderson, 648 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053
 Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4208 Westerly, Ft. Worth 76116, Layman, Grace Methodist
 Mrs. Don Scarbrough, 1318 E. University, Georgetown 78626

Members-at-large:

Nettie Manning, 917 Morris, Waco 76704, Layman, Brack's Chapel UMC
 Al Sanford, 2804 Prospect Avenue, Ft. Worth 76104, Pastor, Thompson Chapel
 Mrs. Rubye Jones, 5039 Goodman Avenue, Ft. Worth 76107
 Willie Long Smith, 2304 Concord, Waco 76707

X. Conference Council On Finance And Administration

(Quadrennial)

Chairperson: Dr. Gordon Dennis, P.O. Box 773, Temple 76501

Vice-Chairperson: Rev. Carroll Thompson, 422 Westview Terrace, Arlington 76013

Secretary: Rev. Dale Hunt, 2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112
 Ex Officio: Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P.O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112
 Cabinet Representative: Dr. Luther Henry Sr., 1500 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102

Lay (6):

Mrs. Jean McReynolds, (1984) 3801 Austin Ave., Waco 76710
 Raymond Geye, (1980) 707 N. Main, Waxahachie 75165
 Hillary Standifer, (1980) 501 Dearborn, Waco 76704
 DeWitt Shaw, (1980) 1715 NW 5th, Mineral Wells 76067
 Wesley Sears, (1980) 4363 Capra Way, Ft. Worth 76116
 Ollie Little, (1984) P.O. Box 47, Gatesville 76528

Clergy (5):

Rev. Paul W. Wiseman, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011 (1980)
 Rev. C. Dale Hunt, 2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112 (1984)
 Rev. Bobby Weathers, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103 (1980)
 Rev. Carroll H. Thompson, 422 Westview, Arlington 76013 (1980)
 Dr. Gordon Dennis, Box 773, Temple 76501 (1984)

General:

Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
 Ruby Bane, 3017 Woodford Dr., Arlington 76013

XI. Conference Board Of Pensions:

Chairperson: Dr. Jack Payne, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
 Vice-Chairperson: B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
 Secretary: Rev. James Shuler, P.O. Box 1276, Corsicana 75110
 Exec. Sec.-Treasurer: Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P.O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112
 Cabinet Representative: Dr. Ed Otwell, 505 Brentwood Stair, Ft. Worth 76112
 Additional Members:

1980:

Dr. H. Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102
 B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
 Judge Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita Dr., Ft. Worth 76109
 Robert T. Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031
 Rev. Don Osada, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024
 Rev. Leonard Radde, P.O. Box 249, Ennis 75119
 Rev. Frank L. Turner, Jr., 520 S. Madison, McGregor 76657
 Rev. Hiram Johnson, Drawer M, Euless 76039
 Arvil Lewis, 1728 Jenson Rd., Ft. Worth 76105
 W. D. (Hank) Wyatt, 100 N. Main, Corsicana 75110

1984:

Dana E. Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Ft. Worth 76117
 M. G. (Bud) Smathers, 2119 Meadow Rd., Waco 76710
 Jack Dobbs, P.O. Box 549, Hillsboro 76645
 Mrs. Marie Brooks, 2451 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth 76104
 Rev. Jack Payne, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
 Rev. James Shuler, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110
 Rev. Warren Oliff, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013
 Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76710

XII. Board Of Ordained Ministry

Chairperson: Rev. Robert Briles, (1980) 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118
 Vice-Chairperson: Rev. J. Charles Shelley, (1980) 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102
 Secretary: Rev. Joseph R. Saylor, (1980) 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086
 Treasurer: Rev. John McKee, P.O. Box 3536, Temple 76501
 Registrar: Rev. Richard W. Jenkins, Jr., (1980) 3200 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth 76117
 Conference Relations: Rev. Robert Turner, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109

Local Preacher Reg.: Rev. Richard Penna, (1980) P.O. Box 177, Bedford 76021
Candidates For Ministry Reg.: Rev. Bob Messer, 6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135
Cabinet Rep.: Dr. Jack Riley, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
Additional Members:

1980:

Rev. Louis Shambeck, Box 529, Clifton 76634
 Rev. James W. Darnell, Rt. 2, Box 1380, Burleson 76028
 Rev. Charles T. Rice, P.O. Box 389, Mansfield 76063
 Dr. B. Thomas Tribble, Box 793, Winters 79567
 Dr. Ronald D. Ballard, P.O. Box 3277, Ft. Worth 76105
 Dr. J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104

1984:

Dr. Eric C. Purnell, 522 E. Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104
 Rev. Homer R. Kluck, 2820 Laredo, Ft. Worth 76116
 Rev. Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr., 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
 Dr. Robert M. Turner, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109
 Rev. Charles Walton, Box 217, Midlothian 76065
 Rev. John Schaub, 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104
 Rev. E. Frank Leach, Box 287, Burleson 76028
 Rev. John W. Loggins, Box 309, Cleburne 76031
 Rev. Robert Richmond, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75156
 Rev. Charles McClure, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444
 Rev. James D. Abel, Box 301, Grapevine 76051

XIII. Conference Board Of Trustees

Clergy:

Dr. Eric C. Purnell, 522 W. Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104 (1980)
 Rev. Hiram E. Johnson, Drawer M, Euless 76039 (1980)
 Rev. Ellis Holden, Box 366, Santa Anna 76868 (1981)
 Rev. Thomas Q. Robbins, P.O. Box 25, Red Oak 75154 (1981)
 Rev. Frank Turner, 502 S. Madison, McGregor 76657 (1982)
 Dr. James H. Campbell, Box 965, Temple 76501 (1979)

Lay:

Ernest Sanders, 3805 Arundel, Ft. Worth 76109 (1980)
 Ms. Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Tr., Temple 76501 (1980)
 William Anderson (1981)
 A. J. Cooper, P.O. Box 1335, Waco 76703 (1981)
 Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Ft. Worth 76101 (1982)
 William Bearden

XIV. Committee On Agenda — 1979-1980

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, P.O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
 Dr. Ben Feemster, P.O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
 Dr. H. Lively Brown, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

District Superintendents:

Dr. Jack Riley, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
 Dr. Ed Otwell, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Ft. Worth 76112
 Dr. Luther Henry Sr., 1500 W. 5th, Suite 4B, Ft. Worth 76102
 Dr. James Campbell, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501
 Dr. Ervin Gathings, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76706
 Dr. Don Pike, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
 Dr. William M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086

Additional Members:

Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
 Rev. Tom Robbins, Box 25, Red Oak 75154

Ms. Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009
 Rev. Hiram Johnson, Box 967, Euless 76039
 Dr. Alice Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103
 Rev. Robert Briles, 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118
 Mr. Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
 Mrs. Jean M. Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710
 Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P.O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112
 Ron Schmidt, 2719 White Settlement, Weatherford 76086
 Mrs. J. D. Phillips, 2612 Sarah Jane 76119
 Ms. Nelda Barrett, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
 Rev. Karen Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
 Mr. Morgan Manry, 609 Gaines, Ennis 75119

XV. Committee On Nominations Of The Annual Conference

Chairperson: Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205

Vice-Chairperson: Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

Secretary: Dr. H. Lively Brown, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

Clergy:

Dr. William Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086
 Dr. Don Pike, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
 Dr. Luther W. Henry Sr., 1500 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102
 Dr. James H. Campbell, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501
 Dr. Ervin Gathings, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710
 Dr. Ed Otwell, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Ft. Worth 76112
 Dr. Jack Riley, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

District Lay Leaders:

Brownwood: E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801
Fort Worth East: Bill Palm, 108 S. Main, Mansfield 76063
Fort Worth West: B. F. Hank Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
Temple: Johnny Swain, 400 E. Walker, Temple 76501
Waco: Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco 76703
Waxahachie: Kenn Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis 76119
Weatherford: James Hall, 400 Torrey, Granbury 76048

District United Methodist Women Presidents:

Brownwood: Lillie Ruth Laird, 905 Meadowlark Lane, Stephenville 76401
Fort Worth East: Mrs. C. C. Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
Fort Worth West: Mrs. Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110
Temple: Mrs. Sandra Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76574
Waco: Mrs. A. J. Manning, Jr., 917 Morris, Waco 76704
Waxahachie: Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park Ave., Corsicana 75110
Weatherford: Velma Fleming, 2104 E. 25th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067

Lay:

Jean M. Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710
 Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
 H. C. Maples, 201 W. 6th, Ft. Worth 76119
 Cliff Dobbins, 3232 Lookout, Ft. Worth 76102
 Ron Schmidt, 2719 White Settlement, Weatherford 76086

Additional Members:

Doyle Allen, 408 Carver, Waco 76704
 James Porter, 1101 Rocky Canyon Rd., Arlington 76012
 Frank Turner, 502 S. Madison, McGregor 76657
 Al Sanford, 2804 Prospect Ave., Ft. Worth 76106
 Ms. Cheryl Phillips, 2612 Sarah Jane, Ft. Worth

Members Without Vote:

Dr. H. Lively Brown, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P.O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112
 Dr. Ben Feemster, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas TX 75205

XVI. Committee On Investigation

Elders:

Rev. Robert Richmond, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75156
 Dr. Gordon Dennis, Box 773, Temple 76501
 Rev. J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth 76104
 Rev. Elden Traster, Jr., 900 Berkley, Cleburne 76031
 Rev. Hiram Johnson, Drawer M, Eules 76039

Reserves:

Rev. G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn St., Waco
 Dr. Morgan Garrett, Box 173, Stephenville 76401
 Rev. Carroll H. Thompson, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76012
 Rev. Billy Mack Patteson, P.O. Box 6421, Waco 76706
 Rev. Bobby Weathers, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103

XVII. Conference Committee On Minutes

Lay:

Hollis Triesche
 Lucille Batton

Clergy:

Lloyd Sansom
 William Horick

XVIII. Committee On Resolutions And Courtesy

Clergy:

Don Scroggs
 Marc Childress

Lay:

Cary Main
 Abbie Booker

XIX. Conference Committee On Rules

(Quadrennial):

Chairperson: Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
 Secretary: Ms. Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Tr., Temple 76501

Lay:

Ms. Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Tr., Temple 76501
 Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
 Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086

Clergy:

Rev. B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067
 Dr. B. Thomas Tribble, Box 793, Winters 79567
 Rev. Ernest DeWald, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541

XX. District Boards Of Church Location And Building

Brownwood:

Jack Riley, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801, Rev. Robert Lindsey, Box 386, Hamilton 76531, W. T. Harlow, 2403 Vincent, Brownwood 76801, E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Cir., Brownwood 76801, John Lukert, Box 88, Comanche 76442.

Fort Worth East:

Dr. Ed Otwell, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Ft. Worth 76112, Rev. W. L. Milner, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010, Harvey Ozmer, 1800 W. Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012, John Dowd, 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118, E. F. Crites, Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr.,

Ft. Worth 76117, Dorothy Barrett.

Fort Worth West:

Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102, Dwight Alexander, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109, Wilburn Newsom, 4129 Clayton, Ft. Worth 76107, Tom Shadowens, 1332 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth 76104, Rev. Bernard Stein, 1720 N.W. 25th, Ft. 76106, Dr. Michael Patison, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110, Rev. Robert Turner, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109.

Temple:

Dr. James Campbell, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501, S. R. Greenwood, Temple National Bank, Temple 76501, Glen Rucker, 601 N. Main, Temple 76501, Glenn Richards, 2005 Birdcreek, Temple 76501, Dr. Gordon Dennis, Box 773, Temple 76501, Rev. Bill Shirey, Box 205, Belton 76513, Rev. Ernest O. DeWald, Box 486, Georgetown 78626

Waco:

Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710, Jack Stewart, Sr., Box 178, Waco 76703, Jim Wilson, 3112 Cumberland, Waco 76710, Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704, C. C. Schultz, Box 3189, Waco 76707, Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76710, Rev. Frank Turner, 520 S. Madison, McGregor 76657.

Waxahachie:

Dr. Don Pike, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165, Rev. Leroy Reaves, Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626, Rev. James Shuler, P.O. Box 1276, Corsicana 75110, Thomas Q. Robbins, P.O. Box 25, Red Oak 75154, Forrest Powers, Jr., 111 Beard Drive, Itasca 76055, Gary L. Hayes, Box 386, Midlothian 76065, Ms. Sue May, Route 3, Midlothian 76065.

Weatherford:

Dr. William M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086, Andy Rash, Roger Barker, Rev. Jim Chandler, 419 Walker, Breckenridge 76024, Rev. Wilton Goodwin, Box 214, Weatherford 76086, Rev. James Finley, P.O. Box 70, Granbury 76048, Roy Pepper, Rev. B. C. Dugger, Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067, Roy Grogan, Route 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086, Rev. Joe Saylor, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086, Bob Pearcy.

XXI. District Committees On The Ministry

Brownwood:

Dr. Jack Riley, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801, Rev. Michael Alexander, Box 366, Santa Anna 76868, Rev. John P. McClatchey, 1501 Second St., Brownwood 76801, Rev. Charles McClure, 607 E. Ross, DeLeon 76444, Dr. B. Thos. Tribble, Box 739, Winters 79567, Rev. Bob Briles, 2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801.

Fort Worth East:

Dr. Ed Otwell, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Fort Worth 76112, Rev. Richard Beaty, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76010, Rev. Hiram Johnson, Drawer M, Euless 76039, Rev. Warren Olliff, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013, Rev. Weldon Haynes, 5011 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Arlington 76016.

Fort Worth West:

Dr. Luther Henry, Sr., 1500 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102, Rev. Homer Kluck, 2820 Laredo, Ft. Worth 76116, Dr. J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102, Dr. J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104, Rev. E. Frank Leach, Box 287, Burleson 76028, Rev. Timothy Russell, 6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116, Rev. John Schaub, 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104, Rev. Robert Turner, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109.

Temple:

Dr. James Campbell, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501, James Hopkins, P.O. 24, Gatesville 76528, Rev. Ernest DeWald, P.O. Box 486, Georgetown 78626, Rev. John B. Richardson, 514 E. Ave. C, Temple 76501, Rev. Kent Marrs, Box 2208, Harker Hts. 76541, Rev. Bob Evans, P.O. Box 530, Taylor 76574.

Waco:

Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710, Rev. Louis Shambeck, Box 529, Clifton 76634, Rev. G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704, Rev. Richard Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76710, Rev. Lloyd Sansom, Box 7204, Waco 76710, Rev. Bruce Hay, Drawer 389, Hewitt 76643.

Waxahachie:

Dr. Don Pike, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165, Rev. Robert Richmond, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165, Rev. Charles Walton, Box 217, Midlothian 76065, Rev. James E. Shuler, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110, Rev. Lee Geldmeier, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165, Rev. Larry Van Zile, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645, Rev. Leonard Radde, Box 249, Ennis 75119.

Weatherford:

Dr. W. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086, Rev. Joseph Saylor, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086, Dr. Jay Beavers, Box 305, Olney 76374, Rev. Elden Traster, 900 Berkley Dr., Cleburne 76031, Rev. B. C. Dugger Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067, Rev. Jim Chandler, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024, Rev. John Loggins, Box 309, Cleburne 76031, Rev. Wilton Goodwin, Box 214, Weatherford 76086.

XXII. Morris Walker Scholarship Committee**Clergy:**

Rev. John K. McKee, P.O. Box 3536, Temple 76501
 Dr. Morgan Garrett, Box 173, Stephenville 76401
 Rev. Kenneth Bass, 3600 Memorial Drive, Waco 76706
 Dr. Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Box 67, Weatherford 76086

Lay:

Carroll Wilson (Cisco); Frank McCoy (Waxahachie); George Farrell (Temple); Bill Barkley (Brownwood).

XXIII. ARM Foundation

Chairperson - Rev. Uriah L. Stegman, Jr.
Secretary - Mr. Carl A. Shine, Waco (1980)
Director - Rev. Billy Mack Patteson, Waco
Additional Members -

Mrs. Mamie Craig, Hamilton (1980)
 Mrs. Tillie Cross, Ft. Worth (1981)
 Mr. Roger Barker, 304 S. Lamar, Weatherford 76086 (1982)
 Mrs. W. D. Wyatt, 1444 Oaklawn, Corsicana 75115 (1982)
 Mr. George Swaim, Little River (1981)
 Ms. Kay Cottingham, Ft. Worth (1980)

Ex Officio:

Dr. J. W. Sprinkle
 Dr. James Campbell

XXIV. Trustees Of Conference Related Institutions**1. Glen Lake — Rainbow Camp**

1980: Dr. Roy Bassest, P.O. Box 525, Ballinger 76821
 E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Cir., Brownwood 76801
 1981: Rev. J. Allen Goss
 Mary Strom, 4822 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103
 1982: Rev. Doyle Allen, 408 Carver, Waco 76704
 Ms. Sandra Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76574

Ex Officio:

Mrs. Mary Percifield
 Dr. H. Lively Brown

2. Harris Hospital

1980: R. E. Cox III, Dr. Ervin Gathings, Jack N. Greenman, William S. Montgomery, Dr. Jack Payne, Dr. Law Sone, Alvin E. Soniat, L. H. Wileman.
 1981: Clay J. Berry, Jerry L. Brownlee, Charles F. Dominy, Dr. W. M. Greenwaldt, Dr. Robert M. Turner, C. Brodie Hyde, William Marquardt,

- Ted C. Peters, John M. Scott.
 1982: C. A. Blanton, Judson C. Cramer, Robert W. Leonard, Dr. Richard Millsap, George Ann Carter, Raymond C. Gee, B. Larry Johnson, Dr. H. Barry Bailey, Earl R. Waddell, Sr.
3. **Methodist Mission Home of Texas:**
Representatives:
 Rev. Larry Van Zile, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645 (1981)
 Dr. Kent Marrs, Box 435, Grandview 76050 (1982)
 Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster (1982)
 Mr. Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight, Ft. Worth 76117
At Large Trustees:
 Dr. Barry Bailey (1981)
 Mrs. Mike Holmes (1983)
 Dr. Gus Browning (1980)
 Dr. Leighton Farrell (1981)
 Dr. Sam Fore (1982)
 Dr. Charles L. Giesler (1982)
 Harold O. Harriger (1983)
 Dr. O. A. McBrayer (1980)
 E. D. McDonald (1980)
 Rev. J. D. Mooring (1980)
5. **Mt. Sequoyah:**
 Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102
6. **Retired Ministers Homes:**
 1980: Dr. Robert L. Robertson, Box 990, Dallas 75221, Rev. James H. Campbell, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501, Rev. Frank L. Turner, 520 S. Madison, McGregor 76657.
 1981: Dr. E. C. Purnell, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104, Rev. Glenn Bowman, Box 376, Joshua 76058, Charles L. Hearne.
 1983: E. J. Hughes, Warren Fuller, Dr. William Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086.
Cabinet Representative:
 Dr. W. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086.
7. **St. Paul School of Theology:**
 Dr. Don Pike, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
8. **Scarritt College:**
 Dr. Jack Payne, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011, Judson Cramer.
9. **Southwestern University:**
 1982: Dr. Morgan Garrett
 1982: Clay J. Berry, J. Grogan Lord, Dr. Gordon Dennis.
10. **Texas Methodist Foundation:**
 1980: Gattis Neely, Elbert Prince, Frank Bliss, Honorary
 1981: Rev. James Shuler, Forest Markward, George Kruse
 1982: Earl Cox III, Jerry Sechrist, Mrs. Elmer Porter
 1983: Dr. Sidney Roberts, S. R. Greenwood
11. **Texas Wesleyan College:**
 1980: Mrs. Amon G. Carter, Jr., S. Wayne Reynolds, E. Ernest Sanders, Mrs. O. C. Armstrong
 1981: Charlie Hillard, C. Brodie Hyde II, Ted C. Peters
 1982: Dr. H. Barry Bailey, Galbraith McWeaven
12. **Wesleyan Homes:**
President: Ross Greenwood
Vice President: Dr. Douglas A. Benold
Secretary: Joe Edwards
Treasurer: W. R. Eanes
 1980: Dr. Judge Lyle, Dr. Douglas A. Benold, C. W. McCune, Mrs. Bernice

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Watson, Don Scarbrough, Dr. Tom Graves, Rev. Tony Campbell, Rev. Larry Van Zile, Rev. Bill Horick.

1981: Mrs. Juanita Dahnke, Mrs. Elizabeth Armstrong, Robert Gladney, Frank McCoy, Mrs. Mary Dorsey, Dr. Barry Bailey, Rev. Bobby Weathers, Rev. Bob Richmond, Dr. Bob Evans, Dr. Roy Bassett.

1982: L. C. Young, Joe Edwards, Ted C. Peters, William S. Lott, Ross Greenwood, Dr. Luther Henry, Sr., Dr. Lively Brown, Dr. E. C. Purnell, Rev. H. F. Meier, Rev. Bob Lindsey.

Ex Officio: Resident Bishop, District Superintendents, Conference Lay Leader, President United Methodist Women, Chairperson — Committee on Health and Welfare,

The committees of the board:

Finance and Investments:

Ross Greenwood, Chairperson
W. R. Eanes
Dr. Judge Lyle
Dr. Sidney Roberts

Public Relations:

Rev. Bill Horick, Chairperson
Dr. Bill Greenwaldt
C. W. McCune

Admissions:

Dr. Bob Evans, Chairperson
Mrs. Bernice Watson
Dr. Don Pike
Mrs. H. F. Meier

Health:

Dr. Douglas A. Benold, Chairperson
Dr. Luther Henry, Sr.
Pat Stroman

House:

Don Scarbrough, Chairperson
Dr. Jack Riley
Mrs. Juanita Dahnke

Personnel and Policy:

Dr. James Campbell, Chairperson
Dr. Eric Purnell
Mrs. Mary Dorsey

Planning and Development:

Dr. Ed Otwell, Chairperson
Dr. Barry Bailey
Dr. Tom Graves

Legal:

Robert Gladney, Chairperson
Judge W. S. Lott
Dr. Ervin Gathings

Buildings and Grounds:

Frank McCoy, Chairperson
Rev. Tony Campbell
Ted C. Peters

Executive Committee:

Ross Greenwood, Chairperson
Dr. Douglas A. Benold, Vice Chairperson
Joe Edwards, Secretary
W. R. Eanes, Treasurer
Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe

Rev. Bill Horick
 Dr. Bob Evans
 Don Scarbrough
 Dr. James Campbell
 Dr. Ed Otwell
 Robert Gladney
 Frank McCoy
 Pat Stroman

XXV. Directors, The Methodist Foundation Of CTC

1980: Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Ft. Worth 76102, Harold Eastland, P.O. Box 80, Hillsboro 76645.

1981: Rev. James E. Shuler, P.O. Box 1276, Corsicana 75110, Frank McCoy (Lay, Board of Global Ministries).

1982: Troy Barton (Lay, Board of Global Ministries): Dr. Eugene B. Robertson (Clergy, Board of Global Ministries), Box 88, Graham 76046.

Ex Officio: Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries; Vice-Chairperson: Board of Global Ministries; Chairperson, Committee on Church Extension, Conference Treasurer.

XXVI. Dallas-Fort Worth Area Counseling Committee

Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76710, Rev. Timothy A. Russell, 6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116, Dr. J. B. Holt, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222, Rev. John Schaub, 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104.

XXVII. Commissioners, Methodist Home:

Brownwood:

Clergy: Rev. Bob Briles, 2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801

Lay: Foster Miller, P.O. Box 785, Coleman 76834

Fort Worth East:

Clergy: Rev. Harvey Ozmer, 1800 W. Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012

Lay: Johnnie Weatherred

Fort Worth West:

Clergy: Dr. Robert Turner, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109

Lay: J. R. Emanuel, 514 W. Main, Azle 76020

Temple:

Clergy: Sidney Bunn, 410 W. 10th, Taylor 76574

Lay: Roy Conner, Beehouse 76512

Waco:

Clergy: Rev. Richard M. Freeman, Box 7464, Waco 76710

Lay: Paul Marable

Waxahachie:

Clergy: William E. Mitchell, 2210 Sherman, Grand Prairie 75051

Lay: Elbert Prince, 102 N. 28th, Corsicana 75110

Weatherford:

Clergy: Dr. Eugene Robertson, Box 88, Graham 76046

Lay: Mrs. Catherine Coleman

XXVIII. Directors, Methodist Home

Directors:

Dr. Sidney Roberts, 530 Elm St., Hurst 76053

Dr. Judge M. Lyle, 510 S. Ballinger, Ft. Worth 76104

At Large:

Judge Tom Reavley, C. A. Tatum, Judge Darrell Hester, Roy Grogan, Dr. Connie Connors, Dr. Ray Goens

XXIX. Texas Methodist College Association

Brownwood: Dr. William Trogden
Fort Worth East: Ted C. Peters
Fort Worth West: Howard Shelton
Temple: Dr. Connie Venable
Waco: J. R. Milam
Waxahachie: Elbert Prince
Weatherford: W. E. Boger

XXX. Conference Secretary To Screening Committee

Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, P.O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112

XXXI. Conference Committee On Episcopacy**Laywomen:**

Ms. Marjorie Burns, P.O. Box 360, Crawford 76638
 Ms. Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Tr., Temple 76541
 Dr. Alice W. Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103

Laymen:

Mr. Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704
 Mr. Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
 Judge Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Ft. Worth 76109

Clergy:

Dr. Michael Patison, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110
 Dr. Ervin Gathings, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710
 Dr. J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76134

At-Large:

Ronnie Schmidt, 2719 White Settlement, Weatherford 76086
 Rev. James R. Porter, 1101 Rocky Canyon Rd., Arlington 76012
 Ms. Brenda Wilson, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024
 Rev. Wesley Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538

Ex Officio:

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205
 Dr. Sidney Roberts, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053
 Mr. Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

XXXII. Conference Council On Youth Ministries

President: Ronnie Schmidt, 2719 White Settlement, Weatherford 76086

Vice President: Lisa Sawyer, 5607 Ridge Dr., Arlington 76016

Secretary: Gina Chesser, 1402 No. Main, Temple 76501

District Coordinators:

Brownwood: Bob Bowling, P.O. Box 99, Hico 76457
Fort Worth East: Nila Geisel, 2020 Collins, Arlington 76010
 Gary Kindley, P.O. Box 301, Grapevine 76051
Fort Worth West: Robert Herzig, 1400 East Seminary, Fort Worth 76115
Temple: Mrs. Sue Karkoska, 1608 Castlewood Court, Taylor 76574
Waco: Frank Long, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76710
Waxahachie: Claus Rohlf, Jr., Route 1, Box 557, Red Oak 75154
Weatherford: Randy Wild, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086

Youth Members:**Brownwood:**

Leslie McClatchy, 1501 Second Street, Brownwood 76801
 Kyle Williams, Rising Star 76471
 Elizabeth Jackson, 803 Quail Run, Brownwood 76801
 Alternate: Shelley Gray, Route 1, Rising Star 76471

Fort Worth East:

Lisa Sawyer, 5607 Ridge Drive, Arlington 76016
 Jamey Sowell, 1033 Harrison Lane, Hurst 76053
 Linda Burns, 2928 S. Grove Street, Fort Worth 76104
 Alternate: Joe Pipes, 3700 Venice, Fort Worth 76118
 Additional Adult:

Fort Worth West: Dennis Robinson, 4204 Dawn, Fort Worth 76116

Laura Bradford, 3413 Creston, Fort Worth 76133
 Alternate:

Temple:

Brian Burk, 1203 North 9th, Temple 76501
 Gina Chesser, 1402 N. Main, Temple 76501
 David Russell, 815 S. 22nd, Temple 76501
 Alternate: Lori Mayfield, 4518 Walnut Road, Temple 76501
 Additional Adult: Frances Wright, 519 S. 18th, Temple 76501
 Alternate Adult: Rev. John Miller, Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522
 Alternate Adult: Phyllis Hill, Route 2, Box 143A, Temple 76501

Waco:

Darryl Doss, 5217 Lake Arrowhead, Waco 76710
 Joe Estelle, 917 S. 10th, Waco 76706
 Brian Cantrell, 501 Adams Street, McGregor 76657
 Alternate:
 Additional Adult: Ethel Gooden, 205 Hood, Waco 76704
 Alternate Adult: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638

Waxahachie:

Gretchen Gossett, Country Club Road, Ennis 75119
 Morgan Manry, 609 N. Gaines, Ennis 75119
 Alternate:
 Additional Adult:

Weatherford:

Ronnie Schmidt, 2719 White Settlement, Weatherford 76086
 Judy Nixon, 800 N.W. 7th, Mineral Wells 76067
 Alternate: Bill Killough, 1336 South Lamar, Weatherford 76086
 Alternate Adult: Larry Jones, Box 114, Cleburne 76031
 Alternate Adult: Brenda Wilson, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024
 Cabinet Representative: Dr. James Campbell, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501
 Staff Representative: Karen Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
 Ex Officio:

(NYMO) David (Chee) Vaughan, 4308 Selkirk Dr. West, Fort Worth 76109 (JYME)

XXXIII. Board Of Diaconal Ministry

Chairperson: Jane Tecklenburg, 1000 Macon, Ft. Worth 76102
Vice-Chairperson: Cliff Dobbins, III, 3232 Lookout, Ft. Worth 76119
Secretary: Rev. James Chandler, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024
Registrar: Maureen Delores Carr, 1200 E. Seminary Dr., Apt. 523B, Ft. Worth 76115
Staff Rep.: Karen A. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
Cabinet Rep.: Don Pike, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Other Members: John Brelsford, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; Gene Lorey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; Rev. Eric McKinney, Box P, Italy 76651; Nancy T. Murray, 714 E. Mitchell, Arlington 76010; Mr. J. Douglas O'Brien, 1200 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110; Ms. Ronda Rogers, 2809 Sadler, Ft. Worth 76109; Maurice Wise, P.O. Box 488, Glen Rose 76043; Dr. Mike Young, 2750 Lowder, Ft. Worth 76109; Dr. Alice Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103

XXXIV. United Methodist Women

President: Ms. Jean Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710
Vice-President: Mrs. Kay Hasma, 2301 Hermanson Dr., Waco 76710
Secretary: Ms. Sandra Harrison, 102 Pecan Ln., Red Oak 75154
Treasurer: Mrs. Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
Assoc.-Treas: Mrs. Katherine Stanley, 1625 N. 15th St., Waco 76707
Chairperson on Nominations: Mrs. Tillie Cross, 2125 Yucca, Ft. Worth 76111
Mission Coordinators:
Christian Personhood: Mrs. Bernice Watson, 1227 E. Tucker, Ft. Worth 76104
Social Involvement: Ms. Nelda Barrett, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
Global Concerns: Mrs. Donna Paustain, 803 Live Oak Ln., Arlington 76012
Supportive Community: Mrs. Dorothy Crockett, 2818 Ross Ave., Ft. Worth 76106
Program Resources: Mrs. Pearl Carpenter, Star Rt. Box 51, Stephenville 76401
Chairperson of Membership: Mrs. Velma Jones, 920 College, Ft. Worth 76104

**XXXV. Inter-Conference Task Force On
Mexican-American Work**

Clergy:
 Henry Radde, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107, 737-3161
 John Lukert, P. O. Box 88, Comanche 76442, (915) 356-2120
 Bernard Stein, 1820 NW 25th St., Fort Worth 76106, 624-3319
Laity:
 Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Trail, Temple 76501, 778-1340
 Dennis Holle, 404 East 22nd, Belton 76513, 939-1811
 Jeannie Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111, 834-0471

XXXVI. Missional Priority Task Forces Membership**EVANGELISM:**

Chairperson: Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 130 Austin Ave., Waco 76710
Vice-Chairperson: Mr. William B. Palm, Jr., 108 S. Main, Mansfield 76063
Secretary: Rev. Leonard Radde, Box 852, Coleman 76834
Cabinet Rep.: Dr. William M. Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086
Staff Rep.: Rev. Karen Greenwaldt, P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
 Dr. Bob Evans
 Mr. John Fant, 4001 Sunnydale, Ft. Worth 76116
 Rev. John B. Richardson, 514 East Avenue C, Temple 76501
 Ms. Shawn Elliott, 806 Ravenwood, Arlington 76013
 Ms. Helen Brogdon, 709 Norton, Weatherford 76086

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH:

Chairperson: Mrs. C. K. Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638
Vice-Chairperson: Dr. J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76134
Secretary: Rev. James Porter, 1101 Rocky Canyon Rd., Arlington 76012
Cabinet Rep.: Dr. Jack Riley, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
Staff Rep.: Dr. H. Lively Brown, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
 Mrs. William Cole, 1200 Hemphill Dr., Cleburne 76031
 Mr. Cliff Dobbins, 3232 Lookout, Ft. Worth 76119
 Rev. Gary Whitbeck, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110
 Ms. Jeannie Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Ft. Worth 76111

WORLD HUNGER :

Chairperson: Rev. James Shuler, P. O. Box 1276, Corsicana 75110

Vice-Chairperson: Rev. J. Thomas Graves

Secretary: Ms. Mary Harwell, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Ft. Worth 76112

Cabinet Rep.: Dr. Don Pike, P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165

Staff Rep.: Dr. H. Lively Brown, P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

Mrs. Joyce Brown, 1010 Usher, Ft. Worth 76126

Dr. Don Kelley, P. O. Box 301, Grapevine 76051

Rev. Pat McClatchy, 1501 Second St., Brownwood 76801

Rev. Tim Russell, 6036 Locke, Ft. Worth

Ms. Kay Cottingham, 1616 Oakcliff, Ft. Worth 76103

Ms. Helen Deel, 605 Chisholm Trail, Hurst 76053

Ms. Rubye Jones, 5039 Goodman, Ft. Worth 76101

XXXVII. Conference Committee To Study Parsonage System

Dr. Erwin Gathings, Chairman

Ms. Marjorie Burns

Rev. Eric Purnell

Mr. John Brelsford

Rev. James Porter

Ms. Joyce Pike

Rev. Georgia Allen

XXXVIII. Commission On Equitable Salaries And Clergy Benefits

1980: Mr. Willie D. Sears

Rev. Georgia M. Allen

Rev. Larry Van Ziles

1981: Ms. Patricia Stroman

Mr. Clarence Marshall

Dr. Sidney Roberts

1982: Mr. Tim Truman

Ms. Juanita Dahnke

Rev. Harvey Ozmer

Rev. Joe Saylor

Ex-Officio:

Dr. J. W. Sprinkle

II. Roll Of Conference

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted)

Retired Ministers

Name/Spouse	Phone	Address
Allen, Estill (Muriel)	817-259-2721	Box 173, May 76857
-A-		
Baker, Daniel B.	817-773-1641	2220 S. 5th, Temple 76501
Bailey, J. Morris (Cleo)	817-756-2583	3829 Cobbs, Waco 76708
Barnes, D. L.	817-325-5702	203 NE 6th, Mineral Wells 76067
Barnett, H. H. (Pauline)	817-729-5832	Box 221, Route 3, Groesbeck 76642
Benley, Fred G.	817-924-0992	700 Poem St. # 16, Duncan, OK 73553
Boulware, Floyd A. (Madelyn)	817-924-2065	3706 Hilltop Rd., Ft. Worth 76109
Brooks, R. A. Jr. (Betty Ann)	817-457-4704	4358 Granbury Rd., Ft. Worth 76109
Brown, G. Alfred (Opal)		4904 Fall River Drive, Fort Worth 76103
Brown, Leroy		1102 Trace Rd., Cleburne 76031
-B-		
-C-		
Christopher, Paul		
Coker, Lloyd		304 Rusk, DeLeon 76444
Cooper, E. M. (Eddie Lee)	817-562-5420	Route 1, Box 512, Mexia 76667
Crain, Hubert W.		1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville 76401
Curtis, S. W.	817-775-3359	920 Hines, Waco 76706
-D-		
Davenport, J. Lester (Maribel)	817-435-2547	Box 302, Meridian 76665
Davis, Roy H. (Mattie)	214-874-4930	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana 75110
-E-		
Ellis, Cecil M.		Route 1, Box 183, Moose Lake MN 55767
-F-		
Fisher, Wm. S.	817-353-2379	Box 255, Mexia 76667
Flynn, W. A. (Modena)	817-294-0109	3201 Wren, Ft. Worth 76133
Foote, Gaston (Lucy Lee)	817-924-6612	4100 Lanark, Ft. Worth 76109
Franklin, Samuel M.		P. O. Box 651, Mexia 76668
Freeman, M. A. I. (Barbara)	817-477-8043	1905 E. 17th, Austin 78702

Gill, J. W.	817-896-3053	Route 1, Box 288, Marlin 76661
Gillis, Burt M. (Adelle)		P. O. Box 486, Moody 76657
Glaze, J. L.		3544 Tribe Dr., Grand Prairie 75050
Goodman, E. Payton (Mary)	817-872-3504	3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110
Gordon, E. R. (Jane)	512-452-3287	2609 Great Oak Pkwy., Austin 78756
Grace, S. Ross		502 W. 7th, Cisco 76437
Greebon, George (Peggy)	817-738-7978	4800 Houghton, Ft. Worth 76107
-H-		
Hall, H. R.		614 Hurst St., Dublin 76446
Hankla, W. L. (Edwyna)	817-457-2912	1005 Green River Tr., Ft. Worth 76103
Hankinson, V. E. (Oma)	817-993-2071	P. O. Box 15, Mt. Cain 76673
Haynes, L. L.		3855 Edgehill Dr., Los Angeles, CA
Hearn, Kester M. (Geraldine)	817-926-4725	3104 Binyon, Ft. Worth 76133
Helm, Luther J. (Marie)	817-242-5955	Route 2, Comanche 76442
Herrington, Rollo J.		4300 Hillcrest, Waco 76710
Hewitt, E. C. (Arbell)	713-594-2841	RR Rt. 2, Box 45-A4, Trinity 75862
Hopkins, H. M.	817-838-8919	2341 Goldenrod, Ft. Worth 76111
-I-		
Ingram, Frank H. (Ethel)	817-838-3697	1716 Brittain, Ft. Worth 76111
-J-		
Jackson, B. F. Jr.		1414 Vine, Georgetown 78626
Johnson, Roy F. (Dorothy)	713-544-7081	Rt. 1, Box 242A, Crockett 75835
-K-		
Keese, S. A. (Algie)	817-753-7506	700 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704
Kelley, Leonard B. (Donna)	817-465-4132	4027 Lynbrook Ln., Arlington 76015
-L-		
Layne, Len (Ethel Alice)		Rt. 1, Box 323F, Mineral Wells 76067
Loyd, H. Brown (Ellen)	817-772-8981	828 White Oak Dr., Waco 76710
-M-		
McBryde, Bennie		3107 N. 30th, Waco 76708
McCord, B. L. (Theo)	817-292-9736	5417 Wedgewood Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
McCree, D. L. (Jessie)	817-549-1424	1000 Kinter, Graham 76046
Miller, A. J.		Friendly Acres, Newton, KS 67114
Morton, J. E.		703 S. Ave. M., Clifton 76634
Muse, Luckie E. (Maudie)	817-756-4351	1225 Turner, Waco 76704

- O—
- Oglesby, Jackson C. 817-275-3693 1818 Doss Cir., Arlington 76013
 Oliver, J. L. 1786 Kingland, Stephenville 76401
- P—
- Parmer, Quay (Mary) 817-274-7462 501 Fuller, Apt. 122, Arlington 76011
 Patterson, Joseph I. (Caroline) 817-536-5278 4065 Benmar, Ft. Worth 76103
 Peacock, Allen A. (Iona) 817-277-2652 3309 Peachtree Ln., Arlington 76013
 Perdue, Guy E. (Ama) 915-356-3646 304 E. College Ave., Comanche 76442
 Piott, Ernest D. (Lauanna) 817-461-5559 112 Varsity Cir., Arlington 76013
 Pittman, W. W. (Annelle) 817-986-2355 Route 5, Temple 76501
 Porter, Raybon W. (Zona Marie) 817-927-2638 3504 Martin Lydon, Ft. Worth 76133
 Price, Henry (Irene) 214-937-7248 Route 4, Waxahachie 75165
 Puckett, C. H. 3007 Harrison, Amarillo 79002
- R—
- Roper, Ernest (Camilla) 915-646-4194 1512 Avenue D, Brownwood 76801
- S—
- Salyer, O. B. 8335 Starkland, Canoga Pk. CA 91302
 Scott, Knox 6849 Cibola, San Diego, CA 92120
 Sessions, C. C. (Rene) 817-451-1699 708 Candlewood Dr., Ft. Worth 76103
 Shaw, William (Oddie) General Delivery, Mart 76662
 Shelton, Wallace J. (Marguerite) 817-294-0805 3909 Wedgway Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
 Slayden, Milton (Maurine) 817-283-0225 1400 Bryan Dr., Bedford 76021
 Smith, W. F. (Margaret) 817-799-1680 1107 Lewis, Waco 76705
 Son, Thad E. 216 Laurel, Mansfield 76063
 Standlee, A. G. (Beulah) Wesleyan Home, 1105 Church St., Georgetown 76086
 Sutton, C. A. (Kay) 817-737-6488 5959 Ridglea, Apt. 1203, Ft. Worth 76116
 Swain, Karl L. 24 Wright, Las Vegas, Nev. 89110
- T—
- Thrash, Floyd W. (Mary) 817-294-1643 5620 Wales Avenue, Ft. Worth 76133
 Todd, Plez (Adele) 817-865-8314 Route 2, Gatesville 76528
- U—
- Utley, Paul W. (L. Fay) 214-328-2334 8119 Woodhue Rd., Dallas 75228

—W—

Wamsley, Walter (Ardalia)	817-536-8633	4608 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 76105
W. W. Ward		4829 W. Lawther, Dallas 75214
Whitefield, J. W. (Osce)	817-275-5194	1704 Powell, Arlington 76010
Wilkerson, Chester A.		604 Albert, Winters 76567
Williams, Horace W.		1903 Lombardy, Nashville, TN 37215
Williams, J. D. F.		P. O. Box 1894, Victoria 77901
Williams, L. S.	817-582-5238	619 E. Franklin, Hillsboro 76645
Wooten, C. D. (Nettie)	817-641-8004	807 Hilltop Dr., Cleburne 76031

Retired Lay Pastors

Name/Spouse	Phone	Address
Bartos, Frank		1015 N. 20th, Waco 76707
Ferrell, Lloyd (Gertrude)	817-576-2418	619 So. 4th, Hubbard 76648
Fisher, F. T. (Myrtle)	214-937-1440	911 Ellis, Waxahachie 76165
Johnson, Dan (Juanita)	817-594-6229	108 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086
Siler, George P. (Evarene)	817-853-2567	Route 2, Moody 76557

—A—

Effective Ministers —

(all addresses in Texas)

Name (Wife)	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
Abel, James D. (Linda)	P. O. Box 301, Grapevine 76051	817-481-2259, 481-1426	Grapevine
Adkins, David W. (Brenda)	Box 27, Rio Vista 76083	817-373-2563	Rio Vista, Kopperl
Allen, Doyle (Georgia)	408 Carver, Waco		St. James
Allen, Gene F. (Pat)	P. O. Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817-281-5254, 485-0047	Colleyville
Anderson, Arthur (Mary)	P. O. Box 588, Eastland 76448	817-629-1022, 629-1653	Eastland
Ansley, James B. (Lorraine)	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104	817-334-6971, 732-3284	Chaplain, Harris Hospital
Baker, Bruce (Elizabeth)	P. O. Box 155, Ranger 76470	817-647-1124, 647-3145	Ranger-Strawn
Ballard, Ronnie D. (Wanda)	P. O. Box 3277, Ft. Worth 76105	817-534-0251, 281-1624, Ext. 230	Professor, TWC

Bailey, H. Barry (Joan)	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 924-7666	Ft. Worth, FUMC
Basham, John H. (JoAnn)	Box 254, Azle 76020	817-444-3323, 444-3153	Azle
Bass, Kenneth E. (Alice)	2521 Driftwood, Waco 76706	817-753-2975, 662-2678	Service Memorial
Bassett, Roy T. (Mary)	Box 525, Ballinger 76821	915-365-2323, 365-5051	Ballinger Parish
Beatty, Richard L. (Nita)	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76010	817-275-2674, 274-8746	Arlington Epworth
Beavers, Jay L. (Millie)	Box 305, Olney 76374	817-564-5622, 564-5494	Olney
Benton, Robert D. (Cynthia)	6824 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76112	817-	School
Bettis, Joseph D.	W. Washington State College, Dellingham, Wash. 98225	817-281-0314, 485-4396	Professor, W. Wash. State College
Black, Walter G. (Studie)	Box 80288, Smithfield 76180		Smithfield
Blancett, E. F.	U.S. Naval St., Box 159, FPO, San Fran., Cal. 96630		Chaplain, USN
Boatman, Kenneth L. (Loida)	1302 Herring Ave., Waco 76078	817-753-1762, 753-7903	Waco Herring Ave.
Bowman, Glenn C. (Vera)	Box 376, Joshua 76058	817-645-3183, 645-8162	Joshua-Cahill
Boyd, William P. (Gail)	P.O. Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522	817-547-3729, 547-4626	Copperas Cove, Grace
Briles, Robert H. (Irene)	2500 11th St., Brownwood 76801	915-643-1555, 646-9189	Brownwood, First
Brooks, Tommy C. (Ann)	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	817-729-5137, 729-5139	Groesbeck-Thornton
Brown, H. Lively (Gaye)	Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-6681, 589-2604	Dir. Conf. Council on Ministries
Bruner, Norman W. (Nell)	P. O. Box 187, Newcastle 76372	817-846-3352, 846-3352	Newcastle Parish
Buhl, Arthur (Betty)	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth, 76105	817-534-0278, 926-2008	Polytechnic, Assoc.
Bunn, Sidney (Barbara)	410 W. 10th St., Taylor 76574	512-352-2244, 352-3756	Taylor, 10th St.
-C-			
Camp, C. Dennis (Sharon)	1178-B Drennan Pk., Ft. Campbell, KY 42223		Chaplain, USA
Campbell, James H. (Stella)	Box 965, Temple 76501	817-773-2481, 778-4143	Temple D. S.
Campbell, Tony G. (Annette)	410 E. University Ave., Georgetown 78626	512-863-2370, 863-5040	Georgetown, First
Cavanaugh, Robt. E. (Molly)	Box 504, Round Rock 78664	512-255-3336, 255-4276	Round Rock, Hutto 1st
Chamness, Gene (Mary Jo)	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 76111	817-838-5421, 831-1673	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
Chandler, James (Donna)	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024	817-559-2777, 559-2079	Breckenridge, First Caddo & Eolian
Childress, Marcus N. (Jan)	852 Bedford-Euleess Rd., Hurst 76053	817-284-7181, 282-2974	St. Paul
Clifford, Frederick	1407 Hutto Rd., Georgetown 78626	512-863-6511, 863-3611	Southwestern Univ.
Clifford, John F.	1850 So. Concho, Coleman 76834		Trinity, Gouldbusk, Glen Cove, Voss
Clinesmith, Troy (Alice)	1509 Wilson Rd., Ft. Worth 76112	817-457-2758, 457-4304	Ft. Worth Eastern Hills
Cooper, Joe (Bernice)	Box 197, Troy 76579	817-938-2364, 938-2364	Troy Parish
Cope, Robt. M. (Mary Gean)	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76107	817-921-5224, 421-9259	Westcliff, Assoc.
Cox, Homer S. (Annie Lou)	3809 Dakota Tr., Ft. Worth 76135	817-	Disability
Crawford, W. C. (Genevieve)	2812 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	817-	Disability
Cannon, Garrett C. (Retfv)	P. O. Box 4117, Waco 76705	817-799-5124, 799-7389	Sparks Memorial, Waco

Crowley, Weldon S. (Patricia) Southwestern Univ., Georgetown 78626
 Cronk, A. L. (Mary) Box 267, Godley 76044
 Curd, Michael T. (Ann) P. O. Box 7005, WBAMC, El Paso 79924

Professor, Southwestern Univ.
 Godley-Cresson
 Chaplain, US Army

-D-

Daniels, Jack Kyle (Evelyn) 1115 Herring Ave., Waco 76708
 Darnell, Jim T. Jr., (Judith) 530 Elm, Hurst 76053
 Darnell, James W. (Theda) Rt. 5, Box 1922, Burleson 76028
 Davis, Jerden (Edna) 806 Ave. H, Cisco 76437
 Davison, Claude (Jacqueline) 1920 N. 25th, Waco 76707
 Dennis, Gordon (Jean) Box 773, Temple 76501
 DeWald, Ernest O. (Ophelia) P. O. Box 486, Georgetown 76826
 Dowd, John (Betty) 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118
 Dugger, B. C., Jr. (Carlene) P. O. Box 266, Mineral Wells, 76067
 Duncan, A. Bailey (Lovelynn) Box 205, Wortham 76693
 Durham, James B. III (Lynn) 5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134

Admin. Meth. Home
 Assoc. Hurst, First
 Leave of Absence
 Cisco First, Carbon
 Trinity-Waco
 Temple First
 V. Pres., Wesleyan Homes
 Richland Hills
 Mineral Wells
 Wortham Parish
 Edge Park, Assoc.

-E-

Edwards, Kenneth J. (Cynthia) 920 Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115
 Elliott, J. W. (Barbara) 3401 Mountcastle Dr., Ft. Worth 76119
 Elliott, Ray (Frances) Drawer C, Meridian 76665
 Ericson, Stanley W. 1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood 76801
 Evans, Bob (Hazel) P. O. Box 530, Taylor 76574

St. Paul
 Eastwood
 Supt., Homes for Retired
 Ministers, Walnut Springs
 Johnson Memorial
 Taylor, First-Thrall

-F-

Fagg, Joe (Aleta) 6250 So. Freeway, Ft. Worth 76134
 Ferrell, Gilbert (Dorris) P. O. Box 9547, Ft. Worth 76107
 Finley, James L. (Alice) P. O. Box 70, Granbury 76048
 Fitzgerald, B. Gray Box 444, Elkhart 75839
 Flanagan, Cleon Box 24, Clifton 76634
 Flynt, Woody R. (Joan) 3113 El Camino, Temple 76501
 Foust, Hubert (Opal) 530 Elm St., Hurst 76053
 Fowler, J. Andy Meth. Theol. School, P. O. Box 78,
 Siler, Sarawak, Malasia
 Francis, John Ed (Carolyn) 10-27 Osawa, 6 Chome, Mitaka shi Tokio, 181, Japan
 Franklin, Dean (Beverly) P. O. Box 3001, Ft. Worth 76105
 Freeman, Richard M. (Lois) Box 7736, Waco 76710
 Fuqua, Verne (Eva-Jean) 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110

Ft. Worth, St. Mark
 Metro Board
 Granbury
 Conf. Evangelist
 Sabbatical
 St. Paul, Temple
 Assoc. Hurst, First
 Missionary to Sarawak
 Missionary to Japan
 Leave of Absence
 Waco, First
 Ft. Worth University Assoc.

Garrett, Morgan (Millie)	P. O. Box 173, Stephenville 76401	817-965-5046, 968-3170	Stephenville-First
Gathings, Ervin M. (Nelda)	P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710	817-756-6611, 752-2204	Waco D. S.
Geldmeier, Lee R. (Gloria)	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-2344, 937-2342	Ferris Heights, Avalon
Glazener, Elmer (Tim)	Box 237, Ferris 75125	214-544-2474, 544-2465	Ferris-Trumbull
Glen, Reuben K. (Elizabeth)	P. O. Box 612, Whitney 76692	817-694-2599, 594-2246	Whitney
Goff, G. J. (Alyce)	1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704	817-752-1822, 752-5390	Waco, Wesley
Goodwin, Wilton J. (Helen)	P. O. Box 214, Weatherford 76086	817-594-2860, 594-7580	Weatherford First
Goss, James A. (Nancy)	101 Sharon Dr., Waco 76710	817-772-2085, 772-3562	Woodway
Graves, John Thomas (Linda)	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817-535-0278, 457-2500	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic
Greenwaldt, Karen A.	P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-6681, 429-8574	Assoc. Dir. ACCOM
Greenwaldt, W. M. (Laura)	P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817-599-9541, 594-2417	Weatherford, D.S.
Grubb, Larry (Patty)	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 921-0794	Ft. Worth 1st, Assoc.
Guthrie, James T. (Sue)	6401 Hartman, Ft. Worth 76119	817-534-6451, 536-2444	Forest Hills-Ft. W.
—H—			
Hagemeier, Lloyd D. (Olive)	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	817-897-2572, 897-2511	Glen Rose
Harper, John (Margaret)	3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133	817-927-5989	Disability
Harris, Austin G. (Shirley)	P. O. Box 247, Kerns 76144	214-396-2275, 396-2372	Kerns, Rice
Hay, Tom Bruce (Carol)	Drawer 389, Hewitt 76643	817-662-0367, 662-3916	Hewitt
Haynes, Robert (Juanita)	Box 435, Grandview	817-866-3636, 866-2291	Grandview, Covington
Haynes, K. Weldon (Arlene)	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016	817-572-0548, 572-0728	St. Barnabas
Hazelwood, J. Don (Dorris)	Box 340, Keller 76248	817-431-1332, 431-9235	Keller, First
Henry, Luther W., Sr. (Mable)	1500 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-3011, 738-3011	Ft. Worth Wes D. S.
Herrig, Robert H. (Gail)	1400 E. Seminary Dr., Ft. Worth 76115	817-924-3551, 292-1085	Carter Park
Hitt, H. Dan (Hazel)	Box 79100, Saginaw 76179	817-232-0390, 232-2163	Saginaw
Hodges, J. W. (Sybyle)	Box E, Lampkin 76460	817-354-2314	G. Creek
Holden, Ellis (JoAnn)	304 Line St, Hillsboro 76645	817-582-2867, 582-9692	Line St., Hillsboro
Holloway, Robert W. (Judy)	Box 40200, Everman 76140	817-283-0577, 293-2437	Ft. Worth, Everman
Holbert, John Charles (Diana)	721 Binkley, Ft. Worth 76105	817-535-7934	Prof. T. W. C.
Holmes, Barry L. (Carol)	Drawer Y, Killeen 76541	817-634-7721, 635-5992	St. Andrew, Killeen
Holt, J. B. (Margaret Ann)	3420 Centenary, Dallas 75225	214-692-2293, 361-2540	Assoc. Dean, Perkins
Holt, Lloyd E. (Lorraine)	1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	817-753-0181, 753-6889	Meth. Home, Waco
Hopkins, James A. (Lynn)	Box 24, Gatesville 76528	817-865-2520, 865-2524	Gatesville, First
Horick, William H. (Patsy)	Box 39, Florence 76527	512-783-2535	Florence, Jarrell
Howard, Wesley, Jr. (Mary)	3311 Park Lake Dr., Waco 76708	817-754-7333, 752-2279	Lakeshore, Bosqueville
Howell, Maggart B. (Willie Faye)	3855 Tamworth Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817-737-9330	Disability
Humphrey, Roland Q.	1414 A. Wash. Bldg., Presidio of San Fran. Calif. 94129	817-451-4321, 429-0993	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Hunt, C. Dale (Shirley)	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817-738-5184, 294-2579	Ft. Worth, Handley
Hunt, Crandall Marsden (Ruth)	5000 S. W. Blvd., Ft. Worth 76116	817-738-5184, 294-2579	Bethel
Hunt, Richard A. (Joan)	1134 Bobbie Lane, Garland 75042	214-692-3558, 594-3290	Prof. Psy., SMU

-J-

Jenkins, Richard W., Jr. (Kathy) 3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117
 Johnson, Hiram E., Jr. (Myrna) P. O. Box 967, Euless 76039
 Johnson, James N. (Lillie) P. O. Box 306, Coolidge 76635
 Johnson, John C. (Helen) Rt. 4, Box 4, Weatherford 76086
 Jones, Glenn E. (Janis) 701 Texas Ave., Mart 76664

-K-

Kluck, Homer R. (Ginny) 2820 Laredo Dr., Ft. Worth 76116
 Kupferle, N. H., Jr. (Doris) 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104

-L-

Laing, Charles (Peggy) 914 Capital Nat. Bk., Austin 78701
 Leach, E. Frank (Barbara) P. O. Box 287, Burleson 76028
 Lindley, Gary A. (Eileen) 3212 Fox Hill, Arlington 76015
 Lindsey, Robert V. (Nancy) Box 386, Hamilton 76531
 Loggins, John H. (Ann) P. O. Box 309, Cleburne 76031
 Long, C. Frank, III (Penny) 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701
 Lukert, John (Pat) P. O. Box 88, Comanche 76442

-M-

Marney, Benjamin (Mary) 2020 So. Collins St., Arlington 76010
 Marrs, Kent D. (Diane) P. O. Box 2208, Harker Heights 76541
 Matthews, George M. (Virginia) Route 5, Box 173, Temple 76501
 McAfee, Charles J. (Ida) 2801 Robinson, Waco 76706
 McClatchy, John P. (Lee Ann) 1501 Second St., Brownwood 76801
 McClendon, Clarence (Barbara) 193 So. Pine St., Southlake 76471
 McClure, Charles (Suzanne) 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444
 McCown, A. B. 4802 South Drive, Ft. Worth 76132
 McDaniels, John H. (Juanita) 5301 Davis Blvd., Ft. Worth 76118
 McKee, John K. (Donna) P. O. Box 3536, Temple 76501
 McKee, L. Michael (Joan) 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102
 McManus, Ronnie (Charla) Box 54, T. W. C., Ft. Worth 76105
 Mehaffy, Carl P., Jr. (Jackie) 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
 Meier, H. F., Jr. (Jean) 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701
 Messer, Robert T. (Linda) 6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135
 Metcalf, Cleo (Ann) 3949 Freddie, Ft. Worth 76119
 Millsap, Richard (Margaret) 5001 Briarhaven Rd., Ft. Worth 76109
 McKinney, Eric P. O. Box 284, Burleson 76028

. 817-838-6834, 834-1557 Ft. Worth, St. Luke
 817-283-4421, 267-1200 Euless
 817-786-2212, 786-2260 Coolidge
 817-594-1149 Holder's Chapel Bethesda
 817-876-2751, 876-2023 Mart

. 817-244-1153, 244-1766 Western Hills
 817-334-6481, 732-0379 Harris Hospital

. 512-476-5120 Tex. Metho. Fd.
 817-295-1166, 295-1958 Burleson First
 817-460-3011, 465-1229 Covenant
 817-386-5153, 386-3342 Hamilton-Lamkin
 817-645-6597, 641-7796 St. Paul, Cleburne
 817-754-2454, 772-6122 Austin Ave. Assoc.
 915-356-2120, 356-2072 Comanche Par.

. 817-275-1033, 469-6254 Good Shepherd-Arlg.
 817-699-6271, 698-3606 Harker Heights, Nolanville
 817-780-1759 Ireland, Levita Oenaville
 817-662-3155, 622-2266 Waco, Robinson Dr.
 915-646-9621, 643-1414 Brownwood Central
 817-488-7735, 481-4147 White's Chapel
 817-893-6155, 893-6540 DeLeon Parish
 817-336-7277, 294-1457 Ft. Worth, First, Assoc.
 817-281-0411, 281-0963 Ft. Worth Davis Mem.
 817-773-3021, 773-5464 Temple, 7th St.
 817-336-7277, 451-5136 Ft. Worth, First, Assoc.
 817-534-0251, 589-1275 Director of Church Careers
 817-374-2571, 465-3819 1st Arlington, Assoc.
 817-754-2454, 772-8190 Waco, Austin Ave.
 817-237-2758, 237-5630 Lakeworth
 Ennis, Northside,
 Waxahachie, St. Andrew
 817-731-0710, 924-7254 Ft. Worth, Central
 817-295-8940, 295-9272 Kingswood

Milner, W. L. (Beatrice) 817-274-0116, 277-7819 Arlington, Aldersgate
 Moody, William B. (Bobbie) 817-968-8870, 968-3698 Oakdale, Morgan
 Murray, H. Doyle, III (Nancy) 817-274-6282, 469-7886 Campus Minister, UTA
 Murray, Nancy D. (Doyle) 817-478-5811, 469-7886 Kennedale

—O—

Oloff, Warren (Mary) 817-274-1345, 460-4803 Arlington, Trinity
 Olney, James R. (Teresa Ann) 817-773-5269, 773-7539 Temple, 1st, Assoc.
 Osada, Donald F. (Barbara) 214-874-4413, 874-3133 St. Luke
 Owell, Edward H. (Willie) 817-457-3611, 429-2712 Ft. Worth East D. S.
 Ozmer, Harvey (Carol) 817-460-8655, 274-9435 St. Stephen-Arlington

—P—

Patison, Michael (Nelda) 817-926-4626, 282-7473 Ft. Worth, University
 Pateson, Billy M. (Kathy) 817-753-6917, 754-8412 Wesley Fd., Baylor
 Payne, Jack (Lillie) 817-274-2571, 274-7443 Arlington, First
 Penna, Richard G. (Amy) 817-267-5057, 267-3887 Bedford, Wm. C. Martin
 Phillips, James D. (Cheryl) 817-927-0730, 535-5809 Ft. Worth, Morningside
 Phillips, Thomas M. (Georgia) 817-624-7344, 624-2276 Ft. Worth, Boulevard
 Pike, Don M. (Joyce) 214-937-6720, 937-5718 Waxahachie D.S.
 Porter, James R. (Stephanie) 817-460-4212, 275-3053 Arlington, New World
 Prather, Melvin (Lou) 817-921-5224, 924-9259 Ft. Worth, Westcliff Assoc.
 Pumphrey, Homer (Rebecca) 817-838-3941, 838-3461 Ft. Worth, Riverside
 Purnell, Eric C. (Marie) 817-336-2117, 335-6790 Ft. Worth, St. Andrews
 Purvis, Norman (Avis) 817-246-1242, 246-2778 Ft. Worth, Wesley

—R—

Radde, Henry W. (Susan) 817-737-3161, 244-1445 Ft. Worth, Arlington Heights
 Radde, Leonard (Ann) 214-875-7491, 875-2513 Ennis
 Raines, J. Harvey (Syble) 817- Itasca-Osceola
 Reaves, Leroy (Lou) 214- Blooming Grove-Dresden
 Reed, Billy L. (Patricia) 817-725-7225, 725-7225 Cross Plains
 Reed, Cecil D., (Jean) 241-4316 Chaplain, U.S. Army
 Reynolds, S. Wayne (Jane) 817-634-6363, 634-6606 Killeen, First
 Reynolds, W. T. (Jerl) 817- Lakeview-Elm Mott
 Rice, Charles T. (Tanya) 817-477-2287, 473-4636 Mansfield
 Richardson, J. B. (Mary) 817-773-2849, 773-0795 Temple, St. James
 Richmond, Robert W. (Eunice) 214-937-4400, 937-1183 Waxahachie, First
 Rider, Dale W. (Beverly) 214-483-6365, 483-6335 Italy-Milford
 Riley, Jack (Edna) 915-646-8223, 646-9646 Brownwood, D.S.

- Robbins, Thomas Q. (Connie) P. O. Box 25, Red Oak 75154. Red Oak
 Roberts, Sidney (Bobbie) 530 Elm St., Hurst 76053. Hurst, First
 Robertson, Eugene (Peggy) Box 88, Graham 76046. Graham, First
 Robertson, John C. Dept. of Rel., McMasters Univ., Prof. McMasters Univ.
 Hamilton, Ont., Canada
 Robertson, Robert L. (Carol) P. O. Box 990, Dallas 75221. Dir. Comm. Council Tex.-N.M.
 Rogers, L. Randall (Leslie) 1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126. Benbrook
 Rohlf, Claus H., Jr. Rt. 1, Box 557, Red Oak 75754. Ovilla
 Rollin, Roy Y. (Bernell) Rt. 1, Box 674, Azle 76020. Silver Creek
 Russell, Timothy A. (Wanda) 6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116. Ft. Worth, Ridglea
- S—
- Sammis, Glenn C. P. O. Box 6000, El Paso 79916. Chaplain, U.S. Army
 Sanders, Ed Parish McMasters Univ., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada Prof. McMasters Univ.
 Sanders, Robert W. (Lucille) 6041 Wonder Dr., Ft. Worth 76133. Ft. Worth, Wedgewood
 Sanford, Alfred G. (Helen) 2804 Prospect Ave., Ft. Worth 76106. Ft. Worth, Thompson C.
 Sanson, Lloyd (Joyce) P. O. Box 7204, Waco 76710. Cogdell Memorial
 Saylor, Joseph, Jr. (Peggy) 802 No. Elm, Weatherford 76086. Courts Memorial
 Schaub, John W. (Linda) 1300 W. Canon, Ft. Worth 76104. Chaplain, Harris Hosp.
 Schultz, C. C. (Jean) Box 3189, Waco 76707. Waco, St. John
 Scott, Donald (Liz) Rt. 2, Box 89E, Granbury 76048. Acton
 Scott, J. R. (Shirley) P. O. Box 126, Bedford 76021. Bedford
 Scroggs, Donald H. (Charlote) P. O. Box 277, Valley Mills 76689. Valley Mills, Moshien
 Seals, S. W. (Edith) P. O. Box J, Frost 76641. Frost, Irene, Mertens
 Seilheimer, David A. (Kay) 5001 Briarhaven Rd., Ft. Worth 76109. Ft. Worth, Central, Assoc.
 Sellers, J. W. (Gayla) Box 28, Mexia 76667. Mexia, First
 Shamblee, Louis J. (Joana) P. O. Box 529, Clifton 76634. Clifton
 Shelley, J. Charles (Bonnie) 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102. Ft. Worth, First, Assoc.
 Shipman, John T. (Harriett) 920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115. St. Paul - Ft. Worth
 Shirey, W. N. (Gloria) P. O. Box 205, Belton 76513. Belton 1st
 Shuler, James E. (Betty) Box 1276, Corsicana 75110. Corsicana, First
 Skinner, J. C. (Barbara) 208 W. 2nd St., Hubbard 76648. Hubbard
 Sluder, Edis R. (Ester) 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036. Crowley
 Smith, Ralph, Jr. (Alice) Drawer M., Eules 76039. Eules, Assoc.
 Sprinkle, J. W. (Myra) P. O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112. Conf. Sec. Treas.
 Stanley, Roy E. 900 Turner, Waco 76704. Disability
 Stegman, Uriah, Jr. (Claire) 4800 Ohio Garden Rd., Ft. Worth 76114. River Oaks
 Stein, Bernard W. (Nan) 1720 N. W. 25th, Ft. Worth 76106. Trinity-Ft. Worth

- T—
- Taylor, Delbert H., Jr. (Sue) Box 364, Alvarado 76009 Alvarado, Watts Cpl.
 Taylor, Henry M. (Sarah) 604 Timber St., Georgetown 78626 St. Paul's-Henderson Chapel,
 Hutto Smith Chapel
 Tolar, Temple Hall
 Taylor, Hubert C. (Lillian) 469 Hedge Row OTC, Granbury 76048 Ft. Worth Edge Park
 Taylor, W. C., Jr. (Pat) 5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134 Arlington, Trinity Assoc.
 Thompson, Carrol H. (Dorothy) 422 Westview Ter., Arlington 76013 First Arlington, Assoc.
 Tibbs, Ben L. DeLose (Kathy) 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011 Missionary, Brazil
 Tims, James Edwin (Nancy) Caiza Postal 403, Campos Estado Do, Rio
 De Janero, Brazil
 Traster, Elden, Jr. (Jean) P. O. Box 114, Cleburne 76031 Cleburne, First
 Tribble, B. Thomas (Jeanmine) Box 793, Winters 79567 Winters Parish
 Turner, Frank (Blanche) 520 S. Madison, McGregor 76657 McGregor
 Turner, Robert M. (Nancy) 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109 Ft. Worth, Westcliff
 Tusha, Lynn H. 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541 Killeen First, Assoc.
- V—
- VanZile, Larry (Mary) P. O. Box 673, Hillsboro 76645 Hillsboro, First
 Vardiman, Boyce A. (Jane) P. O. Box 327, West 76691 West-Prairie Hill
- W—
- Walton, Charles (Elizabeth) P. O. Box 217, Midlothian 76065 Midlothian
 Weathers, Bobby F. (Lawana) 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103 Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook
 Weaver, Jerry A. U.S. Army
 Welch, Don H. Chaplain V. A. Hospital
 Whitaker, William C. (Jennie) P. O. Box 7736, Waco 76710 Waco, First Assoc.
 Whitbeck, Gary A. (Sue) 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110 University, Assoc.
 Whittington, Vernon (Millie) P. O. Box 852, Coleman 76834 Coleman, First-Novice
 Williams, Frank, Jr. (Joyce) 4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107 Ft. Worth, Grace
 Williams, John H. (Elizabeth) Box 733, Cleburne, 76031 St. Mark, Cleburne
 Wiseman, Paul W. (Dorothy) 313 No. Center, Arlington 76011 Arlington Ist, Assoc.
 Worley, Joe D. Chaplain, U.S. Army
 Wormwood, A. J. (Eloise) 504 North Patrick, Dublin 76446 Dublin, First
 Wright, Denzil G. (Ina) 1304 Clover Lane, Ft. Worth 76107 Disability
- Y—
- Young, Terry M. (Margaret) 2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109 T. C. U., W.F
- Z—
- Zellers, Clyde E. Jr. (Lorene) 4344 Cheek-Sparger Rd., Grapevine 76051 Minters Chapel

Deaconesses And Home Missionaries

Carr, Maureen 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104 Harris Hospital, Head Nurse
 Gee, Oma Mae 3125 S. University, Apt. 3, Ft. Worth 76109 Student, Brite
 Morgan, Elma 403 S. Mesquite, Arlington 76012 Retired
 Wright, Nan H. 1408 Avenue I, Brownwood 76801 Retired

Probationary Members

—A—			
Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
Allen, Georgia (Doyle)	408 Carver, Waco 76704	817-799-6145	Mt. Zion, Perry Chapel, Westpoint
Alexander, Michael (Kathy)	Box 366, Santa Anna 76868	915-348-3667, 348-3776	Santa Ann Parish
Armstrong, Larry (Betty Lou)	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817-274-1345, 265-9434	Trinity, Assoc.
Austin, Hubert (Virginia)	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817-534-1741	Meadowbrook, Assoc.
—B—			
Baggett, Bobby D.	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118	817-284-9371	Richland Hills, Assoc.
Bailey, Charles R.	3201 Perdue, Corsicana 75110		Wesley, Ernhouse Perkins
Baker, Vaughn W.	1517 Postbridge Rd., Arlington 76012	817-275-7156	Perkins
Beaty, Nita Sue (Richard)	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76012	817-274-8746	Perkins
Bledsoe, Marvin (Lou Ann)	3911 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106		Diamond Hill
Brown, Avery C. (Patricia)	8067th Ave., Corsicana 75110	817-626-0620, 624-2435	New Church, Corsicana
Burton, James L. (Phillis)	Box 8186, Ft. Worth 76112	817-451-6980, 451-773	St. Matthew
—C—			
Cain, Janice K.	1701 Hemphill, Ft. Worth 76110	817-924-3811, 921-0513	Metro Board, SAM
Chism, Jerry Paul (Liz)	311 University, Dr., Ft. Worth 76107	817-332-8009, 626-9532	St. John, Ft. Worth
Clayton, Lawrence O. Jr. (Janice)	P. O. Box 205, Belton 76513	817-939-2573, 939-2793	Belton, 1st Assoc.
—D—			
Dirk, John (Diana)	6205 Maurie, Watauga 76148	817-485-0312	Watauga
—F—			
Faram, Joseph D. (Martha)			Leave of Absence
Fourie, John James (Susan)	Box 126, Aledo 76008	817-441-8329, 441-8071	Aledo
—G—			
Gaugl, Barbara B. (John)	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-3161, 274-4769	Arlington Hgls., Assoc.

- H—
 Hargrove, Anthony (Carol) P. O. Box 44, Bartlett 76511 817-527-3772, 527-3892 Bartlett-Granger
 Heaton, J. Wesley (Katherine) 1200 Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031 817-645-2373, 645-4064 Wesley Mem. Cleburne
 Hodge, Terry G. (Susan) P. O. Box 86, Lorena 76655 817-857-4287 Lorena
- K—
 Kingman, Donald H. P. O. Box 25, Riesel 76682 817-896-3431 Riesel, First
 Koch, Rankin H. (Billie) Box 56, Crawford 76638 817-486-2361 Crawford, Oglesby
- L—
 Lovett, Jane 8800 Raven, Waco 76710 Brite Div. School
- M—
 Miller, John F. (Linda) P. O. Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522 817-547-3729 Copperas Cove, Assoc.
 Mosser, David Box 552, Corsicana 75110 214-874-5752 Corsicana, Central Navarro
 Jr. College
- P—
 Posey, Gerald D. (Diane) 3004 Briarcliff Road, Atlanta GA. 33379 434-633-6528 Candler School of Theology
 Pratt, L. Bayard 3820 Fenton, Ft. Worth 76133 817-292-0459 Perkins
- S—
 Smith, James W. 311 E. University, Georgetown 78626 512-863-5886, 863-2259 Georgetown, St. John
 Spijks, Donald W. (Sherry) 1007 SW 4th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067 817-325-5437 Central, Brazos, Millsap
 Stark, Richard P. (Denise)
- T—
 Tune, Wilma H. (Al) 5516 Van Natta, Ft. Worth 76112 817-451-8240 Brite
 Turner, Gary F. 909 Rogers, Graham 76046 Perkins
- V—
 VanRite, James W. (May) P. O. Box 266, Springtown 76082 817-523-7636 Springtown, Poolville
 Vinson, Anthony 357 N. W. Newton, Burleson 76028 Brite
- W—
 Warden, Patricia (Robert) P. O. Box 578, Little River 76554 817-982-4496 Perkins
 Warden, Robert (Patricia) P. O. Box 578, Little River 76554 817-982-4496 Little River
 Wild, Randy M. (Janie) 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76082 817-594-7257, 594-8194 Coutts, Assoc.
 Wilkerson, Lewis, C. Jr. Rt. 6, Box 127, Weatherford 76086 817-594-7060 Brock, Bethel
 Wynn, Wilton W. (Alma) 3812 David Lane, Ft. Worth 76119 817-732-2029, 536-9064 Cogswell
- Y—
 817-834-2503, 834-4136 Asbury

Associate Members

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
Caruthers, J. R.	5225 Cox St., Ft. Worth 76105		Emanuel Chapel
Johnson, Don (Gay)	P. O. Box 98, Moody 76557	817-853-2117	Moody-Moody-Leon
Mitchell, William E. (Mamie)	2210 Sherman St., Grand Prairie 75051	214-875-3523	Union Memorial, Lawson Chapel, Rocky

Full Time Local Pastors

Duncan, Haldor (Margaret)	P. O. Box 415, Dawson 76639	817-578-3311	Dawson-Penelope
Easley, Bill R. (Joyce)	P. O. Box 635, Rising Star 76471	817-643-3791	Rising Star

Part Time Local Pastors

Anderson, C. W. (Dorothy)	6278 Truman Dr., Ft. Worth 76112	817-536-7953, 451-5019	Cowan-McMillon
Bentley, Joseph	Box 47, Salado 76571		Salado, Gwt., Northside
Bush, Buford (Erma)	Box 508, Graham 76046	817-549-1667, 549-1498	Salem Parish
Gibson, Gary E.	P. O. Box 13, Haslett 76062		
Jones, Wesley (Norma)	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538	817-396-3088	Jonesboro Parish
Morris, George L. (Vivian)	718 Tapley, Grand Prairie 75051	214-647-1269	Lacy Chapel, Milford, Pilgrim Rest
Murphy, Joseph M. (Ann)	2521 Marfa Ave., Dallas 75216	214-937-3617	
Vereen, Jack (Louise)	Rt. 1, Box 54A, Poolville 76076	817-594-5215, 594-1889	Calvary-Weiland
Walsh, J. R., Jr., (Una)	Rt. 4, Gatesville 76528	817-865-6291	Bethel
Yant, Dale (Joyce)	Box 136, Evant 76525	817-471-5744, 471-5637	Evant Parish

Student Local Pastors

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
Agnew, Peter Wallace	Rt. 3, Box 114, Midlothian 76065	214-337-5784	Sardis-Bethel
Albertson, Ronald (Lucretia)	3429 Strong, Ft. Worth 76105	817-535-5305	Englewood
Barkman, Gary (Doretha)	P. O. Box 46, Gordon 76453	817-693-5352, 693-5380	Gordon-Santo
Booker, Joseph (Jo)	Rt. 5, Box 696, Waco 76705	817-756-3530	Aquilla, Lebanon, Wesley Chapel
Bowling, Bobby Joe (Ruby)	P. O. Box 99, Hico 76457	817-796-4539, 796-4209	Hico
Chavers, Billy	4740 Marshall, Ft. Worth 76119	817-534-1198	Pelham, Wesley, Br. Prairie

Curtis, Henry W. (Phara)	918 N. 20th, Waco 76707	817-753-2271	St. Luke, Dennis Chapel
Franklin, Travis	Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	214-874-5656	Corsicana, First, Assoc.
Hunter, Wayne (Karen)	Box 668, Breckenridge 76024	817-559-3685, 559-5606	St. Paul, Breckenridge
James, Dwaine A. (Susan)	Box 127, Gorman 76454	817-734-5547, 734-5546	Gorman, Desdemona, Hannibal
Marlow, Herbert	P. O. Box 32, Palo Pinto 76072	817-659-2625	Palo Pinto, Cedar Spring, Graford
Nicholas, William M. (Pat)	4625 Wichita Ave., Ft. Worth 76119	817-531-1001, 534-0147	Wichita Ave.
Norman, Neil	Box 249, Ennis 75119	214-875-7491	Ennis, First, Assoc.
Partee, Sam A. (Rose)	P. O. Box 1116, Blanket, 76432	915-748-2701	Blanket, May
Ramsdell, Michael E. (Rhonda)	P. O. Box 768, Bangs 76823	915-752-6323, 752-6334	Bangs, Mt. View
Ridlehuber, Tom (Willma)	Rt. 3, Box 501C, Waco 76708	817-756-6551, 753-7409	Brookview, Waco
Strickler, Don (Nancy)	Box 52, Abbott 76621	449-3293	Abbott-Brandon
Thrasher, Don	Box 216, Palmer 75152	214-872-5079	Palmer, Bristol
Wadsworth, E. R., Jr. (Sandy)	Rt. 6, Box 138, Corsicana 75110	214-872-5079	Eureka, Streetman
Washington, Charles	Box 1273, Waco 76703	817-756-2764, 753-4697	Brack's Chapel
Williams, Jim	Box 246, Maypearl 76064	214-435-2271	Maypearl, Venus

Retired Ministers Serving Appointments

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
Barcus, Cy	1545-A Tennyson, Waco 76710	817-776-3115	China Springs, Speegleville
Cade, W. V.	General Delivery, Mart 76662	817-576-2418	St. James, Springhill
Ferrell, Lloyd (Gertrude)	619 S. 4th, Hubbard 76648	817-921-5224, 924-6612	Brown's Chapel
Foote, Gaston (Lucy Lee)	4100 Lanark, Ft. Worth 76109	817-896-3053	Westcliff, Assoc.
Gill, J. W.	Rt. 1, Box 288, Marlin 76661	817-731-0701, 738-7978	Perry
Greebon, George (Peggy)	4800 Houghton, Ft. Worth 76107	817-778-0190	Overton Pk., Assoc.
Helm, Luther J. (Marie)	Rt. 2, Comanche 76442	817-778-0190	Carbon
May, Roy	705 W. French Ave., Temple 76501	915-356-3634	Rogers
Perdue, Guy E.	304 E. College, Comanche 76642	915-646-4194	Zephyr, Sidney
Roper, Ernest (Camilla)	1512 Avenue D., Brownwood 76801	817-853-2567	Mullin
Siler, George (Evarene)	Rt. 2, Moody 76557	817-364-2376	Stockton Chapel
Smelser, C. R. (Winifred)	Box 159, Iredell 76649	817-865-8314	Iredell, Cranfills Gap
Todd, Plez (Adele)	Rt. 2, Gatesville 76528	817-817-921-5224, 927-2264	Gatesville, Assoc.
Thrash, Floyd W. (Mary)	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817-866-3636	Westcliff, Assoc.
Walker, Robert	Box 435, Grandview 76050	817-866-3636	Grandview, Assoc.
Wooten, C. D. (Nettie)	P. O. Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817-645-6392, 645-8004	Cleburne, First Assoc.

Diaconal Ministers

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone (Church)	Appointment
Aldredge, Ethel	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817-534-0278	Direct. of Prog. Polytechnic
Brelsford, John W.	800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277	Business Administrator, First Ft. Worth
Carr, Maureen Delores	1200 E. Seminary Dr. #523-B, Ft. Worth 76115	817-334-6177	Nurse, Harris Hospital (Comm. Deacon) Leave Granted for Personal Cause
Clark, Kathryn Geneva	P. O. Box 431, Madison, Miss. 39110		
Dahl, Dorothy M.	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817-534-1741	Dir. Child Ministries, Meadowbrook
Dobbins, Clifton III	3232 Lookout, Ft. Worth 76119	817-921-3791	Assoc. Ex. Dir. United Comm. Centers
Goodlett, Beth	213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76039	817-283-4421	Ad. Ass't. First, Euless
Johnson, Alice B.	2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109	817-926-4626	Assoc. Chil. Min. University
Jones, Larry	P. O. Box 214, Weatherford 76086	817-594-2860	Youth Dir. 1st UMC, Weatherford
Lorey, M. Gene	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277	Dir. of Music, First, Ft. Worth
Manning, Doris Virginia	1200 E. Seminary, #523-B, Ft. Worth 76115	817-438-6834	Prog. Dir. St. Luke, Ft. Worth
Morris, Ruth Kelley	P. O. Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	214-874-5656	Prog. Coordinator, First, Corsicana
Nelson, Nancy	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817-754-2454	Assoc. In Christian Education, Austin Ave.
O'Brien, J. Douglas	1200 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817-921-3791	Ex. Dir., United Comm. Centers
Teal, Mary W.	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-6681	Assoc. Child Educ., Arlington Heights
Vance, Lee M.	604 Rankin Dr., Bedford 76021		Leave Of Absence
Wise, Maurice Lee	P. O. Box 488, Glen Rose, 76043	817-897-2247	Camp Manager, Glen Rose
Wilson, Brenda Gay	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024	817-559-2777	
Wonders, Alice A.	4512 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76103	817-536-1952	Retired 1976

Lay Members

Brownwood District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Ballinger	Mr. Richard Perry, 304 Sharp, Ballinger 76821
Bethel	
Norton	
Bangs	Diana Edwards, Box 533, Bangs 76823 R—Faye Whitley, Rt. 1, Box 82, Bangs 76823
Mt. View	Antone Boenicke, Rt. 1, Box 55, Bangs 76823 R—Edna Laughlin, Rt. 1, Brookesmith 76827
Blanket	*Evangeline Damron, Rt. 1, Blanket 76432 R—Ruth Ingram, Rt. 2, Blanket 76432 R—Gerald Tunnell, Rt. 2, Blanket 76432
May	W. C. Wilson, Rt. 2, May 76857 R—Ann Kelton, Rt. 1, May 76857 R—Grace Glenn, General Delivery, May 76857
Bluffdale	Lois Deaver, Box 111, Bluffdale 76433 R—Jatha Hutcheson, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401
Brownwood:	
Central	*Graham Donaldson, 3601 4th St., Brownwood 76801 R—Roy Branum, 1414 Oakland Dr., Brownwood 76801
Emanuel	Jim Bagley, 1207 Crothers, Brownwood 76801 R—Evelyn Tapp, 602 Cordell, Brownwood 76801
First	*Ben Barnes, P. O. Box 148, Brownwood 76801 *E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801 R—Judy Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801 R—Joe Beck, Box 97, Brownwood 76801 R—Camilla Ruth Roper, 1512 Ave. D, Brownwood 76801 R—Leslie McClatchy, 1511 Second, Brownwood 76801 R—D. V. Stacks, 112 Bluffview, Brownwood 76801
Johnson Memorial	Minnie Marable, Golden Age Apt., Brownwood 76801 R—Neva Mooney
Cisco:	
First	Mrs. Carrel Smith, 1204 Ave. G, Cisco 76437 R—None
Wesley	None R—Mrs. Dorothy McCune, Rt. 2, Box 33A, Cisco 76437
Carbon	Robert Wright, Rt. 3, Gorman 76454 R—Coda McDaniel, Rt. 3, Carbon 76435
Coleman:	
First	*Mrs. J. S. Lefevre, 1816 Colorado, Coleman 76834 R—Mr. & Mrs. Jim Snodgrass, 509 High Rd., Coleman 76834
Novice	June N. Woodard, 726 W. Walnut, Coleman 76834 R—None
Trinity	Bill Street, 409 S. Pecos, Coleman 76834 R—Cecil Day, 215 W. 11th, Coleman 76834
Gouldbusk	None
Glen Cove	None
Voss	None
Comanche	*Stewart Caffee, Rt. 5, Comanche 76442 R—Glenn Frazier, 210 N. Bryan, Comanche 76442
Gustine	Freddie L. Sills, Rt. 1, Gustine 76455
Cross Plains	Vera Bunnell, Rt. 1, Box 25E, Cross Plains 76443 R—Lyda L. Shults, Box 633, Cross Plains 76443
Burkett	Lois D. Garrett, Box 205, Cross Plains 76443

DeLeon	*Sam E. Weaver, Jr., 1104 Holland, DeLeon 76444
Downing	None
Morton Chapel	None
Dublin	*Mrs. Hazel Moss, 607 N. Grafton, Dublin 76446
	R—None
Proctor	None
Laurel St	None
Eastland	Mrs. Hazel Day, 515 S. Daugherty, Eastland 76448
	R—Homer Smith, Rt. 2, Lake Leon, Eastland 76448
Gorman	*Charlie Garrett, Box 146, Gorman 76454
Desdemona	None
Hamilton	*Nancy Coats, Box 428, Hamilton 76531
	*Nancy Anglin, 212 W. Main, Hamilton 76531
	R—R. J. Riley, 420 W. Main, Hamilton 76531
Lamkin	Mrs. Freddie Sills, Rt. 1, Gustine 76455
	R—Mrs. Sadie Kemp, Lamkin 76452
Hico-Carleton	Mrs. Lorraine Petsick, Box 246, Hico 76457
	R—Lorene Randals, Box 67, Hico 76457
	R—Ruth Salmon, Box 367, Hico 76457
Fairy	None
Clairette	Mrs. Jack Farrar, Rt. 5, Box 147A, Dublin 76446
Iredell	*Ralph Bradley, Iredell, 76649
	R—None
Cranfills Gap	None
Mullin	None
Pleasant Hill	None
Hannibal	None
Green's Creek	None
Rising Star	Mrs. Bonnie Polk, Rt. 1, Rising Star 76471
	*R—Mrs. Joyce Easley, Box 535, Rising Star 76471
Santa Anna	*Mr. C. R. Lowe, Trickham Star Route, Santa Anna 76878
	R—Jay Weathers, Box 716, Santa Anna 76878
Rockwood	Ercell Ellis, Box 220-A, Rt. 1, Bangs 76823
Trickham	None
Valera	None
Stephenville:	
First	*Jatha Dawn Hutcheson, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401
	*R—Brad Thompson, P. O. Box 997, Stephenville 76401
Oakdale	*Pearl Carpenter, Star Rt. Box 51, Stephenville 76401
	Cleo Ferguson, 1546 W. Jones, Stephenville 76401
	R—LaVerne Thompson, Rt. 3, Stephenville 76401
Morgan's Mill	Clarence Starnes, Lipan 76462
	R—Rosmond Cantrell, Rt. 1, Bluffdale 76433
Winters	*Mrs. Ralph Arnold, Novice R., Winters 79567
	R—Gattis Neely, 709 State St., Winters 79567
Wingate	None
Crews	None
Talpa	None
Zephyr	Mr. Henry Spalding, Rt. 1, Sidney 76474
	R—Mrs. Jimmie Kemp, Rt. 1, Zephyr 76890
Sidney	Mr. Henry Spalding, Rt. 1, Sidney 76474
	R—Mrs. Jimmie Kemp, Rt. 1, Zephyr 76890

Fort Worth East District

Charge Arlington:

Lay Members and Reserves

Aldersgate	Forrest King, 933 Mitchell, Arlington 76010
	*Joy King, 933 Mitchell, Arlington 76010
	R—Kay Bartley, 1613 Daniel, Arlington 76010
	R—Ima Dell Fitzgerald, 1524-A Carter Drive, Arlington 76010

- Covenant *Mac McLain, 1712 Dickerson, Arlington 76014
R—Robin Middleton, 706 College Oaks, Arlington 76010
- Epworth *Blanche Bush, 1705 Brooks Dr., Arlington 76012
R—Johnny Bush, 1705 Brooks Dr., Arlington 76012
- First *Bob Thompson, 1408 Crowley Rd., Arlington 76012
Dr. Paul Green, 4000 Fairway Ct., Arlington 76013
Dr. Victor Moore, 1001 Shelley Ct., Arlington 76012
Beverly Reynolds, 1702 Powell, Arlington 76013
L. A. Ricketts, 3002 Yellowstone Dr., Arlington 76013
*R—Paul Yarbrough, 1202 Canterbury Ct., Arlington 76013
R—Dr. Michael Ditto, 940 Meadow Oaks Dr., Arlington 76010
R—Jerry Mebus, 1201 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013
R—Raymond Harris, 403 Connally Terr., Arlington 76010
R—Clyde Everett, 803 Bowie, Arlington 76012
*R—Paul Lewis, 1720 Windsor, Arlington 76012
- Good Shepherd *Holly Jones, 508 Darlene, Arlington 76010
R—Don Martin, 3501 Lynnwood, Arlington 76013
- New World *Hollis Trietsch, 1808 Rhine Valley, Arlington 76012
R—Dorothy Cecil, 2457 Lakeview Circle, Arlington 76013
- St. Barnabas *Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012
- St. Stephen *Roy Ward, 819 Woodrow, Arlington 76012
R—Andrew Simpson, 2308 Oak Forrest Ct., Arlington 76012
- Trinity Catherine Evans, 3011 Yellowstone, Arlington 76013
Julia Seago, 2005 Edgebrook Ct., Arlington 76015
Pete Still, 5717 Overridge Ct., Arlington 76017
- Bedford:
- First *Fred Ricketts, 5004 Chelsea, Colleyville 76034
Betty Parr, 1729 Acorn, Hurst 76053
R—Rus Schoonover, 607 Martha, Euless 76039
R—Charles Cope, 2013 Mountain View Dr., Hurst 76053
- William C. Martin *Gordon Doggett, 3136 Spring Lake, Bedford 76021
R—Sabra Doggett, 3136 Spring Lake Dr., Bedford 76021
- Colleyville Marie Hendrex, 508 Beverly Dr., Colleyville 76034
R—Winona Sanders
- Euless *Roy Blood, 809 Clebud, Euless 76039
Helen Carey, 608 Oakwood, Euless 76039
*Warren Fuller, 402 S. Main, Euless 76039
R—Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76029
*R—Myrna Johnson, 1807 Summit Ridge, Euless 76039
- Fort Worth:
- Asbury *Vada Cushman, 5901 N. Hills Dr., Fort Worth 76117
Annie Laurie Anderson, A16 Old Post Rd., Fort Worth 76118
R—Thelma Crowell, 5112 Mallory, Fort Worth 76117
*R—Pat Davenport, 3501 Jane Lane, Fort Worth 76117
- Cowan-McMillan *Mrs. E. H. Carter, 1016 S. Edgewood Ter., Fort Worth 76105
R—Fannie Walker, 2009 Amanda, Fort Worth 76105
R—Mrs. J. A. Anderson, 1617 S. Edgewood Ter., Fort Worth 76105
- Davis Memorial Judy Stevenson, 4917 Holiday Lane E., Fort Worth 76118
Foster Stevenson, 4917 Holiday Lane E., Fort Worth 76118
R—Louise Owens, 4925 Vance Road, Fort Worth 76118
R—Bill Owens, 4925 Vance Road, Fort Worth 76118
- Eastern Hills *Kitty Blackburn, 5312 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76112
R—Bill Poole, 320 Green River Trail, Fort Worth 76103
- Eastwood Brenda Sharpe, 6017 Shelton, Fort Worth 76112
R—Donald Evans, 3228 Lookout, Fort Worth 76119
- Englewood *Joe Ostrokol, 3801 Triumph, Fort Worth 76119
R—Oscan Ellison, 1741 Martel, Fort Worth 76103
- Handley *J. W. Woodard, Sr., 1716 Montclair, Fort Worth 76103
*Etta Holt Brown, 1817 N. Edgewood Terr., Fort Worth 76103
*Mary Harwell, 1717 Watson, Fort Worth 76103
R—L. D. Lewis, 1909 Bay Oaks Ct., Fort Worth 76112
*R—John W. Woodard, 1716 Montclair, Fort Worth 76103

- Meadowbrook *Wilford Carlisle, 5008 Sugar Lake Rd., Fort Worth 76103
 *Lila Patterson, 1724 Azteca, Fort Worth 76112
 *Mary Strom, 4828 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103
 R—Mrs. H. R. Pipkin, 1709 Tierney, Fort Worth 76103
 R—Robert H. Price, 1841 Junius, Fort Worth 76103
- Oakhurst *L. W. Stevenson, 2004 Fairview, Fort Worth 76111
 *Mrs. L. W. Stevenson, 2004 Fairview, Fort Worth 76111
- Polytechnic *Ted C. Peters, 806 E. Berry, Fort Worth 76115
 Maureen Baldock, 5629 Boca Raton, Fort Worth 76112
 Dr. Bill Ward, 2141 Greenhill Circle, Fort Worth 76112
 R—Claude Renick, 4618 Nolan, Fort Worth 76103
- Richland Hills Tim Truman, 4609 Circleview Ct. W., Fort Worth 76118
 *Ed Jones, 3821 London Lane, Fort Worth 76118
 *R—Mary Alice Cowne, 4712 Catchin, Fort Worth 76118
 R—Betty Martin, 3710 Rogene, Fort Worth 76118
- Riverside *Merrell Goolsby, 2012 Fairview, Fort Worth 76111
 Mrs. C. C. Lewis, 341 N. Retta, Fort Worth 76111
 R—Bill Rinehart, 2804 Marigold, Fort Worth 76111
 *R—Mrs. Merrell Goolsby, 2012 Fairview, Fort Worth 76111
- St. Andrews *Edward J. Briscoe, 1005 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth 76104
 *K. W. McMillan, 1327 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104
 *Ruby G. Jones, 5039 Goodman, Fort Worth 76107
 R—Earnest Jones, 5916 Goodman, Fort Worth 76107
- St. Luke *Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Fort Worth 76117
 *Paul Sandstorm, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct., Fort Worth 76117
 *R—Joan Thomas, 5100 Circleview, Fort Worth 76118
- St. Matthew
 Wichita Avenue *Carey Main, 1962 Milam, Fort Worth 76112
 R—Jewel Williams, 3508 Fairfax, Fort Worth 76119
 R—Bob Cain, 3712 Mansfield Hwy., Fort Worth 76119
- Grapevine *Gary Kindley, P. O. Box 301, Grapevine 76051
 *David Florence, 409 Azalea, Grapevine 76051
 Roberta Young, 3613 Grandview, Grapevine 76051
- Hurst:
 First *Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
 *Maurine Slayden, 1400 Bryan, Bedford 76021
 R. W. Anderson, 648 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053
 Margaret Tinkle, 6605A Park Place, Fort Worth 76118
 R—Edna Anderson, 648 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053
 R—Leona McMullen, 605 Womack Ct., Hurst 76053
- St. Paul *James Collier, 841 Wheelwood, Hurst 76053
- Keller *Billie Garner, Rt. 2, Box 123H, Roanoke 76262
 R—June Samsill, Box 13, Keller 76248
- Kennedale *Stephen Love, Box 81, Kennedale 76060
 R—John Hammack, 1904 Glencrest Ct., Arlington 76010
 R—Melba Hammack, 1904 Glencrest Ct., Arlington 76010
 R—Ralph Yeakley, Box 412, Kennedale 76060
- Mansfield Tom Butler, Rt. 3, Box 122R, Mansfield 76063
 Paul Mackie, Rt. 2, Box 117, Venus 76084
 *William B. Palm, Jr., 108 So. Main, Mansfield 76063
 R—Gloria Geyer, Rt. 3, Box 18c-4, Mansfield 76063
- Minters Chapel *Maxine Runnels, 921 Del Prado #112, Euless 76039
- Smithfield Eric Hill, 7601 Precinct Line Rd., Fort Worth 76180
 R—Mattie Bebel Lewis, 6312 Lewis Lane, Fort Worth 76180
- Watauga Terri Clark, 6513 Charmaine, Fort Worth 76148
 R—Diana Dirk, 6205 Maurie, Fort Worth 76148
- White's Chapel

Fort Worth West District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aledo	Melba Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 34, Aledo 76008 *R—Mr. Pat McCombs, 200 Rolling Hills, Aledo 76008 *R—William Joseph Yousey, Rt. 1, Box 487, Azel 76020
Azel	*J. R. Emanuel, 221 Timberlake, Azel 76020 R—Mrs. J. R. Emanuel, 221 Timberlake, Azel 76020
Burleson:	
First	*Mrs. Clara Shippey, 1000 Oak Grove E, Burleson 76028 *Morris Huckabee, 228 N. W. Jayellen, Burleson 76028 R—Mabel Taylor, 112 S. Main, Burleson 76028 R—E. B. Burns, 313 S. W. Dian, Burleson 76028
Kingswood	*Loretta Allen, 110 Old Alvarado Hwy., Burleson 76028 R—Jorday Heisler, 804 Bellaire Dr., Burleson 76028
Crowley	*Bonnie Barber, Rt. 1, Box 12-B, Crowley 76036 R—Pete Burns, 629 W. Main, Crowley 76036
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Heights	*Kay Cornelius, 8529 Marys Creek Dr., Fort Worth 76116 *Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th St., Fort Worth 76107 *R—Linze Foster, 2216 Ashland, Fort Worth 76107 R—Luetta Foster, 2216 Ashland, Fort Worth 76107
Benbrook	*R. A. O'Bannon, 220 Mildred, Fort Worth 76126 R—Loree Holcomb, 413 Cozby N., Fort Worth 76126
Bethel	Mrs. Donna Miles, 2216 Carleton, Fort Worth 76116 *R—E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton, Fort Worth 76116
Carter Park	*Marvin Garrett, 4400 Glacier, Fort Worth 76115
Cogswell	*Margaret Cooper, 5633 Blackmore, Fort Worth 76107 R—Althea Jones, 5235 Bonnell, Fort Worth 76107
Edge Park	*Ralph Cole, 3713 Fenton, Fort Worth 76133 *E. B. "Buck" McLemore, 3617 Lawndale, Fort Worth 76133 Troy Barton, 3540 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133 R—Billie Steele, 5016 Stadium Drive, 76133
Everman	*J. W. Keith, 421 Deer Creek, 76140
First	Matthew Brown, 210 East 9th Street, 76102 Roy Coleman, 3701 Overton Park East, 76109 *Mrs. H. H. Cross (Tillie), 2125 Yucca, 76111 *Mrs. Johnye Benepe, 5901 Wedgmont Circle, S., 76133 *Marc Smith, 705 Rivercrest, 76107 *Mrs. Marc Smith (Nancy), 705 Rivercrest, 76107
Forest Hill	*Bruce Douglas, 933 E. Hammond, 76115 *Frances Douglas, 933 E. Hammond, 76115 R—Sue Guthrie, 6512 Yorkshire Dr., 76119
Grace	Mrs. Harold Grubbs, 1204 John Reagan, 76126 *R—Mr. Harold Grubbs, 1204 John Reagan, 76126 R—Mrs. Mary Ball, P. O. Box 5346, 76108
Lake Worth	*Jack Hipple, 2933 Chippewa Trail, 76135 R—Mary Lou Reddick, 7028 Lotus Trail, 76135
Morningside	L. E. Mitchell, 1421 Arizona, 76104 *R—Barbara Evans, 1417 E. Davis, Fort Worth 76104
Boulevard	Mac Ables, 1732 Sheffield Place, Fort Worth 76112 *R—Fred Elliott, 3329 Hamilton, Fort Worth 76107
Diamond Hill	*Jim Eager, 4729 Redondo, Fort Worth 76118 R—Marcene Wadsworth, 3418 North Elm, Fort Worth 76106
Calvary	Jim Eager, 4729 Redondo, Fort Worth 76118 R—Marcene Wadsworth, 3418 North Elm, Fort Worth 76107
Trinity	*J. Trusten Brown, Rt. 10, Box 621-A1, Fort Worth 76135 R—R. V. Nelson, 2828 Ryan Avenue, Fort Worth 76110
Overton Park	*George Puckett, 3241 Cockrell, Fort Worth 76109 *Helen Forsyth, 2916 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 76110 *David McKinney, 7059 Wind Chime, Fort Worth 76133

	R—R. A. Smothers, 2501 Waits, Fort Worth 76109
	R—Laverne Hightower, 3160 Westcliff Rd. W., Fort Worth 76109
	R—James Stimson, 3808 Cornish, Fort Worth 76133
Ridglea.....	*Mr. J. W. Nelson, 4404 Angus Drive, Fort Worth 76116
	Mr. R. B. Smith, 1800 Aden Rd., Fort Worth 76116
	*Mr. Ivan Eyer, 4101 Winding Way, Fort Worth 76126
	R—Mr. Denny Riley, 87 One Main Place, Fort Worth 76126
River Oaks.....	R—Mr. Floyd Starbuck, 1508 Ems Rd. W., Fort Worth 76116
	Jack Alexander, 4725 Hope, Fort Worth 76114
	*R—Warren Campbell, 225 Westfork, Fort Worth 76114
Saginaw.....	*Lorraine Woolsey, 237 Wofford Way, Fort Worth 76179
	*R—Linda Allison, 408 Bluebonnet, Fort Worth 76179
St. John.....	H. C. Kearns, 209 Sky Acres, Fort Worth 76114
	R—Hazel Kearns, 209 Sky Acres, Fort Worth 76114
St. Mark.....	*Mrs. Norman Weaver, 3215 College Ave., Fort Worth 76110
	R—Miss Sarah Johnson, 2201 Fifth Ave., Fort Worth 76110
St. Paul.....	*Mrs. Ruth Darden, 4212 Fifth Ave., Fort Worth 76115
	*Mrs. Nettie McPherson, 3116 S. W. Loop 820, Fort Worth 76133
	R—Roger Green
	R—B. K. Wilkerson, 909 W. Beddell, Fort Worth 76115
Thompson Chapel.....	*Mae Owens, 2822 Lee Avenue, Fort Worth 76107
	*R—Linda Savannah, 2967 Hanna, Fort Worth 76106
University.....	*Mrs. Eddie F. Brown, 5163 Lubbock Ave., Fort Worth 76115
	Mrs. Frank J. Chambre, 3537 Wosley Drive, Fort Worth 76133
	Jon M. Payne, Jr., 4115 Trail Lake Drive, Fort Worth 76109
	*H. C. Maples, 4715 Ranch View Rd., Fort Worth 76109
Wedgwood.....	*J. L. LaGrone, 5525 Westcreek, Fort Worth 76133
	R—W. T. Brown, 5601 Trail Lake, Fort Worth 76133
Wesley.....	Rosa Sites, 411 Mirike, Fort Worth 76108
	R—Joe Boatman, 524 South Judd, Fort Worth 76108
	R—Cynthia Boatman, 524 South Judd, Fort Worth 76108
Westcliff.....	Paul Weigand, 4008 Harlanwood Dr., Fort Worth 76109
	*Ruth Blackwell, 3809 Weyburn Drive, Fort Worth 76109
	*Rhonda Rogers, 2809 Sadler, Fort Worth 76133
	*R—Joe Wishcamper, 4937 Vega Ct., East, Fort Worth 76109
	*R—Herman Blackwell, 4341 Cartagena Dr., Fort Worth 76133
Western Hills.....	*Bob Blanks, 4401 Marys Creek, Fort Worth 76116
	*Mrs. Emma Carpenter, 3909 Marys Creek, Fort Worth 76116
	R—George Gatchell, 3221 Durango, Fort Worth 76116
	R—Richard Elliott, Rt. 1, Aledo 76008
Haslet.....	Elsie Grant, Rt. 9, Box 106, Fort Worth 76179
	*R—Mickey Smith, Box 117, Haslet 76052
Dido.....	Elsie Grant, Rt. 9, Box 106, Fort Worth 76179
Joshua.....	Mrs. W. V. Bonds, Rt. 4, Box 3256, Cleburne 76031
	*R—Mrs. Eugene Dunn, 29 Country Club Drive, Joshua 76058
Cahill.....	Dot Kirkland, Rt. 1, Box 135, Alvarado 76009
Silver Creek.....	Wally Maybery, Rt. 1, Box 166, Boyd 76023
	*R—Bill Yousey, Rt. 1, Box 487, Azle 76020

Temple District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Bartlett.....	*Nola Douglas, Rt. 1, Box 218, Bartlett 76511
Granger.....	*Nola Douglas, Rt. 1, Box 218, Bartlett 76511
Henderson.....	
Wesley.....	
Bowman.....	

- Belton:
- First *Connaola Sweeney, 428 West Ave. C, Belton 76513
Luther Reynolds, Rt. 1, Box 361 M, Belton 76513
R—J. C. Dickerson, 2004 Downing, Belton 76513
- Nolanville *Mrs. Mary Fay McDonald, 100 Lorie, Nolanville 76559
- Mt. Zion Annie Ferguson, 314 S. Ave. H, Belton 76513
R—Clarice Newman, 800 Shady Lane, Belton 76513
R—Camille Brown, 304 Burnet, Belton 76513
- Bethel Flora Hoffman, 521 LeVega Tr., Fort Worth
R—Bertha Crews, Grandbury
- Copperas Cove *Hervert Groth, 801 Judy Lane, Copperas Cove 76522
*R—Linda Miller, 1302 Sherry Lane, Copperas Cove 76522
- Pidcoke
- Topsey
- Evant Mrs. Paul Comer, Evant 76525
*R—Roy Conner, Bee House
- Bee House *Roy Conner, Bee House
- Pearl *Roy Conner, Bee House
- Florence *Dick Stapp, Box 25, Florence 76527
- Jarrell R—Mrs. W. W. Devore, Jarrell 76537
- Gatesville:
- First *Howard Franks, 306 Leon, Gatesville 76528
- Flat *Sidney L. Pruitt, 705 S. 14th, Gatesville 76528
- Purmela
- Georgetown:
- First Dorothy Leffler, Rt. 1, Box 5A, Georgetown 78626
*Neil Benold, 1503 E. 15th, Georgetown 78626
R—Doris Clifford, 1407 Hutto Rd., Georgetown 78626
- St. John's *Harry Fahrenburch, 1101 Power Rd., Georgetown 78626
R—Leroy Berkman, 215 W. University Ave., Georgetown 78626
- St. Paul Mrs. Doris Holden, 1606 Scenic Dr., Georgetown 78626
R—Mrs. Gladys Spicer, 610 W. 15th, Georgetown 78626
- Harker Heights Tracy Baker, 851 Nola Ruth, Harker Heights 76541
R—Bill Dunn, 826 Cliffside, Harker Heights 76541
- Ireland Mrs. Mary Ruth Faubion, 304 N. 28, Gatesville 76528
R—Mr. Troy Williams, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538
- Levita Mrs. Mary Ruth Faubion, 304 N. 28, Gatesville 76538
R—Mr. Troy Williams, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538
- Oenaville Mrs. Mary Ruth Faubion, 304 N. 28, Gatesville 76538
R—Mr. Troy Williams, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538
- Jonesboro Annabell Tharp, 2100 Mt. View, Waco 76710
Gladys Campbell, Rt. 2, Jonesboro 76538
*R—Norma Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538
- Lanham Annabell Tharp, 2100 Mt. View Dr., Waco 76710
Gladys Campbell, Rt. 2, Jonesboro 76538
*R—Norma Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538
- Turnersville Annabell Tharp, 2100 Mt. View Dr., Waco 76710
Gladys Campbell, Rt. 2, Jonesboro 76538
*R—Norma Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538
- Killeen:
- First *Mrs. John Padgett, 2307 Sunny Lane, Killeen 76541
Mrs. J. C. Barbre, 704 Illinois, Killeen 76541
*R—Mrs. Don Gauthier, 1800 Mockingbird, Killeen 76541
- St. Andrew's *Charles Pearson, 1004 Dathey Dr., Killeen 76541
R—Carol Holmes, 300 Crystal, Killeen 76541
- Little River *E. Viola Buckley, Box 306, Little River 76554
- Holland
- Moody:
- First R—Howard Naler, Box 266, Moody 76557
- Leon Herbert Kattner, 302 W. Victory, Temple 76501
- Mooreville Mrs. Bud Johnson, Rt. 1, Chilton 76632

Rogers	D. D. Ward, New Colony Rd., Rogers 76569 R—Garland Shelley, Box 429, Rogers 76569
Round Rock	*Allen Bielling, 2000 Tejas Dr., Round Rock, 78664 R—J. B. Pace, Box 277, Hutto 78634
Hutto	J. B. Pace, Box 277, Hutto 78634
Salado	Jack Oliver, Rt. 2, Holland 76534
Northside	Larry James Witters, Rt. 2, Georgetown 78626
Taylor:	
First	*Frank Karkoska, 506 Pintail, Taylor 76574
10th St.	*Emerson Brister, Rt. 2, Box 245, Taylor 76574 *Sandra B. Lumpkin, P. O. Box 247, Taylor 76574
Beaukiss	
Lawrence Chapel	
Temple:	
First	*Mrs. Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo, Temple 76501 *Kim M. Cater, 2209 Mockingbird, Temple 76501 *Stacey L. Rogers, 1911 Azalea, Temple 76501 *Cr. C. H. Gillespie, 304 King Circle, Temple 76501 R—Mr. & Mrs. Erroll Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76501
Seventh Street	*Bill Nibling, 3008 Arrowhead, Temple 76501 Talmadge Cook, 3215 Poplar, Temple 76501 R—Ed Poteet, 2625 W. Ave. O, Temple 76501
St. James	*Mrs. L. E. Cook, 706 S. 32, Temple 76501 R—Mrs. Cleola Ockleberry, 1202 S. 24, Temple 76501
St. Paul	*Carolyn Stroud, 3102 Antelope Tr., Temple 76501
Grace	*Carolyn Stroud, 3102 Antelope Tr., Temple 76501 R—Mr. O. L. Harper, Jr., 905 8th St., Temple 76501
Troy	*Edgar McReynolds, Troy 76579 B. Wyatt, Troy, 76579
Bruceville	
Eddy	

Waco District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Wesley Chapel	*Sally Quillian, Rt. 5, Box 363, Waco 76705
Aquilla	R—Claudie Burlison, Rt. 1, Aquilla 76622
Lebanon	R—Mary Burkehart, Rt. 1, Aquilla 76622
China Spring	*Mrs. Lynn Blumenstetter, Rt. 1, China Spring 76633
Speegleville	R—Mrs. Lillian William, 3908 Colcord, Waco 76710
Clifton	*Mrs. Charlene Parks, Rt. 2, Clifton 76634
Cayote	R—Wendell Bearden, Star Route 1, Clifton 76634
Coolidge	Mrs. W. A. Haskin, Tehuacana 76686
Tehuacana	*Freddie F. Thompson, Box 68, Tehuacana 76686 R—Charles Osborne, Coolidge 76635
Crawford	*Cindy Day Damon, P. O. Box 6, Crawford 76638 *Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638 Mr. Leroy Mapp, Box 96, Crawford 76638
Oglesby	*R—Mrs. Dawn Sheriden, Oglesby 76561
Groesbeck	*Bernice Roberts, 711 E. Walker, Groesbeck 76642
Thornton	R—Coleman Kennedy, Thornton 76687
Hewitt	*Wanda Faye Oliver, 703 Rosedale, Hewitt 76643 *A. B. Johnson, Rt. 2, Waco 76710
Hubbard	*Mrs. James C. Skinner, 208 N. 2nd W., Hubbard 76648
Mt. Calm	R—Florence Jones, Mt. Calm 76673
Lorena	*Lura Evans, Box 4, Lorena 76655 R—Francis Hooper, Box 145, Lorena 76655
Mart, First	*Mr. Lonnie Lewis, 318 N. Criswell, Mart 76664 R—Mr. Gerald Johnston, 501 Bowie, Mart 76664

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

- pringhill, Riesel Mrs. M. L. Jones, Perry 76677
 *R—W. C. Winklemann, Rt. 1, Box 226, Riesel 76682
- St. James, Mart R—Mrs. E. E. Wise, Mart 76664
- McGregor *Mrs. Charles Cole, Jr., Crawford Highway, McGregor 76657
 R—Vernon Brinkley, 1209 W. 5th, McGregor 76657
- Meridian *Sidney Terry, Box 766, Meridian 76665
 R—Paul Johnson, Meridian 76665
- Mexia:
- First Mrs. Elmer Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 525, Mexia 76667
 *Mrs. Elizabeth Withrow, 908 E. Hopkins, Mexia 76667
 R—Aubre Franklin, 604 E. Sumpter, Mexia 76667
 R—Mrs. Rufus Price, Box 509, Mexia 76667
- St. Lukes R—Hazel Ferrell, Rt. 2, Box 273, Mexia 76667
- Dennis Chapel *Juanita Green, Box 143, Groesbeck 76642
- Union Memorial *Lewis B. Echols, Rt. 1, Coolidge 76635
 R—Roscoe Murphy, Box 213, Coolidge 76635
- Lawson Chapel Hal Anthony, Box 181, Hubbard 76648
 R—Dennis Hawkins, 204 Cedar, Hubbard 76648
- Rocky R—Mrs. Lillia Conner, Rt. 1, Box 201, Mexia 76667
 R—Mrs. Arelia Baker, Rt. 1, Box 83, Groesbeck 76642
- Morgan *Mrs. Marie Campbell, Box 36, Morgan 76671
 R—Mrs. Thelma McCullough, Box 116, Morgan 76671
- Perry Mrs. W. H. Wieting, Rt. 1, Marlin 76661
 R—Otto Grohowsky, Perry 76677
- Riesel, First Barbara Gillum, Rt. 1, Box 190, Riesel 76682
 *R—Barbara G. Kingman, P.O. Box 25, Riesel 76682
 R—Lee Ann Glass, Rt. 1, Box 111, Riesel 76682
- Meier Settlement Helen Hannah, 1524 Hannah Dr., Waco 76705
 R—Jack Hannah, 1524 Hannah Dr., Waco 76705
- Valley Mills *Mrs. Irene Tibbs, Valley Mills 76689
 *Valeria Bell Gore, P.O. Box 534, Valley Mills 76698
 R—Mrs. Charlotte Scroggs, Box 277, Valley Mills 76689
- Mosheim R—Mr. Fred Vickery, Valley Mills 76689
- Waco:
- Austin Avenue *Jean M. Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710
 *Richard J. Jones, 4309 No. 22, Waco 76708
 Treasure Malone, 4308 Cedar Mr., Waco 76708
 *M. B. Scott, 3133 Summer, Waco 76708
 *Mrs. S. A. Baker, 3411 Cumberland 76707
 *R—James Wilson, 3112 Cumberland 76707
 R—Norman Hay, Sr., 2300 N. 50th, Waco 76710
 R—Trina McDavid, 3115 Cumberland, Waco 76707
- Brack's Chapel *Johnnie J. Reed, 921 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704
 *Nettie M. Manning, 917 Morris, Waco 76706
 Mrs. Ernestine Scott, 400 Dearborn, Waco 76704
- Cogdell Memorial *M. G. Smathers, 2119 Meadow, Waco 76710
 *Steve McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76710
 R—Dr. May Wang, 1704 Trinity, Waco 76710
- Brookview *Valma Leazar, 2608 Herring, Waco 76707
 R—Jean Cummings, 3416 Colcord, Waco 76707
- First *Jon Kevin Barton, P. O. Box 272, Waco 76703
 *Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco 76703
 *Mrs. Randy Warren, 8404 Woodcreek, Waco 76710
 *John Harris, 3305 Brannon, Waco 76710
 R—Mrs. Ernest Strange, Jr., 909 Deer Ridge Rd., Waco 76710
 *R—Mrs. Morris Drumm, 5412 Lake Lindenwood, Waco 76710
 R—Johnny Appell, 903 Willow Creek, Waco 76710
- Herring Avenue *Lela Doherty, 516 N. 33rd, Waco 76707
 Amanda Ferguson, 3920 Huaco Lane, Waco 76710
 *R—Mr./Mrs. Howard Forister, 500 N. 60th, Waco 76710
- Lake Shore I. O. Olsen, 2929 Robin Rd., Waco 76708

Bosqueville	R—Carlos Smith, Rt. 3, Waco 76708
Lakeview	*Mrs. Jo Ann Anderson, 1013 E. Craven, Waco 76705
	R—Mrs. Eula Hayman, 224 N. Bermuda, Waco 76705
Elm Mott	R—Mrs. J. G. Neckar, Elm Mott 76640
	*Mrs. Jessie Lee Janes, Box 56, Leroy 76654
Mt. Zion	Vivian Estelle, 917 S. 10th, Waco 76706
West Point	Valeria Bell Gore, Box 534, Valley Mills 76689
	R—Rannie Spence, Box 326, Valley Mills 76689
Perry Chapel	R—Margie Thomas, Box 133, Crawford 76638
Robinson Drive	Mr. James Brown, 405 W. Lyndale, Waco 76706
	Mrs. James Brown, 405 W. Lyndale, Waco 76706
St. James	*Ben F. Smith, 811 Elm, Waco 76704
	R—Dillard Warner, 2026 N. 26th, Waco 76708
St. John's	*Mr. C. A. Shine, 2804 Herring, Waco 76708
	*Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76710
	*Mrs. N. M. Dorsey, 7101 Shady Oaks, Waco 76710
	R—David Huddleston, 7825, Rio Vista, Waco 76710
Sparks Memorial	*Mrs. H. L. Blanton, 914 Blanton Place, Waco 76705
	R—Larry Pursche, 1218 Kilgore Lane, Waco 76705
Service Memorial	Mr. J. D. McCauley, 3201 Edmond, Waco 76710
	*R—Mrs. Ethel Wright, 700 Valley Mills, Waco 76711
	*R—Margaret Ann Hamilton, 705 Bradford, Waco 76711
Trinity	*Roy Hill, 2013 LaPorte, Waco 76710
	R—Eugene F. Jud, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco 76708
Wesley	*Mrs. Annie M. Dorsey, 300 Spring, Waco 76704
	*R—Mrs. Ruby Turner, 1111 Clover Dr., Waco 76705
West	*Mrs. Marvin Fickling, 808 N. Marable, West 76691
	R—Henriette Harris, Box 392, West 76691
	R—Lynn Harris, Box 392, West 76691
Prairie Hill	
Whitney	Mrs. Tommy Allen, Rt. 2, Box 4Y, Whitney 76692
	R—Mrs. Olin Bryan, Rt. 2, Box 103, Whitney 76692
Coon Creek	
Woodway, First	*Dan Brown, 412 Brookwood Cir., Waco 76710
	*Dick Stanley, 600 Topeka Dr., Waco 76710

Waxahachie District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Abbott-Brandon	*Mildred Kennedy, Box 66, Abbott 76621
	R—Elizabeth Lavender, Box 41, Brandon 76628
Alvarado-Watts Chapel	*Mary Percifield, P. O. Box 673, Alvarado 76009
	*R—Carolyn Gattis, Rt. 3, Box 119, Alvarado 76009
Bethel-Forreston	Alta Edmondson, 123 Gibson, Waxahachie 75165
	R—Billie Pruitt, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165
Blooming Grove-Dresden	*Mrs. Bonnie Hollingsworth, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
	R—Mrs. Nadien Brown, Rt. 1, Box 91, Blooming Grove 76626
Chatfield-Barry	*Miss Mary Witherspoon, Chatfield 75105
	R—Ethelene Nicholson, Rt. 1, Blooming Grove 76626
Corsicana:	
Central	*Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110
	R—Leon Hennig, 2001 W. 11th Ave., Corsicana 75110
St. Luke-Pleasant Grove	Mr. Jake Jacobs, Rt. 3, Corsicana 75110
	R—Mrs. Lola Gilbert, 1212 Liveoak, Corsicana 75110
	*R—Mr. Sid Nowell, 2004 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana 75110
First	*Verda Gooch, 2905 College Circle, Corsicana 75110
	*Alton Justiss, 2403 Park Row, Corsicana 75110
	Elbert Prince, 2015, Mimosa, Corsicana 75110
	R—L. E. Morton, Box 999, Corsicana 75110
	R—Jack London, 1200 Columbia Circle, Corsicana 75110

- Wesley-Emhouse *C. J. Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
R—Charles Kent, Powell 75153
- Dawson-Penelope *Mrs. Jane Potts, Dawson 76639
R—Mrs. Alvin Gehrels, Penelope 76676
- Ennis:
- First Kenneth Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis 75119
*Harold Borland, 1710 N. Preston, Ennis 75119
*R—Frankie Nell McClendon, 712 W. Knox, Ennis 75119
*R—Florence Borland, 1710 N. Preston, Ennis 75119
R—Noel Speers, 506 Lake Shore Dr., Ennis 75119
- Northside *Odie Nelson, 603 Arnold St., Ennis 75119
R—Mamie Mitchell, 2210 Sherman, Grand Prairie 75051
- Walter Rider-Bardwell Tommie Snipes, Bardwell 75101
- Eureka-Streetman Pat Thomas, Rt. 6, Box 155, Corsicana 75110
*Terry Wilkerson, Rt. 6, Box 138, Corsicana 75110
- Ferris-Trumbull Marie Rice, 109 N. Church, Ferris 75125
- Frost-Irene-Mertens *Mrs. Octa Cook, Box 211, Frost 76641
R—Mrs. Bobbie Jean Green, Box 223, Frost 76641
- Grandview-Covington *Mrs. Earl Brockette, Box 367, Grandview 76050
R—Ed Worley, 1108 Green River Trail, Cleburne 76031
- Hillsboro:
- Brown Chapel-Brushie
Prairie-St. Delight Elvin Benes, Hillsboro 76645
- First *S. J. Vaughan, III, 1103 E. Walnut, Hillsboro 76645
*Lynn Gray, 401 Day Dr., Hillsboro 76645
R—Larry Mims, 1202 E. Franklin, Hillsboro 76645
R—Johny McCauley, 707 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645
- Line Street *Hall Himmel, 1400 Alford, Hillsboro 76645
R—Ronald Kennedy, 107 Brazos, Hillsboro 76645
- Italy:
- First-Milford *Sidney S. Reeves, Italy 76651
*R—Mrs. Mildred Scott, Italy 76651
- Lacy Chapel-Pilgrim
Rest Elenora Lambert, General Delivery, Italy 76651
R—Vanessa Rankin, Box 291
- Itasca-Osceola *Forrest Powers, Jr., 111 Beard Dr., Itasca 76055
R—Mrs. Delbert Taylor, Sr., Rt. 1, Itasca 76055
- Kerens-Rice *Mr. Hardy Mayo, Kerens 75144
- Maypearl-Venus Pat White, Box 115, Venus 76084
*R—Charles Profitt, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165
- Midlothian *Gene Page, P. O. Box 124, Midlothian 76065
Judson English, P. O. Box 274, Midlothian 76065
*R—Cloma Trotter, Rt. 3, Box 10, Midlothian 76065
- Ovilla *Weldon O'Dell, Rt. 2, Box 276, Midlothian 76065
R—Happy O'Dell, Rt. 2, Box 276, Midlothian 76065
- Palmer-Bristol Mark Chesley, Box 215, Plamer 75152
R—Letha Chesley, Box 215, Plamer 75152
- Pelham, Wesley
St. Andrews, Corsicana Elmer Porter, Rt. 1, Box 91, Hubbard 76648
R—Mildred Byrd, 606 E. 9th Ave., Corsicana 75110
- Red Oak *Jerry Kirby, Box 345, Red Oak 75154
R—Shelby Vernon, Rt. 2, Box 147, Red Oak 75154
- Sardis-Britton *Nancy Neat, Rt. 4, Box 101, Midlothian 76065
R—Dorothy Ballard, Rt. 2, Mansfield 76063
- Waxahachie:
- Ferris Heights-
Avalon Miss Alleen Herrington, 201 S. Grand Ave., Waxahachie 75165
*R—Manfred Jones, 204 Northgate Dr., Waxahachie 75165
- First *J. F. Gardner, 502 John Arden Dr., Waxahachie 75165
*A. R. Geye, 707 W. Main, Waxahachie 75165
R—Mrs. Dow McGregor, 411 Ferris Ave., Waxahachie 76165
- St. Andrews Mrs. J. M. Murphy, 2521 Marfa, Dallas 75216

Wortham-Kirvin-
 Richland Mrs. Hiram Boyd, Box 306, Wortham 76693
 R—Angie Williams, Box 155, Wortham 76693

Weatherford District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Annetta	Mrs. Lynn Marlow, Rt. 5, Box 54C, Weatherford 76086
Acton	Bob Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 10-E, Granbury 76048 R—Don Pallett, Box 120-22, Leonard Bend, Granbury 76048
Breckenridge:	
First	Scott Gray, Box 525, Breckenridge 76024 R—Margaret Hallauer, Box 285, Breckenridge 76024 *Ross L. Elliott, Box 29, Breckenridge 76024
St. Paul	Karen Hunter, Box 668, Breckenridge 76024 R—Tommie Powers, Rt. 1, Box 327, Breckenridge 76024
Cleburne:	
First	*Bess Peters, 809 Westhill, Cleburne 76031 *Joyce Swatzell, 406 Prairie, Cleburne 76031 R—Sid Castler, 1238 Willow Wood, Cleburne 76031
St. Mark	Robert T. Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031 *Mrs. Bill Cole, 1200 Hemphill, Cleburne 76031 R—Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031
St. Paul	Mary Hester, Box 42, Blum 76627
Wesley	Caroline Bosworth, 1418 Holly, Cleburne 76031 R—Lenox Shelton, 121 Erie, Cleburne 76031
Glen Rose	*J. R. Lanfear, Box 245, Nemo 76070
Godley	B. J. Hopper, Rt. 1, Godley 76044 R—Ardella Hopper, Rt. 1, Godley 76044
Cresson	Haley King, Cresson 76035 R—Jo Putteet, Cresson 76035
Gordon	*Nina Jones, Gordon 76453 R—Wanda Stoner, Gordon 76453
Graham:	
First	*Wesley Senkel, 1424 Crescent, Graham 76046 *Louis Pitcock, Box 747, Graham 76046 R—Norman Stovall, Box 10, Graham 76046
Salem	Bill Sanderson, 927 Cherry, Graham 76046 *R—Mrs. Buford Bush, Box 508, Graham 76046 R—Bill George, 915 East, Graham 76046
Granbury	*Arthur Deffebach, 20 C Edgecliff OTS, Granbury 76048 *Mrs. Arthur Deffebach, 20 C Edgecliff OTS, Granbury 76048 R—Dr. & Mrs. Dan Gibson, 300 Boca Vista St., Granbury 76046 R—James M. Hall, Jr.
Bethesda-Holders Chapel	Delmer King, Rt. 5, Box 146, Weatherford 76086
Mineral Wells:	
First	*Jim Hutto, 902 N. W. 8th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067 *Pat Hutto, 902 N. W. 8th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067 R—Patty Loftis, Box 572, Mineral Wells 76067 *Velma R. Fleming
Central	*Mrs. Reva Brewer, 812 SW 9th St., Mineral Wells 76067 R—Bill Berry, 1600 SE 23rd Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
Millsap	*E. D. Light, Rt. 1, Box 183, Millsap 76066
Newcastle	Dot Whiteley, Lot 11, Lake Graham, Graham 76046 *R—Mrs. Nell Bruner, Box 65, Newcastle 76372
Palo Pinto	*Mary Leigh Reagan, Palo Pinto 76072 R—Melrose Belding, Star Rt., Strawn 76475 R—Mrs. Henry Sikes, Graford 76045

Ranger	*Dr. Bill Auvenshine, 209 Skylark, Ranger 76470 R—Jim Chesnut, Strawn 76475
Springtown	*Ethel Helm, Box 38, Springtown 76082 R—Steve Stephens, Rt. 1, Box 86, Paradise 76073
Poolville	*Lottie Dean, Rt. 1, Poolville 76076
Tolar	*Coke Turner, Tolar 76476 R—Mrs. Sue Brothers, 1112 Gifford, Grandbury 76048
Walnut Springs	*Leone Rundell, Walnut Springs 76690 *R—Bob Carmack, Rt. 1, Walnut Springs 76690
Weatherford:	
Calvary	W. L. Middlebrooks, Rt. 6, Box 262, Weatherford 76086 R—Cecil Cox, Rt. 6, Box 120, Weatherford 76086
Couts	*Carl Causey, SSR Box 3, Weatherford 76086 *Mrs. Jo Ann Causey, SSR Box 3, Weatherford 76086 *R—Roy J. Gorgam, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086 *R—Delmar L. King
First	*Dr. William Brogdon, 709 Norton, Weatherford 76086 *Charles Buse, 19 Burton Hill Dr., Weatherford 76086 R—Mrs. Helen Brogdon, 709 Norton, Weatherford 76086 *Roger Barker, 3932 Crest, Weatherford 76086 Pamela R. Thompson
Olney-Jean	Dalton Allen, Box 235, Olney 76374 *R. William R. Thrasher **Lucy Estelle Doggett, Box 117, Rio Vista 76093
Youth Representative	Elton Ball, Springtown, Texas 76082
Young Adult Representative	Ms. Cindy Hott, 22 Wildwood, Weatherford 76086

Widows

The widows of ministers are not voting members of the Annual Conference, but their names and addresses are listed for information.

—A—

Name	Address
Mrs. Ollie Apple	Route 5, Box 146, Lubbock 76410

—B—

Mrs. Beatrice Baker		
Mrs. S. A. Baker	3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707	
Mrs. W. V. Bahe	3017 Woodford Dr., Arlington 76013	817-274-4949
Mrs. Duke Barron	Box 40096, Garland 75040	
Mrs. Frank Blair	Rt. 3, Box 89, Coolidge 76535	
Mrs. Leslie A. Boone	American Red Cross, Box 6948, APO San Francisco, Cal. 96502	
Mrs. W. M. Bowden	Rt. 1, Blanket 76432	
Mrs. Era Boyd	1311 S. Mays, Round Rock 78664	512-255-6762
Mrs. Roy E. Briggs		
Mrs. J. K. Brim	1108 S. Davis, Arlington 76013	817-275-3617
Mrs. C. T. Brockette	4720 E. Lancaster, Ft. Worth 76103	

—C—

Mrs. Elvis Carter	1016 Edgewood Terrace, Fort Worth 76103	
Mrs. Chas. H. Cole	1022 W. 7th, McGregor 76657	
Mrs. W. H. Cole	2707 Trice, Waco 76707	
Mrs. W. L. Connell	c/o Mrs. J. Gillentine, 804 Edney, Ft. Worth 76115	
Mrs. A. R. Corn	Box 192, Tehuacana 76686	
Mrs. Roy L. Crawford	Box 5, Winters 79567	
Mrs. J. J. Creed	5300 Houston School Road, Dallas	

—D—

Mrs. E. M. Daily	2205 Lee, Waco 76711	
Mrs. R. H. Davenport	5074 Dilworth, Fort Worth 76115	
Mrs. Wallace H. Dunson	2209 N. 49th, Waco 76710	

—E—

Mrs. Hayden Edwards	Box 41, Morgan 76671	
---------------------	----------------------	--

—F—

Mrs. Ruth Fallon	1021 Arlena, Arlington 76012	817-274-4450
Mrs. A. W. Ferrill	4621 Darla, Fort Worth 76132	817-292-7814
Mrs. John Wesley Ford	2012 W. Collin, Corsicana 75110	214-874-7591
Mrs. A. W. Franklin	Cedar Oaks Retirement Home, Graham 76046	

—G—

Mrs. A. S. Gafford	7209 Monterrey Dr., Ft. Worth 76112	817-451-0252
Mrs. J. T. Gardner	1610 Elm, Georgetown 76826	
Mrs. F. O. Garner	505 W. Earl, Cleburne 76031	
Mrs. Thomas B. Granger	1784 Kingland Dr., Stephenville 76401	

—H—

Mrs. H. D. Hamilton	Rt. 1, Box 69C, Riesel 76682	
Mrs. Alvenia Hardeman	Clark College, 240 Chestnut, Atlanta, GA 30014	
Mrs. Earle G. Harper	1533 Royal Oak Dr., Waco 76710	
Mrs. J. L. Harris	6800 Reed Dr., Oklahoma City, Ok. 73116	
Mrs. R. H. Heizer	c/o Mrs. John Hathcock, 801 W. Wright, Comanche 76442	
Mrs. Henry C. Hoesch	122 Arthur St., Holdrege, Neb. 68949	
Mrs. A. G. Hulme	3336 Kingsbury, Fort Worth 76118	

—J—

Mrs. Floyd E. Johnson 2226 Starr Dr., Waco 76710
 Mrs. Edgar H. Johnson 1905 Huge Oak, Houston 77055
 Mrs. W. B. Johnson 521 N. Barnett, Belton 76513
 Mrs. Claude P. Jones 4770 Norma, Apt. 114, Ft. Worth 76103

—K—

Mrs. H. E. Kuykendahl 2019 S. 9th, Waco 76704
 Mrs. Howard Knox 3910 Denver, Lawton, Okla. 73505

—L—

Mrs. James Lane 7381 Love Circle, Ft. Worth 76135 817-237-2568
 Mrs. E. H. Lightfoot 3119 Clary, Fort Worth 76111 817-834-2515

—M—

Mrs. A. K. Marney 157 Meador Lane, Stephenville 76401
 Mrs. J. G. McClendon 4500 Brentwood St., Apt. 1048, Ft. Worth 76103
 Mrs. Vera McMillan 5553 Eisenhower Dr., Fort Worth 76112
 Mrs. Iva May Meritt 402 S. Anglin, Cleburne 76031
 Mrs. A. D. Minor 306 Texas St., Palestine, 75801
 Mrs. Astrid Moberg 5201 Norma, Fort Worth 76112
 Mrs. Jenny Mohundro 319 Nellis, Waco 76705
 Mrs. Hattie Bell Morgan 1213 Preston, Waco 76704
 Mrs. Van P. Morrison Rt. 1, G.A. Box 138, 139 Caloway, Palmer 75152
 Mrs. W. B. Morton Box 244, Coleman 76834
 Mrs. John F. Muse 301 N. Denton, Mexia 76667

—O—

Mrs. Lloyd Olson 165 Blossom Hill Rd., Apt. 214, San Jose, CA 95123

—P—

Mrs. J. C. Pace Box 216, Thornton 76687
 Mrs. J. Fred Patterson 610 Georgetown Rd., Lampasas 76550
 Mrs. Horace Poteet 314 Nueces, Coleman 76834

—S—

Mrs. Isaac T. Sanford 708 Rusk Ave., Waco 76704
 Mrs. Thelma Schulze 122 Los Lomas, San Angelo 79109
 Mrs. J. N. R. Score 3534 Southwestern, Dallas 76552
 Mrs. Laura Shipp 402 S. Anglin, Cleburne 76031
 Mrs. W. E. Shipp 1925 Algonquin, Waco 76707
 Mrs. P. L. Shuler Box 881, Whitney 76692
 Mrs. John A. Siceloff 1901 E. Seminary, Ft. Worth 76119 817-536-6500
 Mrs. J. W. Simmons c/o Jennie H. Tower, 16 Hartwell, Waltham, Mass. 02145
 Mrs. H. C. Smith 6748 Kirkwood Rd., Ft. Worth 76116 817-738-5695
 Mrs. R. G. Smith 2607-D W. Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012 817-261-5966
 Mrs. T. C. Story 1102 Tyler, McGregor 76657
 Mrs. Frank Suddath 421 McRae Dr., Fayetteville, N. Car. 28305

—T—

Mrs. W. Cecil Taylor, Sr. 4708 Melita, Fort Worth 76133 817-926-6116
 Mrs. Glover Thomas 5846 Plumdale, Dallas 75216 214-371-9673

—V—

Mrs. LaRue Vanderpool 3024 8th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110 817-927-0000
 Mrs. Lindley Vowell 828 Reverchon, Dallas 75216

—W—

Mrs. Augusta P. White 702 S. 26th, Temple 76501
Mrs. Jewel G. Williams 3508 Fairfax Ave., Fort Worth 76119 817-534-8383
Mrs. Walter Williams 815 E. Palestine, Mexia 76667

SPECIAL CLAIMANTS

Mrs. Doris T. Holden 1105 W. 17th, Georgetown 78626
Mrs. Edith Holt 525 Marshall, Rockdale 76567
Mrs. Doris T. Hudson Rt. 2, Box 37, Kosse 76653
Mrs. Hazel Keelin 107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro 76645 817-582-8378
Mrs. Beatrice Lindsey 1221 Renick, Waco 76704
Mrs. G. M. Seipp 4600 Brenda, N.E., Albuquerque, N.M. 87109
Mrs. Gayle Watkins Box 353, Thorndale 76577

III. Daily Proceedings

Central Texas Conference

June 3-6, 1979

Annual Youth Rally, June 3, 1979, 3 P.M., Austin Avenue United Methodist Church. Entitled "A Brand New Day," the rally traced the history of music throughout the years. Bishop Stowe, Ervin Gathings, and Karen Greenwaldt gave the welcomes. The Conference Council on Youth Ministries was presented.

First Session - June 3, 1979

Worship Service - The Tenth Annual Session of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, met at the Waco Convention Center, Waco, Texas at 6:30 P.M. with a concert by Kingswood United Methodist Church. The opening worship service at 7 P.M. was keynoted by W. McFerrin Stowe. Included in the worship was a welcome from J. P. Davis, Mayor of Waco.

Second Session - Monday, June 4, 1979

The Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church met in its Tenth Annual Session in the Brazos Room of the Waco Convention Center, Waco, Texas, June 4, 1979, Bishop Stowe presiding. Nelda Barrett, Mrs. I.E.L. Sephas, Joy Pruett led the morning devotional.

Cynthia Benton, pianist.

Homer Kluck led the singing.

Organization of the Conference - J. W. Sprinkle, Conference Secretary made recommendations and nominations for the secretarial staff. **Business of the Annual Conference** - Paul Wiseman; **Daily Proceedings** - Janice Cain, Karen Greenwaldt, Patricia Warden; **Reports** - Gary Lindley, Robert Warden; **Attendance Registration** - Walter Black, Woody Flynt, G. J. Goff, John McDaniel; **Statistical Rolls** - Robert Sanders.

Tellers

CLERGY TELLERS

Group A
Eugene Robertson
Charles McClure
Bob Weathers
Henry Radde
Sidney Bunn
Louis Shambeck
Bruce Baker

Chairperson
Brownwood
Fort Worth East
Fort Worth West
Temple
Waco
Weatherford

Group B
Robert Sanders
John Lukert
Charles Rice
W. C. Taylor
John McKee
C. C. Schultz
Garrett Crepon

LAY TELLERS

Hank Carroll
E. J. Hughes
Hollis Trietsch
Barbara Evans
Howard Franks
Dick Stanley
Mary Percifield
Carl Causey

Chairperson
Brownwood
Fort Worth East
Fort Worth West
Temple
Waco
Waxahachie
Weatherford

Mary Harwell
Bodie Weaver
Donna Paustain
Johnye Bonepe
Dick Stopp
M. B. Smothers
S. J. Vaughan III
Charles Buse

Bar of Conference - J. W. Sprinkle moved that the Bar of Conference be that area where the delegates of the Conference are seated at tables on the conference floor. Motion passed unanimously.

- Per Diem** - The Agenda Committee of the Annual Conference recommends that the per diem allowance be set at \$25.00 per day for those residing outside of McLennan County and \$15.00 per day for all others. Those eligible to participate are the superannuates, spouses of deceased ministers, retired deaconesses and students appointed to attend school and ministers with a minimum salary appointment.
- Agenda** - Jack Riley moved that the report of the Agenda Committee be accepted as amended. Approved unanimously.
- Committee on General Conference Resolutions** - Jack Riley moved that Bishop Stowe name a committee. Approved unanimously. Bishop Stowe named Roy Grogan, chairperson, J. Charles Shelly, Nelda Barrett, and Luther Henry.
- Letter of Greeting** - from Iowa Conference. Jack Riley moved that the secretary of the Conference send greetings to the Iowa Annual Conference.
- Personal Privilege** - Don Pike requested that the Conference send personal greetings and prayers to Kent and Dianne Marrs.
- Board of Ordained Ministry** - Bob Briles, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry reported that the character of all ministers in the Central Texas Conference are found blameless.
- Rules Committee** - Report No. 1 was given by Roy Grogan. He moved the adoption of the rule changes found in this report, but wait until a later session to vote on this motion.
- Report of the Committee on Nominations** - Luther Henry, Director of ACCOM presented the report. (See Report).
- Committee on Minutes** - Clergy: Lloyd Sansom, Chairperson
Clergy: William Horick
Lay: Hollis Trietsch
Lay: Luceil Batton
- Committee on Resolution and Courtesy** - Clergy: Don Scroggs
Clergy: Marc Childress
Lay: Cary Main
Lay: Abbie Booker
- ACCOM Report** - Don Pike reported on changes in the report that will be discussed at a later session.
- Mr. England from United Methodist Publishing House-Cokesbury**, presented the multi-media resource "Baptism" to the Annual Conference for use in the resource library. Mr. England presented a check of the portion of the profits of the United Methodist Publishing House to the Central Texas Annual Conference.
- Personal Privilege** - J. W. Sprinkle reported on the Capital Fund Drive.
- Board of Ordained Ministry** - Bob Briles, chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, assisted by Richard Penna and Richard Jenkins presented the Board of Ordained Ministry Report #1.
- First Ballot** - J. W. Sprinkle explained the voting process.
- Lydia Patterson Institute** - Noe Gonzales from the Lydia Patterson Institute brought greetings to the conference.
- Next Session for Annual Conference** - Dr. Jon Fleming invited the conference to meet in Fort Worth on the campus of Texas Wesleyan College in conjunction with Polytechnic United Methodist Church and the First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth. This motion passed unanimously.
- Introduction of Special Guest** - Kay Cottingham introduced Dorothy Johnson from the Methodist Mission Home in San Antonio, Texas.
- Ministers' Wives** - Mrs. Barry Bailey, chairperson, introduced the Bishop's wife, Twila Stowe.
- Introductions** - Bishop Stowe introduced Dr. Andy Fowler, missionary in Sarawak; and Frances Burns, missionary in Brazil.
- Board of Ordained Ministry** - Bob Briles, chairperson, presented report #2. The report is for the information of the conference. (See Reports) Jake Shelley, chairperson for the Intern Committee, reported on the conference intern program.

Jim Able, chairperson for the Committee for Supportive Services, reported on the goal and work of the committee.

Announcements - Made by J. W. Sprinkle and Jack Payne.

Third Session - Monday Afternoon, June 4, 1979

Began with a hymn led by Dick Jenkins.

Board of Diaconate Ministry - Jane Tecklenburg, chairperson, made the report. The persons consecrated were recognized and approved for renewal of certification. Nancy Dozier Nelson and Larry Jones were approved for the diaconate. The minutes were approved as read.

Lay Ballot No. 1 - Number of votes 295; invalid 22; needed to elect 137. Two elected, Mr. Pat Stroman and Mr. Roy Grogan. Motion was made by J. W. Sprinkle that no name that received under ten (10) votes would be read in subsequent voting. The motion passed.

Clergy Ballot No. 1 - Number of votes 230; invalid 9; needed to elect 111. Sidney Roberts was elected.

Lay Ballot No. 2 - The ballots were cast.

Clergy Ballot No. 2 - The ballots were cast.

Statement of the Cabinet - William M. Greenwaldt, chairperson of the cabinet gave the report of the cabinet.

United Methodist Women - Jean Meier, President of the Conference United Methodist Women, gave the report. (See Report) Special attention was given to a booklet: **Giving: A Biblical and Theological Perspective**. The report was approved as read.

Commission on Status and Role of Women - Cheryl Phillips, chairperson, gave the report. (See Report) Report was adopted. Requests of rule changes will be voted on during the report of the Rules Committee.

Commission on Religion and Race - Ms. Abbie Booker, chairperson, presented the report. (See Report) The report was adopted.

Missional Priority Task Force on Ethnic Minority - Ms. Marjorie Burns, chairperson, gave the report. (See Report) She was assisted by Clif Dobbins and Don Pike. The report was approved as read. Kim Won Ho, the pastor of the Korean Church in Killeen was introduced.

Missional Priority Task Force on Evangelism - The report was presented by H. F. Meier, Jr., the chairperson. (See Board of Discipleship Report) He was assisted by Weldon Haynes. The report was adopted.

Clergy Ballot No. 2 - Number of votes 228; invalid 21; needed to elect 104. Elected were Don Pike and Barry Bailey.

Clergy Ballot No. 3 - The ballots were cast.

Area Committee on Director of Professional Ministries - Bob Briles reported for the committee. Ben Feemster, newly appointed director, was introduced. Report adopted.

Lay Ballot No. 2 - Number of votes 295; invalid 8; needed to elect 144. None were elected.

Lay Ballot No. 3 - The ballots were cast.

Mount Sequoyah Trustees Report - Luther Henry reported. Attention was called to two (2) brochures.

Jim Campbell proposed the closing of the Pearl United Methodist Church in the Evant Parish in the Temple District. Property and assets will be transferred to the Temple District Board of Missions. Proposal approved.

Jim Campbell proposed that the Bowman Chapel United Methodist Church be closed and that the assets and property be transferred to the Temple District Missions. Proposal approved.

Jim Campbell announced a meeting of the Homes for Retired Ministers Committee.

Committee on Communications and Interpretation - Leonard Radde, chairperson, reported. (See Report) Report was adopted. Jan Rhinefort was introduced.

Board of Discipleship - Bob Holloway, chairperson, presented the report. (See Report) Report was adopted.

Don Pike introduced Bob Robertson, Director of United Methodist Communications, who spoke to the Annual Conference.

Don Pike, chairperson, ACCOM, introduced Nelda Barrett, who has been approved as the full-time staff person at the Council on Ministries Office.

Jim Jones, reporter from the Fort Worth Star Telegram, was introduced by Bishop Stowe.

Homes for Retired Ministers' Report - Jim Campbell reporting. (See Reports) Report was adopted.

Jack Riley proposed the closing of Putnam United Methodist Church. Property will be transferred to the Brownwood District Trustees. Proposal approved.

Clergy Ballots No. 3 - Number of votes 201; invalid 2; needed to elect 100. One elected - Luther Henry, Sr.

Board of Pensions - Jack Payne, chairperson. (See Report) Report #1. Jack Payne presented report #2 regarding the Board of Pensions regarding the exemption of utilities and upkeep of parsonages or homes. (See Report) Reports #1 and #2 approved.

Inter-Conference Task Force on Mexican American Work - Henry Radde reported for the Task Force. A new Mexican-American United Methodist Church is being formed in Fort Worth. Hector Gonzales Jr. will be the pastor. Gilbert Ferrell, Executive Director of the Metropolitan Board of Missions spoke to the report. Report approved.

Lay Ballot No. 3 - Number of votes 273; invalid 0; needed to elect 137. Those elected were Alice Wonders and Marjorie Burns.

Lay Ballot No. 4 - The ballots were cast.

Announcements - By J. W. Sprinkle. Session adjourned at 5:15 P.M.

Fourth Session - Monday, June 4, 8 P.M.

Worship Service - The Conference Worship Service was held at 8:00 P.M. at Austin Ave. United Methodist Church. J. D. Phillips presided over the service with Jon Fleming, J. W. Sprinkle and Bishop Stowe. Pat Stroman presented the Morris Walker Scholarship to James Chandler. He announced that this year the lay person honored was Carl Shine of St. John's United Methodist Church, Waco, Texas.

Fifth Session - Tuesday Morning, June 5

Call to Order - Bishop Stowe called the session to order at 9:00 A.M.

Devotion - Homer Kluck led the singing. Special music by Judy Holloway, Stephanie Porter, Irene Adams, and Phyllis Burton. Devotional by Jeannie Trevino-Teddle. Prayer by Jan Cain.

Committee on the Minutes - Lloyd Sansom, chairperson, made a motion to approve the minutes to date. They were approved.

Lay Ballot No. 4 - Number of votes 247; invalid 3; needed to elect 123. None were elected.

Clergy Ballot No. 4 - Number of votes 195; invalid 1; needed to elect 98. None were elected.

Lay Ballot No. 5 - The ballot was cast.

Clergy Ballot No. 5 - The ballot was cast.

ACCOM - Don Pike, chairperson, presented ACCOM Report assisted by the following persons: Maurice Wise, Camp Director of Glen Lake/Rainbow Camps; Karen Greenwaldt, Associate Director of the Conference Council on Ministries; and Luther Henry, Director of the Conference on Ministries. Lively Brown was recognized as the new Director of the Conference Council on Ministries.

Clergy Ballot No. 5 - Number of votes 210; invalid 2; needed to elect 105. None were elected.

Lay Ballot No. 5 - Number of votes 271; invalid 2; needed to elect 135. Elected was Hank Carroll.

Clergy Ballot No. 6 - The ballot was cast.

Lay Ballot No. 6 - The ballot was cast.

Durwood Fleming, President of Southwestern University, and Jon Fleming, President of Texas Wesleyan College, were recognized.

Lay Ballot No. 6 - Number of votes 290; invalid 0; needed to elect 146. None were elected.

Clergy Ballot No. 6 - Number of votes 214; invalid 4; needed to elect 106. Ed Otwell was elected.

Board of Higher Education and Ministry - Continued the report. Alice Wonders gave a report on the Committee on Higher Education. The report was approved. Harvey Ozmer gave the report and supplement report on the Committee on Clergy Benefits. **Motion:** Frank Leach moved that the Board of Higher Education and Ministry Report #2B and that the moving expense fund be deleted with money to be directed to Retired Ministers' Pension Fund. The motion was defeated. Jane Tecklenburg, chairperson of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, requested that the Committee on Clergy Benefits study the life insurance and all other benefits for diaconal ministers. **Amendment** by J. W. Sellers. The amendment stated was that any conference member may elect to secure medical insurance from a source available to him/her or have the conference program. The amendment was defeated. The report as a whole was adopted.

Board of Global Ministries - Don Pike introduced Kay Cottingham, chairperson of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, who introduced S. Ross Greenwood, chairperson of the Board of Wesleyan Homes. Kay Cottingham reported for the Board. (See Report) Lively Brown is the Conference Missionary Secretary. Buddy Stegman has been recommended to be the Executive Director of the ARM Foundation. The report of the Board will be continued.

Presentation of the Chaplains - Joe Worley made the presentation. He introduced the following chaplains: Eric Cunningham, Cecil Reed, Mike Curd, Glenn Sammis, and Skip Blancett. Reserve chaplains were recognized.

Lay Ballot No. 7 - Number of votes 289; invalid 0; needed to elect 145. Louis Pitcock, Jr. was elected.

Clergy Ballot No. 7 - Number of votes 211; invalid 0; needed to elect 106. Ervin Gathings was elected.

Lay Ballot No. 8 - The ballot was cast.

Clergy Ballot No. 8 - The ballot was cast.

Announcements - J. W. Sprinkle, Jim Campbell and Pat Stroman made announcements.

Jim Campbell made the announcement that the Board of Directors for the Homes for Retired Ministers have established an endowment fund with the first gift of \$500.00 from Dr. L. Stanley Williams, formerly superintendent of the Home for Retired Ministers, in memory of his late, beloved wife, Louise.

Sixth Session - Tuesday Afternoon, June 5

Board of Global Ministries - Kay Cottingham continued the report. She was assisted by Kenneth MacIntosh. A slide show depicting agencies under the jurisdiction of the Board of Global Ministries was seen. The report in its entirety was adopted.

Lay Ballot No. 8 - Number of votes 254; invalid 23; needed to elect 116. Elected was Nelda Barrett.

Clergy Ballot No. 8 - Number of votes 202; invalid 14; needed to elect 95. Jack Riley and William Greenwaldt were elected.

Lay Ballot No. 9 - The ballot was cast.

Clergy Ballot No. 9 - The ballot was cast.

Board of Discipleship - Robert Holloway, chairperson, gave the report. He was assisted by Carlos Matthews and Alan Bealing. The report was approved.

Committee on Research and Planning - Mary Harwell, chairperson, presented the report. A skit produced by Bill Vance was presented. (See Report) Mary Harwell and Don Pike presented a slide presentation concerning the strategic planning process. The report was adopted.

ACCOM - The report was continued by Don Pike. He requested that the recommendations regarding the findings from "Celebration on Wholeness" be approved. The report was approved. (See Report) Don Pike moved adoption of the proposal from the Executive Committee of the ACCOM which recommends the approval by the Annual Conference of the following allowances for the Annual Conference — \$3,000.00 housing plus \$1,800.00

utilities. Proposal was approved. Don Pike moved adoption of the ACCOM recommendation that the ACCOM of the Central Texas Conference support the Texas Consultation on Food and Hunger to be held January 21, 1980, at Texas A&M University. Proposal was adopted. Don Pike moved adoption of the ACCOM recommendation that the Council on Finance and Administration be authorized to retain permanent legal counsel for the Central Texas Conference. The proposal was adopted.

Commission on Lay Concerns - This was presented by Pat Stroman who was assisted by Nancy Anglin and Roger Barker. He moved that the report be adopted. It was approved. (See Report) Roger Barker presented the Methodist Men Report. Nancy Anglin gave the report of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries. Lisa Sawyer gave a report on Youth Service Fund. Pat Stroman is nominated as Conference Lay Leader. He was elected. Mr. Stroman moved the adoption to this report. It was adopted. (See Report)

Committee on the Episcopacy - Pat Stroman, chairperson. The committee approved a study leave for Bishop Stowe from June 7 to early September. The report was approved.

Lay Ballot No. 9 - Number of votes 273; invalid 6; needed to elect 134. Eldon Mahon elected.

Clergy Ballot No. 9 - Number of votes 206; invalid 9; needed to elect 99. None were elected.

Lay Ballot No. 10 - The ballot was cast.

Clergy Ballot No. 10 - The ballot was cast.

Rules Committee - Roy Grogan, chairperson reported the recommendation of a Commission on Equitable Salaries. It was adopted. (See Report) He also reported recommendation of a Temporary General Aid Committee. It was adopted. (See Report) Mr. Grogan moved the adoption of a rule change recommended by the Commission on the Status and Role of Women. The amendment was approved. Mr. Grogan moved the adoption of a second rule change recommended by the Commission on the Status and Role of Women. This was approved. (See the report of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women.)

Petitions - Mr. Grogan reported on petitions to General Conference. Jake Shelley moved that the petitions be referred to lay and clergy delegates to General Conference. The motion failed.

Petition I - To General Conference dealing with Paragraph 419 of the Discipline was presented by Roy Grogan. The petition was approved. (See Report)

Petition II - To General Conference dealing with new Paragraph 613 and/or Paragraph 813.6 of the Discipline was presented by Roy Grogan. Petition was approved. (See Report)

Petition III - To General Conference dealing with the Disciplinary paragraph 71(E) was presented by Roy Grogan. Petition was not approved. (See Report)

Petition IV - Accountability of Agencies was presented by Roy Grogan. Motion by Sidney Roberts made that the petition be amended by changing "Council of Bishops" to "General Council on Finance and Administration." The amendment failed. This petition was approved. (See Report)

Petition to General Conference presented from the Waxahachie District by Don Pike. (See Report) Petition was not approved.

Petition to General Conference presented by Henry Radde. (See Report) Petition was approved.

Order of the Day - Bishop Stowe called for Order of the Day with this report on petitions to be continued tomorrow.

Board of Ordained Ministry-Committee On Conference Relations - Bob Turner, chairperson, gave the report. (See Report)

The conference recognized the retirement of two (2) members in full connection: Bert M. Gillis and W. L. Shaw. The entire report of the Board of Ordained Ministry was approved.

Clergy Ballot No. 10 - Number of votes 200; invalid 9; needed to elect 96. No one was elected.

Lay Ballot No. 10 - Number of votes 262; invalid 8; needed to elect 128. Those elected were Bill Palm and Mary Harwell.

Clergy Ballot No. 11 - The ballot was cast.

Lay Ballot No. 11 - The ballot was cast.

Announcements - J. W. Sprinkle and Bob Briles made announcements.
Session adjourned at 5:05 P.M.

Seventh Session - Tuesday Evening, June 5

Service of Ordination - The Service of Ordination was held at Austin Ave. United Methodist Church, Waco, Texas. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Robert Briles, and Jan Tecklenburg were worship leaders.

Eighth Session - Wednesday Morning, June 6

Call to Order - Bishop Stowe called the Conference to order at 9:00 A.M.

Devotion - Homer Kluck led the singing. Clif Dobbins gave the meditation and Donna Paustian gave the prayer.

Point of Personal Privilege - Kent Marrs expressed his appreciation for prayers and love.

Clergy Ballot No. 11 - Number of votes 182; invalid 4; needed to elect 90. James Campbell was elected.

Lay Ballot No. 11 - Number of votes 240; invalid 3; needed to elect 119. None were elected.

Clergy Ballot No. 12 - The ballot was cast.

Lay Ballot No. 12 - The ballot was cast.

Announcements - J. W. Sprinkle made an announcement.

Board of Pensions - Report #2. Leonard Radde gave the report and moved the adoption of the report. It was approved.

Archives and History - Jean Traster gave the report.

Committee to Study the Parsonage System - Bishop Stowe appointed the committee:

Ervin Gathings, Chairperson
Marjorie Burns
Eric Purnell
John Brelsford
James Porter
Joyce Pike
Georgia Allen

Rainbow Camp/Glen Lake Trustees - Ernest DeWalt reported. The report was adopted.

Nominating Committee - Report was given by Luther W. Henry, Sr. (See Report) Those nominated by the committee were elected. The report was adopted.

Lay Ballot No. 12 - Number of votes 225; invalid 1; needed to elect 113. None were elected.

Clergy Ballot No. 12 - Number of votes 187; invalid 3; needed to elect 93. None were elected.

Clergy Ballot No. 13 - The ballot was cast.

Lay Ballot No. 13 - The ballot was cast.

Personal Privilege - by Ray Cottingham. Motion made that the Conference resolve to elect women and minorities in a more equitable way. This motion was approved.

Committee on Minutes - Lloyd Sansom, chairperson, moved that we accept the minutes to date and that the committee be given power to approve the final minutes on behalf of the Annual Conference. Motion approved.

Statistician's Report - Glenn Bowman, chairperson, reported. (See Report) No. 1 and No. 2. The report was adopted.

Petitions to General Conference - Presented by Roy Grogan. Statements from the women's group at First United Methodist Church, Comanche, to the conference were read.

Richard Freeman presented Petition I and moved its adoption. (See Reports) Petition failed. (Due to Petition I failing Petition II was withdrawn.)

Richard Freeman presented Petition III. (See Reports) Petition carries.

Roy Grogan moved that petitions accepted by this Annual Conference be sent by the secretary of the Annual Conference to the secretary of Petitions of the General Conference.

Clergy Ballot No. 13 - Number of votes 199; invalid 1; needed to elect 100. Jack Payne and Henry Radde were elected.

Lay Ballot No. 13 - Number of votes 232; invalid 0; needed to elect 117. None were elected.

- Motion** - Eugene Robertson moved that the three (3) receiving the largest number of votes on the next clergy ballot be elected as alternates. The motion was approved.
- Clergy Ballot No. 14** - The ballot was cast.
- Lay Ballot No. 14** - The ballot was cast.
- Announcement** - James Campbell reporting a gift to the Fund for Homes for Retired Ministers. \$100.00 was presented by J. W. Gill.
- Area Counseling Committee** - H. F. Meier, Jr. made the report.
- Motion** - Henry Radde offered amendment to the report stating that at 1980 Conference this service begin to be offered as a free service. The amendment failed.
- The report was approved. Three area counselors: Dale Blackwell, Sharon L. Grimm, and Willard Pannabecker.
- Lay Ballot No. 14** - Number of votes 235; invalid 0; needed to elect 118. None were elected.
- Lay Ballot No. 15** - The ballot was cast.
- Clergy Ballot No. 14** - Number of votes 200; invalid 10; needed to elect 95. Alternates elected were Gordon Dennis, James Porter and J. D. Phillips.
- Council on Finance and Administration** - Report No. 1 was made by Gordon Dennis, chairperson. (See Report)
- Motion** - Henry Radde made a motion that the amount allocated for the Wesley Foundation Funds become \$113,000.00. The motion carried. Charles Laing moved "Provided however that the campus ministry units so funded shall be administratively and functionally related to a local church no later than June 15, 1981, unless an alternate plan of relationship shall have been submitted to the Division of Campus Ministry of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry. Approved by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the Central Texas Conference.
- Weldon Haynes made a substitute motion that the amendment offered by Charles Laing be referred to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry and its appropriate committees for study. Substitute motion carried. Vote was taken on the motion. It was approved. Report was approved. #1.
- Report No. 2** - Gordon Dennis gave the report. The report was approved.
- Report No. 3** - Gordon Dennis gave the report. Motion was made by Charles Laing that the Central Texas Conference provide funds to pay expenses of first alternate to both General and Jurisdictional Conference on the same basis as delegates when in attendance at the said conferences. Funds shall be made available from Reserve Funds.
- Amendment** - Dale Hunt made the amendment that the Council on Finance and Administration Report #3, section 3, lines 15 read 32,640 as originally printed. Amendment failed.
- Motion** - J. W. Sprinkle made a motion that he be given authority to change the apportionments, according to motions passed. This passed.
- Motion** - B. C. Dugger moved that the previous year's budget be printed along with the current year in the preliminary reports each ensuing year. Motion carried.
- Lay Ballot No. 15** - Number of votes 222; invalid 0; needed to elect 112. Ben Barnes was elected.
- Lay Ballot No. 16** - The ballot was cast.
- Credit Union Report** - Henry Radde, chairperson reported. (See Report) Report approved.
- Personal Privilege** - Robert Robertson introduced W. C. Strickland to Conference.
- Task Force on World Hunger** - James Shuler, chairperson, gave the report. (See Report) Report was adopted.
- International Year of the Child** - Bishop Stowe announced that the Council of Bishops have approved this emphasis.
- Announcements** were made.
- Resolution** - Richard Millsap offered a resolution to be sent to Pope John Paul II. Be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church in session on June 6, 1979, at Waco, Texas, express appreciation and support to Pope John Paul II for his very forthright and brave statements to the Communist countries concerning Christian Freedom.

Personal Privilege - J. W. Sprinkle-Honorarium to be paid to the Thanksgiving Offering in honor of Bishop Stowe.

Committee on Courtesy and Resolution - Don Scroggs, chairperson, presented this report. The report was approved. (See Report)

Lay Ballot No. 16 - Number of votes 215; invalid 0; needed to elect 108. Juanita Dahnke, Jean Meier and Patricia Stroman will be alternate delegates.

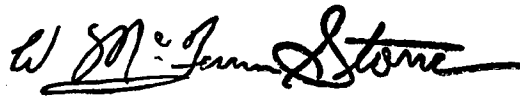
Delegation for General Conference - The delegation elected Sidney Roberts and Pat Stroman to represent the conference on the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee. Officers will be:

Pat Stroman, Chairperson
Sidney Roberts, Vice-Chairperson
Nelda Barrett, Secretary

Worship Service - The Communion Service was led by Richard Jenkins and Karen Greenwaldt. Homer Kluck led the singing. Scriptures read by Jan Cain, Warren Olliff, Lee Vance, Clif Dobbins, Mary Harwell. Special music by Cacaphony, St. Luke's United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas.

Reading of the Appointments - Bishop Stowe read the appointments for the new conference year. These appointments were received by the ministers and lay delegates of the Central Texas Conference.

The Conference was adjourned following the Benediction.



Presiding Bishop



Secretary

IV. The Business Of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference held in Convention Center and Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, Waco, Texas from June 3, 1979, through June 6, 1979. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Presiding; Date organized: May 24, 1970; Number of this session: Tenth.

Part I. Organization And General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶ 701.6, 717):
 - Secretary? J. W. Sprinkle
 - Address: P. O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth, Texas 76112
 - Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman
 - Address: P. O. Box 376, Joshua, Texas 76058
 - Treasurer? J. W. Sprinkle
 - Address: P. O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth, Texas 76112
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶ 701.1)? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶ 721, 2408)?
 - Conference Treasurer — \$100,000
 - Secretary in Treasurer's office — \$1,000
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶ 717, 721, 2408)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
 - a) Councils:
 - Council on Ministries? Yes
 - Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
 - b) Boards:
 - Board of Church and Society? Yes
 - Board of Discipleship? Yes
 - Board of Global Ministries? Yes
 - Board of Higher Education and Ministry? Yes
 - Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
 - Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
 - Board of Pensions? Yes
 - Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 - Other conference boards: None
 - c) Commissions:
 - Commission on Archives and History? Yes
 - Commission on Equitable Salary? Yes
 - Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
 - Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
 - Other conference commissions:
 - Commission for Lay Concerns
 - d) Committees:
 - Committee on Investigation? Yes
 - Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
 - Other conference committees:
 - Committee on Agenda
 - Committee on Minutes
 - Committee on Rules
 - Committee on Nominations
 - Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy
 - e) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
 - f) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
 - g) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
 - h) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
 - i) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
 - j) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church (¶ 905.4c)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Section XIII of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Section XIII of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Section VI of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors (¶ 934)?

a. Elder, Full Connection	9000
b. Associate Member	7600
c. Full Time Local Pastor	7000
d. Probationary Member:	
1) Non-Student living on charge	7600
2) Non-Student living away from charge	5500
3) Student living on charge	6500
4) Student living away from charge	5550
e. Student Local Pastors:	
1) Living on charge	6600
2) Living away from charge	5500
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 716)? \$259,311
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference (¶ 734.4, 1707)? \$640,000
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$280,805
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$49,234
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$16,207
 - d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$11,240
 - e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$133,982
 - f) For the Black College Fund? \$67,443
 - g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$17,977
 - h) For the Missional Priorities Fund? \$46,370
 - i) For the Mass Communications Fund? \$6,745
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the current year (¶ 710):

World Service? 38%	Conference benevolences? 62%
--------------------	------------------------------
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility (¶ 1706.3a(3), 1706.4f)?
 - Homes For Retired Ministers
 - Wesleyan Homes, Inc.
15. Conference and district lay leaders (¶ 701.8, 752):
 - a) Conference lay leader: Pat Stroman
Address: P. O. Box 7309, Waco, Texas 76710
 - b) Associate conference lay leader:
Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco, Texas 76703
Sub-conference lay leaders:
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco, Texas 76704
Foster Miller, Box 785, Coleman, Texas 76834
Tom Shadowens, 1332 Evans, Ft. Worth, Texas 76104
Bob Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne, Texas 76031
 - c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders?
 - Brownwood District:
E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood, Texas 76801
 - Fort Worth East:
Bill Palm, 108 South Main, Mansfield, Texas 76063
 - Fort Worth West:
B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth, Texas 76133
 - Temple:
Johnny Swain, 400 East Walker, Temple, Texas 76501
 - Waco:
Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco, Texas 76703

Waxahachie:

Kenn Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis, Texas 76119

Weatherford:

James Hall, 400 Torrey, Granbury, Texas 76048

16. What local churches have been:
- Organized (¶ 266)? None
 - Merged (¶ 2438)? None
 - Discontinued or abandoned (¶ 230, 455.2, 2441)?
 Pearl United Methodist Church, Evant Parish, Temple District 3/17/79
 Putnam United Methodist Church, Brownwood District 6/5/79
 Bowman Chapel United Methodist Church, Temple District 6/5/79
 - Relocated and to what address? None
 - Changed name of church? None
 - Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶ 46, 267)? None
 - What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None
17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
 See copy of Charge Alignment as revealed by List of Appointments.

Part II. Pertaining To Ministerial Relations: Ordained Ministers And Local Pastors

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶ 702.4, 703.5)?
 Bishop Stowe certifies that all Pastors and District Superintendents serving within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference are blameless in their life and official administration.
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (¶ 2521.1)?
 Robert Richmond, Gordon Dennis, Eldon Traster, Jr., Hiram Johnson, J. D. Phillips.
 Reserves: G. J. Goff, Morgan Garrett, Carroll Thompson, Billy Mack Pattenon, Bobby Weathers.
20. a) Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶ 404, 405.—Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)
 Ronald Warren Albertson, Bobby Dean Baggett, Nita Sue Beaty, Donna Jan Gordon, Russell Hearn, David Douglas Leach, Herbert Morlow, Lewis Bayard Pratt, Michael Ramsdell, Mrs. Harold Scott, Donald George Thrasher, Anthony J. Vinson, Martin Walton.
- b) Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed?
 Ronald Warren Albertson, Herbert Morlow, Sam Partee, Michael Ramsdell, Charles Washington, Mrs. Harold Scott.
21. Who are approved and appointed as:
- Full-time local pastors (¶ 409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
 William Easley, completed first year; Haldor Duncan, completed third year advanced studies.
 - Part-time local pastors (¶ 409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
 Joseph Bentley, completed 5th year; Buford Bush, completed 1st year; Billy Chavers; Henry Curtis; Lloyd Ferrell, retired; Wayne Hunter, enrolled 1st year; Wesley Jones, completed; George L. Morris, completed 4th year; Joseph M. Murphy, completed; Jack Vereen, completed; J. R. Walsh, completed; Dale Yant, completed.
 - Student local pastors (¶ 409.4), and in what schools are they enrolled?
 C. W. Anderson; Joseph A. Booker, McLennan Community College; Bobby Joe Bowling, Tarleton State University; Travis Franklin, Perkins; Dewaine James, Howard Payne College; William M. Nicholas, Perkins; Michael E. Ramsdell, Brite; Don Strickler, Perkins; Don Thrasher, Perkins; E. R. Wadsworth, Texas Wesleyan College; Thomas Yezzie, McLennan Community College.
 - Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶ 408.7)? None
22. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved under the provisions of ¶ 426.4 for service as pastors of charges? None
23. Who are elected Associate Members (¶ 428)?
 None

24. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
- Under the provisions of ¶ 415?
Nita Sue Beaty, Bobby Dean Baggett, Charles Ramoth Bailey, James Leon Burton, John James Fourie, Donald Hugh Kingman, Jane Buhrman Lovett, Lewis Bayard Pratt, James Wesley VanRite, Anthony Joseph Vinson.
 - Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1? None
 - Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2? None
25. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies: (¶ 417, 421)
- As students in approved schools of theology (¶ 417.1)?
Hubert Austin, Recognition of orders; Vaughn Baker, Perkins; Jerry Chism, Perkins; John Dirke, Brite; Harold Rankin Koch, Perkins; Gerald D. Posey, Candler; Donald Spinks, Perkins; James W. Smith, Brite; Wilma Tune, Brite; Gary Turner, Perkins; Patricia Warden, Perkins; Robert Warden, Perkins; Lewis Wilkerson, Perkins; Wilson Wynn, Brite; Scott Youngblood, Perkins.
 - In the advanced ministerial course of study (¶ 417.2)? none
 - Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment (¶ 421.1)?
Michael Alexander, Brite; Georgia Allen, Brite; Michael Bledsoe, Perkins; Avery C. Brown, Drew; Janice K. Cain, Brite; Lawrence O. Clayton, Brite; Barbara B. Gaugl, Perkins; Anthony Hargrove, Brite; Joe W. Heaton, Brite; Terry Hodge, Perkins; Johnny F. Miller, Perkins; Randy Wild, Brite.
26. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (¶ 426.2, .3):
- As Associate Members (¶ 426.2)? none
 - As Probationary Members (¶ 426.2, .3)? John James Fourie, Disciples of Christ
27. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (¶ 421)?
David Wayne Adkins, James Berry Durham III, Woody Roberson Flynt, Jr., Austin Gage Harris, Robert Henry Herzig, Larry Michael McKee, Nancy Dais Todd Murray, Billy Leonard Reed, Donald Howard Scroggs, Ben L. DeLose Tibbs, Clyde Everett Zellers, Jr., William Byron Moody.
28. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 441)? Calvin Easterling
29. Who are readmitted: (¶ 436, 442-443)
- As Associate Members? None
 - As Members in Full Connection? None
30. What retired members have been made effective:
- As Associate Members? None
 - As Members in Full Connection? None
31. Who have been received by transfer (¶ 515.5, 731.2h)?
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| Larry Max Armstrong (D) | North Texas | 6/ 1/79 |
| Crandall Marsden Hunt (E) | North Texas | 6/ 1/79 |
| John Eric McKinney (E) | Southwest Texas | 9/ 1/78 |
| David Neil Mosser (D) | North Texas | 6/ 1/79 |
| Shadrach Wesley Seals (E) | North Texas | 1/17/79 |
32. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶ 426.10)? None
33. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶ 449):
- As Associate Members (¶ 449.1)? None
 - As Probationary Members (¶ 449.2)?
Nita Sue Beaty, Bobby Dean Baggett, Charles Ramoth Bailey, James Leon Burton, Donald Hugh Kingman, Jane Buhrman Lovett, Lewis Bayard Pratt, James Wesley VanRite, Anthony Joseph Vinson.
34. Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶ 450):
- As theological graduates (¶ 450.1)?
David Wayne Adkins, James Berry Durham III, Woody Roberson Flynt, Jr., Austin Gage Harris, Robert Henry Herzig, Larry Michael McKee, Nancy Dais Todd Murray, Billy Leonard Reed, Donald Howard Scroggs, Ben L. DeLose Tibbs, Clyde Everett Zellers, Jr.
 - As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶ 450.2)? None
35. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶ 426.2):
- As deacons? None
 - As elders? John J. Fourie 2/ 1/79 William Byron Moody 6/ 4/79

36. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
 a) Elected: None
 b) Ordained after election by this conference: None
 c) Ordained after election by other conferences: None
37. Who have been transferred out (¶ 515.5)?
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|-----------------------------|-------------|---------|
| Carroll Alvis Caddell (D) | North Texas | 5/28/79 |
| Calvin Henry Easterling (D) | Oklahoma | 6/ 7/79 |
| Buell Gary Fitzgerald (E) | Texas | 9/ 1/78 |
| Richard Paul Stark (D) | North Texas | 5/28/79 |
38. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶ 437)?
 Ronald Bearden 6/ 3/79
39. Who have been granted honorable location (¶ 435)?
 Don Kelley 2/ 1/79
40. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
 a) By action of the Annual Conference (¶ 438)? None
 b) By surrender of the ministerial office (¶ 439.1)? None
 c) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶ 439.2)? None
 d) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶ 439.3, 2522)? None
 e) By judicial procedure (expelled) (¶ 2521)? David Whittington 4/ 6/79
41. Deceased:
- a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None
 b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
 c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
 Effective:
- | Name | Date of Birth | Date of Death | Year received into Full Connection |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| James W. Lane | 1/ 1/34 | 8/19/78 | 1961 |
- Retired
- | Name | Date of Birth | Date of Death | Year received into Full Connection |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| W. V. Bane | 8/10/09 | 1/ 7/79 | 1936 |
| J. K. Brim | 7/28/1894 | 6/ 6/78 | 1953 |
| Otis Franklin Brown | 8/23/03 | 7/20/78 | 1955 |
| Henry E. Kuykendall | 6/20/1891 | 2/16/79 | 1927 |
| Horace Poteet | 1/ 6/1888 | 3/11/79 | 1915 |
- d) What local pastors have died during the year?
- | Name | Date of Birth | Date of Death |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Willie B. Johnson | Unknown | 12/19/79 |
42. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 433)?
- Name and Number of Years
 Cleon Flanagan - 4th year
 Dean Franklin - 1st year
 Dee Faram - 1st year
 James Lee Peppers - 1st year
 Archie McCleskey, Jr. - 1st year
 James (Jay) Darnell - 1st year
43. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶ 425)? None
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (¶ 431. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted *annually* by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under questions 45, 46, or 47.)
- a) What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶ 431.2)?
 Denzil Wright
- b) What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶ 431.5)? (Give effective dates of terminations): None
- c) What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (¶ 431.1)?
 Homer S. Cox, W. C. Crawford, John Harper, Maggart B. Howell, Roy E. Stanley, Denzil Wright

- d) What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions):
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired (¶ 434):
- This year? Bert Marvin Gillis
 - Previously?

Estill F. Allen, Jr., John Morris Bailey, Daniel Boon Baker, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Hubert H. Barnett, Fred George Benkley, Floyd Boulware, Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr., G. Alfred Brown, Leroy Maxwell Brown, Paul Christopher, Lloyd T. Coker, Eldridge M. Cooper, Hubert William Crain, S. W. Curtis, Jonas Lester Davenport, Roy Hildman Davis, Cecil Ellis, William S. Fisher, Warren Alonzo Flynn, Ernest Gaston Foote, Samuel Marvin Franklin, Marcus A. Lucas Freeman, John William Gill, J. L. Glaze, Ethelbert Peyton Goodman, Eustace Raymond Gordon, S. Ross Grace, George M. Greebon, Homer Ross Hall, William Lee Hankla, Victor Hankinson, Leonard L. Haynes, Kester M. Hearn, Luther J. Helm, Rollo J. Herrington, Ernest C. Hewitt, Howard Hollowell, Henry Martin Hopkins, Frank Harris Ingram, B. F. Jackson, Jr., Roy Franklin Johnson, S. A. Keesee, Leonard D. Kelley, Len Layne, H. Brown Loyd, Bernard Loss McCord, Dwight Lyman McCree, Anthony J. Miller, James Earl Morton, Luckie Elder Muse, Jackson, C. Oglesby, Jerry Lee Oliver, Quay Parmer, Joseph Ishman Patterson, Allen A. Peacock, Guy Edward Perdue, Ernest D. Piott, Wallace Woodfin Pittman, Raybon Wilson Porter, Robert Henry Price, Charles Henry Puckett, Ernest Roper, O. B. Salyer, Knox O. Scott, C. C. Sessions, *W. L. Shaw, Wallace J. Shelton, Milton Slayden, William Franklin Smith, Thadieth Edward Son, Arthur Clemford Standlee, Oran Stephens, Clarence Arthur Sutton, Karl L. S. Swain, Floyd William Thrash, Plez Archie Todd, Paul Witcher Utley, Walter Walmsley, Walter William Ward, James William Whitefield, Chester Alexander Wilkerson, Horace W. Williams, J. D. F. Williams, L. Stanley Williams, Cleo Dee Wooten, Lawrence Zellers.

* W. L. Shaw retired as of 6/ 7/78, but his name was omitted from the list of retirees in the Journal.
46. What Associate Members have been retired (¶ 434):
- This year? None
 - Previously? None
46. What Associate Members have been retired (¶ 434):
- This year? None
 - Previously? None
47. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶ 410.3):
- This Year? None
 - Previously?

Lloyd Ferrell, Frank Bartos, Jr., F. T. Fisher, George F. Siler
48. a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3b)?
See Report of Board of Pensions
- b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of ¶ 426, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3c)?
See Report of Board of Pensions.
49. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parentheses following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
- Elected as Associate Members? (23) 0
 - Elected as Probationary Members? (24a, b, c) 9
 - Admitted from other Christian denominations? (26a, b) 1
 - Elected as Members in Full Connection? (27) 12
 - Readmitted? (28, 29a, b) 1
 - Retired made effective (30a, b) 0
 - Transferred in? (31, 32) 3
 - Transferred out? (37) 3
 - Discontinued as Probationary Members? (38) 0
 - Honorably located? (39) 1
 - Terminated by action of the Annual Conference? (40a) 0

- l) Withdrawn? (40b,c,d) 1
- m) Expelled? (40e) 1
- n) Deceased? (41a,b,c) 7
- 50. What is the number of:
 - a) Pastoral charges? 250
 - b) Local churches? 368
- 51. What is the number of ordained ministerial members of the Annual Conference? (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parentheses following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	195	28	3
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (¶ 454.1a)	11	1	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (¶ 454.1b)	27	1	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (¶ 454.1c):			
Appointments to Attend School (64d)	2	9	
On Leave of Absence (42)	4		
On Sabbatical Leave (43)	0		
On Disability Leave (44c)	6		
Retired (45, 46)	87		
Total Number, Ministerial Members	332	39	3
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	374		

- 52. What is the number of: (NOTE: The numbers reported below should be the same as the number of names listed in the question(s) indicated in parentheses following each category.)
 - a) Local pastors? (21a,b,c,d, 44d, 47a,b) 25
 - b) Ministers of other denominations approved for service of charges? (22) 0
 - c) Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges? 2

Part III. Diaconal Ministers

- 53. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶ 305-306)?
 Nancy A. Dozier Nelson
 Larry Jones
- 54. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.3)? None
- 55. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.1)? None
- 56. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.1)? None
- 57. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶ 309.2)? None
- 58. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.4):
 - a) This year? None
 - b) Previously? None

59. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

- a) Effective: None
b) Retired: None

Part IV. Ministerial Appointments And Concluding Business

60. What other personal notations should be made?

61. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?

Texas Wesleyan College and Polytechnic United Methodist Church, Fort Worth

62. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?

Name	From	To	Date
Dean Franklin	Polytechnic UMC	Leave of Absence	8-1-78
J. Thomas Graves	First UMC G'town	Polytechnic UMC	8-15-78
Tony G. Campbell	Edge Park UMC	First UMC G'town	8-15-78
W. C. Taylor, Jr.	Ennis, First	Edge Park UMC	8-15-78
Leonard Radde	Coleman, First	Ennis First UMC	8-15-78
Vernon Whittington	Taylor 1st, Thrall	Coleman, First-Novice	8-15-78
Bob Evans	St. Luke, Ft. W.	1st Taylor-Thrall	8-15-78
Richard W. Jenkins	Woodway-Speegleville	St. Luke, Ft. W.	8-15-78
Donald F. Osada	Breckenridge Parish	Woodway	8-15-78
James D. Chandler	Burleson-Kingswood	Breckenridge Parish	8-15-78
Eric McKinney	SW. Texas Conf.	Kingswood	8-21-78
Denzil Wright	Carter Park	Disability	11-1-78
Robert Herzog	Assoc. Edge Park	Carter Park	11-1-78
S. Wayne Reynolds	Wesleyan Homes	1st UMC, Killeen	11-15-78
Ernest DeWald	1st UMC, Killeen	Wesleyan Homes	11-15-78
Dee Faram	Assoc. Richland Hills	University UMC	12-1-78
Larry Clayton	Codley-Cresson	Assoc. Belton, 1st	1-1-79
James Durham	Lorena	Assoc. Edge Park	12-15-78
Terry G. Hodge	Assoc. 1st UMC Cors.	Lorena UMC	1-15-79
Travis Franklin	Walter Rider-Bardwell	Assoc. Corsicana	1-15-79
Woody Flynt	Frost, Irene, Mertens	Temple, St. Paul	1-1-79
Woody McClendon	Meadowbrook	Leave of Absence	1-15-79
Dan Benton	Assoc. Handley	Leave of Absence	2-1-79
James Allen Goss	Aledo UMC	Woodway UMC	2-1-79
Hubert Taylor	Whites Chapel	Tolar-Temple Hall	2-1-79
John Dowd	Brnwd; 1st UMC	Richland Hills	2-1-79
Bob Briles	Richland Hills	Brnwd; 1st	2-1-79
Don Kelley	Grapevine	Vol. Loc.	2-1-79
James Abel	Aledo UMC	Grapevine	2-1-79
John Fourie		Aledo UMC	2-1-79
Hubert Austin	Assoc, 1st Killeen	Assoc. Meadowbrook	3-1-79
David Whittington	Minters Chapel	Located	3-1-79
Jan Gordon		Walter Rider, Bardwell	
Don Thrasher		Palmer, Bristol	
A.L. Cronk	Tolar-Temple Hall	Godley-Cresson	1-10-79
Hubert Marlow		Annette	1-10-79
James Peppers	Gorman	Leave of Absence	

63. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attached) (See appointments)

64. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶ 454. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below. For categories a), b), and c), attach list; show the category of annuity claims for each appointment as recommended by the conference Board of Pensions and approved by the Annual Conference—¶ 1706.5.)

a) Within the connexional structures of United Methodism (¶ 454.1a)? (See list of appointments)

b) To extension ministries (¶ 454.1b)? (See list of appointments)

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶ 454.1c? (See list of appointments)

d) To attend school (¶ 454.1c)?

Associate Members: (See list of appointments)

Probationary Members: (See list of appointments)

Members in Full Connection: (See list of appointments)

65. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶ 308)? (See list of appointments)

V. Appointments

Central Texas Conference 1979

Note: Names of pastors printed in italics indicate a Lay Pastor. Names of pastors followed by (PM) indicate a Probationary Member of the Annual Conference. Names of pastors followed by (RS) indicate a Retired Member serving as a supply. Names of pastors followed by (AM) indicate an Associate Member of the Annual Conference. The numbers by the side of a church are the new CODE NUMBERS for the use of church treasurer in making REMITTANCES of Conference funds.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT (100)

District Superintendent — Jack Riley (4)

Office 915-646-8223 — Home 915-646-9646

P.O. Box 1665 — Brownwood 76801

Appointment	Code #	Pastor	Years
Ballinger	(101)	Roy Bassett	(4)
Bethel	(102)		
Norton	(103)		
Bangs Parish	(104)	<i>Michael Ramsbell</i>	(2)
Mount. View	(105)		
Blanket	(106)	<i>Sam Partee</i>	(1)
May	(107)		
Bluffdale	(148)	<i>John Hutcheson</i>	(3)
Tarleton Campus Minister			
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	(108)	<i>J. Pat McClatchey</i>	(8)
Emanuel Chapel	(109)	<i>James Carruthers (AM)</i>	(2)
First	(110)	<i>Bob Briles</i>	(2)
Johnson Memorial	(111)	<i>Swede Ericksen</i>	(4)
Carbon	(114)	<i>Luther Helm (RS)</i>	(2)
CISCO:			
First	(113)	<i>Jerden Davis</i>	(3)
Wesley	(147)		
COLEMAN:			
First	(116)	<i>Verne Whittington</i>	(2)
Novice	(117)		
Trinity	(118)	<i>John Clifford</i>	(1)
Goldbusk	(119)		
Glen Cove	(120)		
Voss	(121)		
Comanche	(122)	<i>John Lukert</i>	(2)
Gustine	(123)		
Cross Plains	(124)	<i>Bill Reed</i>	(3)
Burkett	(125)		
DeLeon	(126)	<i>Charles McClure</i>	(4)
Downing	(127)		
Morton Chapel	(128)		
DUBLIN:			
First	(129)	<i>A. J. Wormwood</i>	(4)
Proctor	(130)		
Eastland	(132)	<i>Arthur Anderson</i>	(2)
Gorman	(134)	<i>Dwaine James</i>	(1)
Desdemona	(135)		
Hamilton	(136)	<i>Robert Lindsey</i>	(3)
Lamkin	(137)		

Pleasant Hill	(155)	J. W. Hodges	(7)
Laurel St.	(131)		
Green's Creek	(149)		
Hico	(141)	Bobby Bowling	(2)
Fairy	(133)		
Clairette	(143)		
Iredell	(144)	C. R. Smelser (RS)	(1)
Cranfill's Gap	(145)		
Mullin	(112)	Ernest Roper (RS)	(12)
Rising Star	(146)	Bill Easley	(3)
Santa Anna	(150)	Michael Allexander	(1)
Rockwood	(151)		
Trickham	(152)		
Valera	(153)		
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	(154)	Dr. Morgan Garrett	(3)
Oakdale	(156)	Bill Moody	(3)
Morgan Mill	(157)		
Winters	(158)	Dr. B. Thomas Tribble	(3)
Crews	(159)		
Talpa	(160)		
Wingate	(161)		
Zephyr	(162)	Guy E. Perdue (RS)	(8)
Sidney	(163)		

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT (200)

District Superintendent — Edward H. Otwell (4)
5105 Brentwood Stair Road —
Res. 5701 Danciger Drive, Ft. Worth 76112
Office 817-457-3611 — Home 817-429-2712

Appointment	Code #	Pastor	Years
ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	(201)	W. L. Milner	(4)
Covenant	(238)	Gary Lindley	(3)
Epworth	(202)	Richard Beaty	(5)
First	(203)	Jack Payne	(13)
Associate		Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.	(2)
Associate		Paul W. Wiseman	(3)
Associate		Ben L. Tibbs (PM)	(2)
Good Shepherd	(204)	Ben B. Marney	(2)
New World	(205)	James R. Porter	(4)
St. Stephen	(206)	Harvey Ozmer	(2)
St. Barnabas	(239)	Weldon Haynes	(3)
Trinity	(207)	Warren Olliff	(4)
Associate		Carroll H. Thompson	(3)
Associate		Larry Armstrong (PM)	(1)
Wesley Foundation, UTA		H. Doyle Murray, III	(7)
BEDFORD:			
First	(208)	J. R. Scott	(16)
William C. Martin	(209)	Richard G. Penna	(8)
Colleyville	(210)	Gene F. Allen	(3)
Euless	(211)	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	(3)
FORT WORTH:			
Asbury	(212)	Scott Youngblood (PM)	(1)
Cowan-McMillan	(213)	C. W. Anderson	(1)
Davis Memorial	(214)	John McDaniels	(3)
Eastern Hills	(215)	Troy Clinesmith	(3)

Eastwood	(216)	J. W. Elliott, Sr.	(2)
Englewood	(217)	Ronald W. Albertson	(1)
Handley	(218)	C. Dale Hunt	(2)
Meadowbrook	(219)	Bob F. Weathers	(3)
Associate		Hubert Austin (PM).....	(2)
Oakhurst	(220)	Gene A. Chamness	(3)
Polytechnic	(221)	John Thomas Graves.....	(2)
Associate		Arthur Buhl	(4)
Richland Hills	(222)	John Dowd	(2)
Associate		Bobby Baggett (PM).....	(1)
Riverside	(223)	Homer Pumphrey	(2)
St. Andrews	(224)	Eric C. Purnell	(9)
St. Luke	(225)	Richard W. Jenkins	(2)
St. Matthew	(226)	James Burton (PM).....	(3)
Wichita Avenue.....	(227)	William Martin Nicholas.....	(2)
Grapevine	(228)	James B. Abel.....	(2)
HURST:			
First	(229)	Sidney Roberts	(1)
Associate		James T. Darnell, Jr.	(3)
Associate		Hubert Foust	(1)
St. Paul	(230)	Marcus N. Childress	(1)
Keller	(231)	Don Hazlewood	(3)
Kennedale	(232)	Nancy Todd Murray	(3)
Mansfield	(233)	Charles Rice	(2)
Minters Chapel	(234)	Clyde Zellers	(1)
Smithfield	(235)	Walter G. Black	(4)
Watauga	(236)	John Dirk (PM)	(3)
White's Chapel	(237)	C. Woody McClendon.....	(1)

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Polytechnic, Director of Program, Ethel R. Alldredge
 Harris Hospital, Nurse, Maureen D. Carr (Deaconess)
 Meadowbrook, Director of Children's Ministries, Dorothy M. Dahl
 United Community Centers, Assistant Director, Clifton Dobbins III
 Euless, First, Administrative Secretary, Beth Goodlett
 St. Luke's Program Director, Doris V. Manning
 Leave of Absence, Lee M. Vance
 Retired, Alice Wonders

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT (300)

District Superintendent — Luther W. Henry, Sr. (1)
1500 W. 5th, Suite 48, 76102 — Res. 3824 Lands End Rd., Fort Worth 76109
Office 817-336-3011 — Home 817-738-3011

Appointment	Code #	Pastor	Years
Aledo	(301)	John J. Fourie (PM)	(2)
Azle	(303)	John H. Basham	(3)
BURLESON:			
First	(304)	E. Frank Leach	(3)
Kingwood	(305)	Eric McKinney	(2)
Crowley	(306)	Edis Sluder	(1)
FORT WORTH:			
Arlington Heights	(307)	Henry W. Radde	(3)
Associate		Barbara Gaugl (PM).....	(1)
Benbrook	(308)	L. Randall Rogers	(3)

Bethel	(317)	Crandall M. Hunt	(1)
Boulevard	(321)	T. Michael Phillips	(3)
Carter Park	(309)	Robert Herzig	(2)
Cogswell	(311)	Wilton W. Wynn (PM)	(1)
Diamond Hill	(322)	Michael Bledsoe	(1)
Calvary	(323)		
Edge Park	(312)	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	(2)
Associate		James B. Durham III	(2)
Everman	(313)	Robert Holloway	(4)
First	(314)	H. Barry Bailey	(4)
Associate		A. B. McCown	(12)
Associate		J. Charles Shelley	(5)
Associate		Michael McKee	(3)
Associate		Lawrence Grubb	(3)
Forest Hill	(315)	James Talbot Guthrie	(3)
Grace	(316)	Frank R. Williams, Jr.	(5)
Lake Worth	(318)	Robert T. Messer	(1)
Morningside	(320)	James D. Phillips	(5)
Overton Park	(310)	Richard E. Millsap	(15)
Associate		David A. Seilheimer	(3)
Ridglea	(325)	Timothy A. Russell	(3)
River Oaks	(326)	Uriah Stegman Jr.	(2)
St. John	(327)	Jerry Chism (PM)	(3)
St. Mark	(328)	Joe D. Fagg	(2)
St. Paul	(329)	Kenneth J. Edwards	(1)
TCU Wesley Foundation		T. Michael Young	(2)
Thompson Chapel	(330)	Alfred G. Sanford	(7)
Trinity	(324)	Bernard W. Stein	(2)
University	(319)	Michael Patison	(3)
Associate		Verne Fuqua	(13)
Associate		Gary A. Whitbeck	(2)
Wedgewood	(331)	Robert Sanders	(3)
Wesley	(332)	Norman Purvis	(4)
Westcliff	(333)	Robert M. Turner	(4)
Associate		Melvin S. Prather	(3)
Associate		Robert M. Cope	(2)
Western Hills	(334)	Homer R. Kluck	(3)
iaslet	(335)	Gary Gibson	(1)
Dido	(339)		
oshua	(336)	Glenn C. Bowman	(6)
Cahill	(337)		
aginaw	(338)	H. Dan Hitt	(3)
ilver Creek	(340)	Roy Rollins	(1)

DIACONAL MINISTERS

First, Fort Worth, Business Administrator, John W. Brelsford
 First, Fort Worth, Director of Music, M. Gene Lorey
 University, Fort Worth, Ass't. in Children's Ministries, Alice B. Johnson
 Arlington Heights, Ft. Worth, Ass't. in Christian Education, Mary W. Teal
 Leave of Absence, Kathryn Clark
 Deaconess, Oma Mae Gee

TEMPLE DISTRICT (400)

District Superintendent — James H. Campbell (3)
P.O. Box 965 — Res. 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76501
Office 817-773-2481 — Home 817-778-4143

Appointment	Code #	Pastor	Years
BARTLETT:			
First	(401)	Anthony Hargrove (PM).....	(2)
Granger	(402)		
Henderson Chapel.....	(403)	TBS	
Bowman	(426)		
Wesley Chapel	(404)		
BELTON:			
First	(405)	William N. Shirey	(3)
Associate		Lawrence O. Clayton Jr.	(2)
Mt. Zion	(407)	John B. Richardson	(5)
Kell's Branch	(408)		
Bethel	(409)	J. D. Walsh, Jr. (R)	(15)
Copperas Cove:			
Grace	(410)	Wm. P. Boyd	(1)
Associate		Johnny Miller (PM).....	(2)
Pidcoke	(411)		
Topsey	(412)		
Evant	(413)	Dale E. Yant	(1)
Bee House	(414)		
Pearl	(415)		
Florence	(416)	William H. Horick	(3)
Jarrell	(417)		
Gatesville, First	(418)	James A. Hopkins	(3)
Flat	(419)		
Purmela	(420)		
GEORGETOWN:			
First	(421)	Tony G. Campbell	(2)
St. John	(422)	James W. Smith	(1)
St. Paul's	(423)	Henry Taylor	(1)
Hutto Smith Chapel	(425)		
Harker Heights	(424)	Kent D. Marrs	(1)
Nolanville	(406)		
Ireland	(427)	George M. Matthews	(4)
Levita	(428)		
Oenaville	(428)		
Jonesboro	(429)	Wesley Jones	(16)
Lanham	(430)		
Turnersville	(431)		
KILLEEN:			
First	(432)	S. Wayne Reynolds	(2)
Associate		Lynn H. Tusha	(1)
St. Andrew's	(433)	Barry Holmes	(2)
Little River	(434)	Robt. Warden (PM)	(1)
Holland	(435)		
Moody	(436)	Donald Johnson (AM)	(6)
Moody-Leon	(437)		
Mooreville	(458)		
Rogers	(439)	Roy May (R)	(3)
Round Rock	(440)	Robert Edwin Cavanaugh	(4)
Hutto, First	(441)		
Salado	(442)	Joseph Bentley	(11)
Georgetown, Northside	(443)		

Stockton Chapel	(444)	George Siler (R)	(18)
TAYLOR:			
First	(445)	Bob Evans	(2)
Thrall	(446)		
Tenth Street	(447)	Sidney Bunn	(3)
Beaukiss	(448)		
Lawrence Chapel	(449)		
TEMPLE:			
First	(450)	Harold Gordon Dennis	(5)
Associate		James Richard Olney	(4)
St. James	(452)	John B. Richardson	(6)
St. Paul's	(453)	Woody Flynt Jr.	(2)
Grace	(454)		
Seventh Street	(451)	John K. McKee	(5)
Troy	(455)	Henry Joe Cooper	(5)
Bruceville	(456)		
Eddy	(457)		

WACO DISTRICT (500)

District Superintendent — Ervin Gathings (4)
P.O. Box 7740 — Res. 4221 Erath, Waco 76710
Office 817-756-6611 — Home 817-752-2204

Appointment	Code #	Pastor	Years
Aquilla	(501)	Joseph A. Booker	(1)
Lebanon	(502)		
Wesley Chapel	(503)		
China Springs	(514)	Cy Barcus (R)	(3)
Speegleville	(562)		
Clifton	(504)	Louis Shambeck	(2)
Cayote	(505)		
Coolidge	(506)	James N. Johnson	(3)
Tehuacana	(507)		
Crawford	(508)	Rankin Koch (PM)	(1)
Oglesby	(510)		
Groesbeck	(511)	Tommy C. Brooks	(5)
Thornton	(512)		
Hewitt	(513)	Bruce Hay	(3)
Hubbard	(515)	J. C. Skinner	(3)
Mt. Calm	(516)		
Lorena	(517)	Terry Hodge (PM)	(2)
MART:			
First	(518)	Glen G. Jones	(2)
St. James	(520)	W. V. Cade (R)	(1)
Riesel, Springhill	(521)		
Meridian	(522)	John Shipman	(1)
Morgan	(530)		
McGregor	(524)	Frank L. Turner	(5)
MEXIA:			
First	(525)	J. W. Sellers	(3)
St. Luke, Groesbeck	(526)	Henry W. Curtis	(2)
Dennis Chapel	(527)		
Union Memorial		Wm. E. Mitchell (AM)	(1)
Hubbard	(528)		
Lawson Chapel	(529)		
Rocky	(534)		
Perry	(531)	J. W. Gill (R)	(9)

RIESEL:

First	(532)	Donald Kingman (PM)	(3)
Meier Settlement	(533)	Thomas Yezzi	(4)
Valley Mills	(537)	Donald Scroggs	(3)
Mosheim	(538)		

WACO:

Austin Avenue	(539)	H. F. Meier, Jr.	(4)
Associate		Frank Long	(4)
Brack's Chapel	(540)	Chas. Washington	(2)
Brookview	(541)	Tom Riddlehuber	(2)
Cogdell Memorial	(542)	Lloyd Sansom	(5)
First	(543)	Richard Freeman	(11)
Associate		William C. Whitaker	(8)
Herring Avenue	(544)	Kenneth L. Boatman	(7)
Lakeshore	(545)	Wesley A. Howard Jr.	(1)
Bosqueville	(546)		
Lakeview	(547)	Wilbur T. Reynolds	(3)
Elm Mott	(548)		
Mt. Zion	(549)	Georgia M. Allen (PM)	(1)
Perry Chapel	(536)		
West Point	(535)		
Robinson Drive	(550)	Charles J. McAfee	(5)
St. James	(551)	Doyle Allen	(1)
St. John's	(552)	C. C. Schultz	(4)
Service Memorial	(553)	Kenneth Bass	(4)
Sparks Memorial	(554)	Garrett Creppon	(1)
Trinity	(555)	Claude Davison	(3)
Wesley	(556)	G. J. Goff	(17)
Wesley Foundation, Baylor		Billy Mack Patteson	(4)
West	(557)	Boyce A. Vardiman	(8)
Prairie Hill	(558)		
Whitney	(559)	Kyle Glenn	(3)
Coon Creek	(560)		
Woodway	(561)	J. Allen Goss	(2)
Leroy	(563)	TBS	

DIACONAL MINISTER

Dir. of C. E. Austin Ave., Nancy Dozier Nelson

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT (600)

District Superintendent — Don M. Pike (4)
P.O. Box 156 — Res. 1701 Alexander, Waxahachie 75165
Office 214-937-6720 — Home 214-937-5718

Appointment	Code #	Pastor	Years
Abbott	(601)	Donald Strickler	(4)
Brandon	(602)		
Alvarado	(603)	Delbert H. Taylor	(3)
Watts Chapel	(631)		
Blooming Grove	(606)	Leroy Reaves	(3)
Dresden	(607)		
Chatfield	(608)	TBS	
Barry	(609)		
CORSICANA:			
Central	(610)	David Mosser (PM)	(1)
Navarro College UCF			
First	(613)	James Shuler	(4)

Associate		<i>Travis Franklin</i>	(2)
New Congregation	(662)	<i>Avery C. Brown (PM)</i>	(1)
St. Luke	(611)	<i>Donald F. Osada</i>	(2)
Pleasant Grove	(612)		
Wesley	(615)	<i>Chas. Ray Bailey (PM)</i>	(1)
Emhouse	(616)		
Dawson	(617)	<i>Haldor Duncan</i>	(5)
Penelope	(618)		
ENNIS:			
First	(619)	<i>Leonard Radde</i>	(2)
Associate		<i>Neil Norman</i>	(1)
Northside	(620)	<i>Cleo Metcalf</i>	(1)
St. Andrew	(658)		
Walter Rider	(621)	TBS	
Bardwell	(622)	<i>Ed Wadsworth</i>	(1)
Eureka	(623)	<i>Elmer Glazener</i>	(3)
Streetman	(624)	<i>S. W. (Rick) Seals</i>	(1)
Ferris	(625)	<i>Robt. Haynes</i>	(1)
Trumbull	(626)	<i>Lloyd Ferrell (R)</i>	(2)
Frost	(627)	<i>Larry Van Zile</i>	(4)
Irene	(628)	<i>Ellis Holden</i>	(1)
Mertens	(629)	<i>Dale W. Rider</i>	(3)
Grandview	(630)	<i>George Morris</i>	(2)
Covington	(640)	<i>Harvey Raines</i>	(3)
HILLSBORO:		<i>Austin Harris</i>	(1)
Brown's Chapel	(638)	<i>Jim Williams</i>	(1)
Brushie Prairie	(662)	<i>Charles Walton</i>	(2)
First	(632)	<i>Claus H. Rohlf, Jr.</i>	(3)
Line Street	(633)	<i>Don Thrasher</i>	(1)
Malone	(634)	<i>Billy Chavers</i>	(2)
Italy, First	(635)	<i>Thomas Q. Robbins</i>	(4)
Milford	(656)	<i>Peter Wallace Agnew</i>	(1)
Italy, Lacy Chapel	(637)		
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	(651)	<i>Lee Robert Geldmeier</i>	(3)
Itasca, First	(639)	<i>Robert W. Richmond</i>	(8)
Osceola	(641)	<i>A. Bailey Duncan</i>	(3)
Kerens	(642)		
Rice	(643)		
Maypearl	(644)		
Venus	(645)		
Midlothian	(646)		
Ovilla	(647)		
Britton	(654)		
Palmer	(648)		
Bristol	(649)		
Pelham, Wesley	(650)		
Corsicana, St. Andrews	(614)		
Red Oak	(652)		
Sardis	(653)		
Bethel	(604)		
WAXAHACHIE:			
Ferris Heights	(655)		
Avalon	(636)		
First	(657)		
Wortham	(659)		
Kirvin	(660)		
Richland	(661)		

DIACONAL MINISTER

Corsicana, First..... Ruth Kelley Morris

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT (700)

District Superintendent — William Greenwaldt (4)
 P.O. Box 67 — Res. 203 Mockingbird Lane, Weatherford 76086
 Office 817-599-9541 — Home 817-594-2417

Appointment	Code #	Pastor	Years
Acton	(701)	Donald F. Scott	(5)
Annetta	(753)	TBS	
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	(702)	Jim Chandler	(2)
Caddo	(703)		
Eolian	(704)		
St. Paul	(705)	Wayne Hunter	(3)
Brock	(706)	Lewis Wilkerson Jr. (PM)	(1)
Bethel	(707)		
CLEBURNE:			
First	(708)	Eldon Traster	(3)
St. Mark	(709)	John Williams	(1)
St. Paul	(710)	John Loggins	(3)
Blum	(711)		
Wesley Memorial	(712)	Joe Heaton (PM)	(3)
Glen Rose	(716)	Lloyd Hagemeyer	(1)
Godley	(718)	A. L. Cronk	(2)
Cresson	(714)		
Gordon	(719)	Gary Barkman	(2)
Santo	(720)		
GRAHAM:			
First	(721)	Eugene B. Robertson	(4)
Salem	(722)	Buford Bush	(3)
Murray	(724)		
Tonk Valley	(723)		
Granbury	(725)	James Finley	(3)
Holder's Chapel	(726)	John C. Johnson	(9)
Bethesda	(727)		
MINERAL WELLS:			
Central	(730)	Don Spinks (PM)	(1)
Brazos	(731)		
Millsap	(728)		
First	(729)	B. C. Dugger	(2)
Newcastle	(732)	Norman Bruner	(3)
Crestview	(733)		
Loving	(734)		
Olney	(735)	Jay Beavers	(3)
Jean	(736)		
Palo Pinto	(737)	Herbert Marlow	(1)
Cedar Springs	(739)		
Graford	(738)		
Ranger	(740)	Bruce Baker	(2)
Strawn	(742)		
Rio Vista	(743)	David Adkins (PM)	(3)
Kopperl	(752)		
Springtown	(744)	Jas. W. VanRite (PM)	(1)
Poolville	(745)		
Tolar	(746)	Hubert Taylor	(2)

Temple Hall	(715)	
Walnut Springs	(717)	Ray Elliott..... (1)
WEATHERFORD:		
Calvary	(748)	Jack Vereen
Weiland	(749)	
Couts Memorial	(750)	Joseph Saylor, Jr.
Associate		Randy M. Wild (PM).....
First	(751)	Wilton J. Goodwin

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Breckenridge First Youth Director, Brenda Wilson
 1st UMC Weatherford Youth Director, Larry Jones
 Central Texas Conference, COM, Camp Manager, Maurice L. Wise
 United Community Centers, Inc., Exec. Director, Douglas O'Brien

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH — WITH ANNUITY

Name	Appointment
Lively Brown	Director, Conference Council on Ministries
Janice Kreitner Cain, P.M.	Southside Area Ministries, Metro Bd.
Ernest DeWald	Administrator, Wesleyan Homes
Ray Elliott	Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers
Gilbert Ferrell	Exec. Dir., Metro. Bd. of Missions
Karen Greenwaldt	Assoc. Dir., Conf. Council on Ministries
Charles Laing	Exec. Director, Texas Methodist Foundation
Doyle Murray, III	Campus Minister, U.T.A.
Billy Mack Patteson	Wesley Foundation, Baylor University
Robert L. Robertson	Exec. Dir., United Methodist Communications
J. W. Sprinkle	Conference Secretary-Treasurer
Terry Michael Young	T.C.U. Campus Minister

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH — WITHOUT ANNUITY

Name	Appointment
James B. Ansley	Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital
Ronald D. Ballard	Professor, Texas Wesleyan College
Joseph D. Bettis	Dean, Fairhaven College, Bellingham, Wash.
Frederick Burr Clifford	Professor, Southwestern University
Weldon S. Crowley	Professor, Southwestern University
Jack Kyle Daniels	Administrator, Methodist Home, Waco
Stanley W. Erickson	Chaplain, Brownwood State School & Home
Andy Fowler	Missionary to Malaysia
John Ed Francis	Missionary to Japan
John Charles Holbert	Professor, Perkins School of Theology
J. B. Holt	Assoc. Dean, Perkins School of Theology
Lloyd Holt	Director of Auxiliary Services, Methodist Home
Richard A. Hunt	Assoc. Prof., Southern Methodist University
N. H. Kupferle, Jr.	Director of Development, Harris Hospital
Ronnie McManus	Texas Wesleyan College Careers Program
John C. Robertson	Professor, McMasters Univ., Ontario
Ed Parish Sanders	Professor, McMasters Univ., Ontario
John W. Schaub	Assoc. Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth
James Edwin Tims	Missionary to Brazil

Donald H. Welsh Chaplain, V.A. Hosp., Fresno, California
 Uriah H. Stegman Director, A.R.M. Foundation

CHAPLAINS

Name	Branch Of Service
E. F. (Skip) Blancett.....	U.S. Navy
Dennis Camp	U.S. Army
Michael Curd	U.S. Army
Roland Q. Humphrey.....	U.S. Army
Cecil D. Reed	U.S. Army
Glenn C. Sammis	U.S. Army
Jerry A. G. Weaver	U.S. Army
Joe D. Worley	U.S. Army

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Vaughan Willard Baker, PM	Perkins School of Theology
Nita Sue Beatty, PM	Perkins School of Theology
Robert Dan Benton	Texas Wesleyan College
Jane Lovett, PM	Brite Divinity School
Gerald Dean Posey, PM	Candler School of Theology
Bayard Pratt, PM	Perkins School of Theology
Ralph Smith	C.P.E. Program, Parkland Hospital and Methodist Hosp.
Wilma Tune, PM	Brite Divinity School
Gary Turner, PM	Perkins School of Theology
Tony Vinson, PM	Brite Divinity School
Patricia Warden, PM	Perkins School of Theology

TRANSFERS IN

Name	Status	From	Date
Larry Max Armstrong	Deacon	North Texas Conference	6-1-79
Crandall Marsden Hunt	Elder	North Texas Conference	6-1-79
John Eric McKinney	Elder	Southwest Texas Conf.	9-1-78
David Neil Mosser	Deacon	North Texas Conf.	6-1-79
Shadrech Wesley Seals	Elder	North Texas Conf.	1-17-79

TRANSFERS OUT

Name	Status	To	Date
Carroll Alvis Caddell	Deacon	North Texas Conference	5-28-79
Calvin Henry Easterling	Deacon	Oklahoma Conf.	6-7-79
Buell Gary Fitzgerald	Elder	Texas Conference	9-1-78
Richard Paul Stark	Deacon	North Texas Conference	5-28-79

RETIRING

Iurt Marvin Gillis

William L. Shaw

MEDICAL DISABILITY

Homer Cox
 W. C. Crawford
 John Harper
 Maggart Howell

Roy Stanley
 Denzil Wright

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Cleon Flanagan — 4th year
 Dean Franklin — 1st year
 Dee Faram (From Probationary Membership) — 1st yr.
 James Lee Peppers — 1st year

**CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP TERMINATED
 BY JUDICIAL PROCEDURE**

David Whittington

HONORABLE LOCATION

Don Kelley

DISCONTINUATION

Ronald Bearden

Lay Leaders

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — E. J. Hughes
 103 Broadmore Circle, Brownwood 76801

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Ballinger	Mrs. J. B. Dankworth, 604 9th, Ballinger, 76821
Norton	Mr. Lucius Evans, Star Route, Norton, 76865
Bethel	Mrs. Coleman Harwell, 401 Broad Ave., Ballinger, 76821
Bangs	Thomas Levisay, Box 173, Bangs, 76823
Mt. View	Frank Rice, Rt. 1, Brookesmith, 76827
Blanket	Ule Richmond, Blanket, 76432
May	Ann Kelton, Rt. 1, May, 76857
Bluffdale	Bob Greenwood, Star Route 1, Bluffdale, 76433
Brownwood, Emanuel	Louis Hardy Reed, 814 Beaver St., Brownwood, 76801
Brownwood, First	S. N. Cooper, 110 Ivanhoe Lane, Brownwood, 76801
Brownwood, Central	Pete Stacks, 112 Bluffview Dr., Brownwood, 76801
Brownwood, Johnson Memorial	Robert Wortley, Brownwood, 76801
Cisco, First	Lloyd McGrew, 911 W. 6th Box 270, Cisco, 76437

Wesley	Howard Ingram, Rt. 2, Box 138, Cisco, 76437
Carbon	James Hughes, Rt. 1, Carbon, 76435
Coleman, First	Jim Snodgrass, 509 High St., Coleman, 76834
Novice	Mrs. Joe Hudson, Novice, 79538
Coleman, Trinity	Earl Childress, 1809 S. Concho, Coleman, 76834
Gouldbusk	Dwight Nanny, Gouldbusk, 76845
Glen Cove	Cleo Canady, Glen Cove, 76843
Voss	Bob Turner, Voss, 76888
Comanche	Renshaw Truman, 405 Sunglo, Comanche, 76442
Gustine	Leo Haggard, Rt., Dublin, 76446
Cross Plains	Dr. Carl Sohns, Cross Plains, 76443
Burkett	Cleo Edington, Rt. 1, Coleman, 76834
DeLeon	Hiram Smith Jr., Rt. 2, DeLeon, 76444
Downing	Grady Nance, Rt. 2, DeLeon, 76444
Morton Chapel	Charles Morgan, Rt. 1, DeLeon, 76444
Dublin	Rubin Kasper, Rt. 2, Box 351, Dublin, 76446
Laurel St.	Jimmy Sones, Rt. 2, Box 324, Dublin, 76446
Proctor	Mills Purvis, Rt. 2, Box 200, Dublin, 76446
Eastland	I. W. Ussery, 405 Crestwood, Eastland, 76448
Hamilton	Carolyn Creach, Rt. 1, Hamilton, 76531
Gorman	Mr. Jim Snelson, Gorman, 76454
Lamkin	Robert Delaney, Lamkin, 76452
Hico, Carlton	Mr. Jimmy Ramage, Box 147, Hico, 76457
Fairy	Mr. Clayton Bissett, Rt. 5, Dublin, 76446 (for Carlton)
Clairette	Mr. W. E. Goyne, Rt. 3, Hico, 76457
Iredell	Mr. Chester Martin, Rt. 2, Hico, 76457
	John Word, Iredell, 76649
	Steve McCoy, Iredell, 76649
Cranfills Gap	Steve Russell, Star Route, Clifton, 76634
Mullin	Deward Chesser, Goldthwaite, 76844
Pleasant Hill	Garvin Wood, Rt. 3, Stephenville, 76401
Green's Creek	C. E. Lyles, 505 W. Mesquite, Dublin, 76446
Rising Star	B. A. Butler, Box 547, Rising Star, 76471
Santa Anna	Jay Weathers, Box 716, Santa Anna, 76878
Rockwood	Ercell Ellis, Box 220A-Rt. 1, Bangs, 76823
Trickham	Rankin McIver, Trickham Rural Route, Santa Anna, 76878
Valera	Weldon Brown, 116 Brush St., Coleman, 76834
Stephenville, First	Charles Fornes, 937 Mockingbird, Stephenville, 76401
Stephenville, Oakdale	Leron Satterwhite, 1821 W. Frey, Stephenville, 76401
Morgan's Mill	Wesley Slimp, Lipan, 76462
Winters	Rankin Pace, P. O. Box 457, Winters, 79567
Wingate	Jim King, Wingate, 79566
Crews	Enoch Johnson, Talpa, 76882
Talpa	Arnold Allcorn, Box 237, Talpa, 76882
Zephyr	T. J. Beidleman, Rt. 1, Zephyr, 76890
Sidney	Wayne Caffey, Sidney, 76474

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — William B. Palm
108 S. Main, Mansfield 76063

Church	Church Lay Leaders	
ARLINGTON:		
Aldersgate	Mike Bryan, 521 San Pedro, Grand Prairie, 75050	262-3643
Covenant	Bill Carmichael, 2506 White Oak, Arlington, 76012	277-7332
	Robin Middleton, 706 College Oaks, Arlington, 76012	261-4869
Epworth	Stan Dimmick, 1713 Venetian Circle, Arlington, 76013	274-9603
First	Warren Green, 2005 Ford, Arlington, 76013	265-3087
Good Shepherd	Jere Adams, 114 Hidalgo, Arlington, 76014	465-4377

New World	Bill Miller, 1504 Briarwood, Arlington, 76013	275-8271
St. Barnabas	Tom Sanford, 402 Thomas Chapel, Arlington, 76014	467-3184
St. Stephen	Johnny Piper, 2603 Nathan Lowe Rd., Arlington, 76017	275-8429
Trinity	Dennis Elliott, 2217 Ravinia, Arlington, 76012	275-2217
BEDFORD:		
First	Clint Shaw, 1421 Simpson, Hurst, 76053	268-3986
William C. Martin	Ermine Walker, 1733 Renee, Hurst, 76053	282-2498
Colleyville	Leroy Chism, 600 Shelton Dr., Colleyville, 76034	281-2389
EULESS		
FORT WORTH:		
Asbury		
Cowan-McMillan	Floyd Coleman, 1811 Effie, Fort Worth, 76105	531-1124
Davis Memorial	John Smith, 4917 Harrell St., Fort Worth, 76118	281-4083
Eastern Hills	Richard O'Neal, 7700 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76112	451-3723
Eastwood	Steve Bishop, 3504 Falcon, Fort Worth, 76119	536-2328
Englewood	Eloise Ketchum, 3613 Grady, Fort Worth, 76119	535-5183
Handley	Bill Mann, 7536 Yolanda, Fort Worth, 76112	457-0810
Meadowbrook	Bill Pollock, 901 Raintree, Fort Worth, 76103	457-2100
Oakhurst	Joe B. Williams, 1107 Oakview, Fort Worth, 76117	838-7055
Polytechnic	Alice Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76103	536-1952
Richland Hills	Stan Graner, 5929 Diamond Oaks S, Fort Worth, 76117	834-0298
Riverside	John McPherson, 2104 David Dr., Fort Worth, 76111	838-5694
St. Andrews	Edward J. Briscoe, 1005 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth, 76104	332-4026
St. Luke	Howard Reynolds, 5708 Starling Circle, Fort Worth, 76117	
St. Matthew		
Wichita Avenue	Carey Main, 1962 Milam, Fort Worth, 76112	457-7649
Grapevine	Aulton Mullendore, 1928 Sheffield, Grapevine, 76051	481-3758
HURST:		
First	R. W. Anderson, 648 Ponderosa, Hurst, 76053	268-2305
St. Paul	Lloyd Stice, 8437 Main St., Fort Worth, 76180	485-3961
Keller	Roy Freer, 1101 Oakwood Dr., Keller, 76248	379-5003
Kennedale	Ralph Yeakley, Box 412, Kennedale, 76060	478-9336
Mansfield	Tom Butler, Rt. 3, Box 122R, Mansfield, 76063	478-5315
Smithfield	Joe McFadin, 405 Stonehenge, Hurst, 76053	485-3483
Watauga	Bruce Hyden, 304 Slaughter, Arlington, 76011	265-4729
White's Chapel	Jim Strait, Rt. 1, Box 58A, Roanoke, 76262	481-1306

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — B. F. (Hank) Carroll
3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133

Church	Church Lay Leaders	
Aledo	Billy Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 97A, Aledo, 76008	441-8816
Azle	Johnnie Ammons, 204 Twin Oak Court, Azle, 76020	237-6603
Burleson: First	Waymon Messick, Rt. 1, Box 1816, Burleson, 76028	295-4944
Burleson: Kingswood	Lana Horadam, 744 S.W. Sunnybrook, Burleson, 76028	295-3162
FORT WORTH:		
Crowley	Danny Stribling, 933 Skelly, Crowley, 76036	297-4705
Arlington Heights	Kay Cornelius, 8529 Marys Creek Drive, 76116	244-2202
Benbrook	Tom Holcomb, 1203 Estes, 76126	249-1007
Bethel	J. R. McCrea, 7005 Wycliff, 76116	737-3673
	Frank Cwikla, 3804 Desert Ridge, 76116	737-6403
	E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton, 76126	737-5215
Carter Park	Ron Burton, 4255 Larson Lane, 76115	923-1084
Cogswell	Oscar Jones, 5235 Bonnell, 76107	731-1054
Edge Park	E. B. McLemore, 3617 Lawndale, 76133	292-4990
Everman	Fred Snowden, 3417 Chimney Rock, 76140	478-0694
First	Don Stegall, 2564 Waits, 76109	926-0644
Forest Hill	Rob Lytle, 6808 Wagonet, 76140	478-6206

Grace	Mrs. Mary Ball, P. O. Box 5246, 76108	246-4775
	Mr. Tom Carter, 4337 Locke, 76107	737-6306
Lake Worth	Bill Nutt, 4204 Grand Lake Dr., 76135	237-4343
Morningside	Phinis Hollie, 2324 Linda Lane, 76119	536-9207
North Fort Worth Parish		
Boulevard	Mac Abels, 1732 Sheffield Place, 76112	451-1917
Diamond Hill	Weldon Clark, 2532 N. E. 30th, 76106	626-5386
Calvary	Robert Wadsworth, 2348 Beaumont, 76106	
Trinity	J. Perry Smithwick, 3829 Earl, 76111	834-1391
Overton Park	David McKinney, 7059 Wind Chime, 76133	294-1608
Ridglea	Mr. Louis Jinkins, 4501 Blue Lake Ct., 76103	457-8441
River Oaks	Jake Hoffman, 6113 Walnut, 76114	738-4759
Saginaw	Elmer Watson, 304 Opal, 76179	232-1190
St. John	Tom Dunn, 5709 Carb, 76114	732-6573
St. Mark	Keith Presson, 7304 Natalie Drive, 76134	293-3155
St. Paul	Otto Warren, 2905 Leith, 76133	921-4376
Thompson Chapel	John H. Hatchett, 2806 Lee, 76106	624-8698
University	Bill W. Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, 76109	731-7063
Wedgwood	Jack Adair, 3829 Wren, 76133	292-4170
Wesley	Lewis Dickey, 8401 Silver Creek, 76108	246-4479
Westcliff	Paul Weigand, 4008 Harlanwood Drive, 76109	926-8762
Western Hills	Lester Paige, Jr., 3800 Clayton Road West, 76116	738-0613
Haslet	L. E. (Sonny) Nance, Drawer A, Haslet, 76052	439-3424
Dido	Albert Ansley, Rt. 9, Box 128, 76179	236-8316
Joshua	Glen C. Cheek, Rt. 1, Box 24, Joshua, 76058	641-7374
Cahill	D. O. Kirkland, Rt. 1, Box 135, Alvarado, 76009	783-3644
Silver Creek	Wally Mayberry, Rt. 1, Box 166, Boyd, 76023	677-2674

TEMPLE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Johnnie Swain
400 E. Walker, Temple 76501

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Bartlett	
Granger	
Bartlett, Henderson	
Wesley	
Bowman	
Belton, First	Mr. Mickey Wade, 514 E. 28th, Belton, 76513
Belton, Mt. Zion	George Reagan, 321 Burnet, Belton, 76513
Kells Branch	
Bethel	Werner Kreder, Rt. 1, Hamilton, 76531
Copperas Cove	Tony Frankie, 1202 Hughes Ave., Copperas Cove, 76522
Pidcoke	Mrs. Callie Carroll, 104 Ave. A, Gatesville, 76528
Topsey	Ed Fowler, Rt. 1, Copperas Cove, 76522
Evant	Ronnie Griggs, Evant, 76525
Bee House	Roy Conner, Bee House, 76512
Pearl	Ronald Medart, Pearl Rt., Purmela, 76566
Florence	Dick Stapp, P. O. Box 25, Florence, 76527
Jarrell	F. G. Muhlberger, Rt. 1, Box 32B, Jarrell, 76537
Gatesville, First	Don Allison, 2706 Jackson, Gatesville, 76528
Flat	R. C. Smith, Jr., Box 91, Flat, 76526
Purmela	A. B. Graham, Purmela, 76566
Georgetown, First	Dick Hogans, 3500 Deer Tr., Georgetown, 78626
Georgetown, St. John's	Harry Fahrenbruch, 1101 Power Rd., Georgetown, 78626
Georgetown, St. Paul	Earl Walker, 1606 Scenic Dr., Georgetown, 78626
Hutto	
Smith Chapel	
Harker Heights	Bob Dunlap, 1229 Shine Lane, Harker Heights, 76541

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

olanville	Julis Glazener, Rt. 5, Box 212, Killeen, 76541
and	Mrs. Mary Ruth Faubion, Rt. 1, Jonesboro, 76538
evita	Paul Russell, Rt. 3, Gatesville, 76528
enaville	W. C. Collier, Jr., Rt. 1, Troy, 76579
esboro	L. D. Young, Rt. 2, Jonesboro, 76538
anham	Raymond Jones
urnersville	Boyd Cheatham, Rt. 1, Valley Mills, 76689
een, First	Martin Allen, 1207 Kathey, Killeen, 76541
een, St. Andrew's	Jack Parker, 1410 Missouri, Killeen, 76541
le River	John Watts, Little River, 76554
olland	Coleman Benner, Holland, 76534
ody, First	Kent Donaldson, Box 159, Moody, 76557
loody-Leon	D. C. Perryman, Rt. 2, Moody, 76557
looreville	Winston Jones, Rt. 1, Chilton, 76632
gers	Don Godwin, Box 326, Rogers, 76569
ind Rock	Hillery Canon, 1008 Glenwood, Round Rock, 78664
utto	Gaynor Ford, Rt. 1, Hutto, 78634
ado	Jack Evans, Cecil Cosper, 202 Montrose, Belton, 76513
eorgetown, Northside	Kenneth Jordan, Rt. 2, Georgetown, 78626
ckton Chapel	
ylor, First	Ron Byers, 2203 Lillie Lane, Taylor, 76574
hrall	Bill Tune, Box 341, Thrall, 76578
ylor, 10th St.	Emerson Brister, Rt. 2, Box 245, Taylor, 76578
eaukiss	Melvin Blackwell, Rt. 4, Elgin, 78821
awrence Chapel	Ernest Hollan, Rt. 1, Box 86, Thrall, 76578
mple, First	Dr. R. R. White, IV, 3021 Hemlock Circle, Temple, 76501
mple, Seventh St.	Bill Nibling, 3008 Arrowhead, Temple, 76501
mple, St. James	Bill Moore, Sr., 2005 E. Ave. K., Temple, 76501
mple, St. Paul	Carolyn Stroud, 3102 Antelope, Temple, 76501
mple, Grace	Fred Green, Rt. 4, Box 175A, Belton, 76513
oy	Robert Lee McKee, Troy, 76579
ddy	Billy Pat Bostick, Eddy, 76524

WACO DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Jack Stewart, Jr.
P. O. Box 178, Waco 76701

Church	Church Lay Leaders
esley Chapel	Paul Sterling, Rt. 5 Box 689, Waco, 76705
Aquilla	Alton Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Aquilla, 76622
Lebanon	Bill Poteet, Rt. 1, Aquilla, 76622
ina Spring	Kenneth Brown, Rt. 3 Box 317, Waco, 76708
Speegleville	James Hall, Rt. 1 Box 596, Waco, 76710
ifton	James Warlick, 2103 White, Clifton, 76634
Cayote	Raymond Whitney, Rt. 2, Valley Mills, 76689
oolidge	Mrs. Ruth Jensen, Coolidge, 76635
Tehuacana	Edward Trotter, Tehuacana 76686
Crawford	B. F. Engelbrecht, Rt. 2, Crawford, 76638
Oglesby	Ronnie Sullins, Oglesby, 76561
Groesbeck	Harry Holcomb, 311 E. Sabine, Groesbeck, 76642
Thornton	Bob Dupree, Thornton, 76687
ewitt	Mr. A. B. Johnson, Rt. 2, Waco, 76710
Hubbard	Marion Chism, New Hope Road, Hubbard, 76648
Mt. Calm	Jack Duncan, Axtell, 76624
Lorena	Elizabeth Estes, Box 32, Lorena, 76655
Mart, First	Mr. A. L. Curlee, 1102 Texas, Mart, 76664
pringhill, Riesel	M. L. Jones, Perry, 76677
St. James, Mart	
McGregor	Charles Cole, Jr., Crawford Highway, McGregor, 7665

Meridian	T. B. Wilson, Box 716, Meridian, 76665
Mexia, First	Cecil R. Stephens, Rt. 1, Box 338 A, Mexia, 76667
St. Luke's	Thad Houston, Box 43, Mexia, 76667
Dennis Chapel	Juanita Greene, Box 143, Groesbeck, 76642
Union Memorial	Lewis B. Echols, Rt. 1, Coolidge, 76635
Lawson Chapel	Dennis Hawkins, 204 Cedar, Hubbard, 76648
Rocky	T. M. Baker, Rt. 1, Box 83, Groesbeck, 76642
Morgan	Frank W. White, Box 38, Morgan, 76671
Perry	Tom Zander, Rt. 2, Riesel, 76682
Riesel, First	Wesley Kattner, Rt. 2, Box 9F, Riesel, 76682
Meier Settlement	Louis Schreiber, 2801 Colonial, Waco, 76707
Valley Mills	Larry Walker, Valley Mills, 76689
Mosheim	Fred Vickery, Valley Mills, 76689
Austin Avenue	Mrs. Treasure Malone, 4308 Cedar Mountain, Waco, 76708
Brack's Chapel	Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Lane, Waco, 76704
Cogdell Memorial	J. R. Sullivan, 2209 Lake Ridge Cir., Waco, 76710
Brookview	Wayne Dobbs, 3612 Frederick, Waco, 76707
First, Waco	John Harris, 3305 Brannon Dr., Waco, 76710
Herring Avenue	Frank Maybry, 824 N. 43rd, Waco, 76710
Lake Shore	Walter Reece, 3109 Lake Shore Dr., Waco, 76708
Bosqueville	Carlos Smith, Rt. 3, Waco, 76708
Lakeview	Tommy Anderson, 1013 E. Craven, Waco, 76705
Elm Mott	
Mt. Zion	Napoleon Foster, 1304 Tabor, Waco, 76705
West Point	Nathan Kinner, Box 124, Valley Mills, 76689
Perry Chapel	A. J. Johnson, Crawford, 76638
Robinson Drive	James Brown, 405 W. Lyndale, Waco, 76706
St. James	Cleo O. Jones, 621 S. 12th, Waco, 76706
St. John's	Dick Wooten, Jr., 1208 Westwood, Waco, 76710
Service Memorial	Mr. Lavon Chaney, 701 N. 57th, Waco, 76710
Sparks Memorial	Ed Makowski, Jr., 3301 Edward, Waco, 76705
Trinity	Mrs. Doris Howerton, 504 Carlyle, Waco, 76710
Wesley	Margin E. Hooks, Sr., 817 Lenox St., Waco, 76704
West	Jack Crain, 714 S. Marable, West, 76691
Prairie Hill	
Whitney	Donald T. Reed, Rt. 2 Box 94D, Whitney 76692
Coon Creek	M. V. Bonds, Star Route 1, Clifton 76634
Woodway, First	Dr. Ross Staton, 9521 Brook Hollow, Waco, 76710

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Kenneth Smith
1216 Crestridge, Ennis 75119

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Abbott	Alvin Harwell, Box 36, Abbott, 76621
Brandon	Leonard Hasten, RR #1, Mertens, 76666
Alvarado	J. W. Maberry, P. O. Box 707-A, Rt. 3, Alvarado, 76009
Watts Chapel	Jack Billingsly, 3513 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth, 76110
Bethel	Buddy Banks, Rt. 5, Waxahachie, 75165
Forreston	Ouida Rogers, Box 73, Forreston, 76041
Blooming Grove	Jim Garrison, Box XX, Blooming Grove, 76626
Dresden	W. A. Haden, Rt. 1, Barry, 75102
Chatfield	Steve McCarty, Rt. 1, Chatfield, 75105
Barry	Dan Nicholson, Rt. 1, Blooming Grove, 76626
Corsicana, Central	M. O. Speer, 516 N. 38th St., Corsicana, 75110
Corsicana, St. Luke	Mr. Mickey Matthews, 1408 W. 10th, Corsicana, 75110
Pleasant Grove	Mr. A. C. Cox, Rt. 3, Corsicana, 75110
Corsicana, First	McAfee Daniel, Rt. 2, 125 Chapel Hill, Corsicana, 75110
Corsicana, Wesley	Ray Goldesberry, 2913 Lafayette, Corsicana, 75110

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Emhouse	C. J. Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry, 75102
Dawson	Mr. Prentice Priddy, Dawson, 76639
Penelope	Mr. Earl Jones, Penelope, 76676
Ennis, First	Kenneth Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis, 75119
Ennis, Northside	
Ennis, Walter Rider	Calvin Collins, 1206 W. Burnett, Ennis, 75119
Bardwell	Larry Davis, Bardwell, 75101
Eureka	Gary Connor, Rt. 6, Box 209, Corsicana, 75110
Streetman	Grace Robinson, Box 94, Streetman, 75859
Ferris	Tommy James, 101 Highland, Ferris, 75152
Trumbull	Edna Ford, Rt. 1, Ferris (during week: 1510 Munn, Ennis, 75119)
Frost	Dale Cosby, Box 126, Frost, 76641
Irene	Mrs. Ann Greer, Irene, 76650
Mertens	Miss Fay Herrin, Mertens, 76666
Grandview	Tom Pliker, Box 306, Grandview, 76050
Covington	Day Cameron, Box 126, Covington, 76636
Hillsboro, Browns Chapel	
Brushie Prairie	Lee Roy Johnson, Rt. 1, #119, Frost, 76641
Hillsboro, First	Carlas Davis, 1009 Corsicana Hwy., Hillsboro, 76645
Hillsboro, Line St.	Hall Himmel, 1400 Alford, Hillsboro, 76645
Malone	
Italy, First	Ray Loveless, Rt. 1, Milford, 76670
Milford	C. O. Miller, Milford, 76670
Italy, Lacy Chapel	Elnora Lambert, General Delivery, Italy, 76651
Pilgrim Rest, Milford	Claude Smith, Box 295, Milford, 76670
Itasca	Neil Kennedy, Rt. 1, Itasca, 76055
Osceola	Elmer Langford, Rt. 1, Itasca, 76055
Kerens	Hays Hoskins, Box 87, Kerens, 75144
Rice	Virgil Atchley, Rt. 1, Rice, 75155
Maypearl	Roy Johns, Rt. 5, Waxahachie, 75165
Venus	Bob Frederick, Box 371, Venus, 76084
Midlothian	Cloma Trotter, Rt. 3, Box 10, Midlothian, 76065
Ovilla	Donald Lindop, Rt. 2, Box 240-B, Midlothian, 76065
Palmer	Van Morrison, Rt. 1, Box 138, Palmer, 75152
Bristol	Randall Jones, Rt. 2, Ennis, 75119
Pelham, Wesley	Elmer Porter, Rt. 1, Box 91, Hubbard, 76648
Corsicana, St. Andrews	Mildred Byrd, 606 East 9th Ave., Corsicana, 75110
Red Oak	James Scott, Box 147, Red Oak, 75154
Sardis	James Ranton, Rt. 3, Box 200, Midlothian, 76065
Britton	Randolph Neal, Rt. 4, Box 101, Midlothian, 76065
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	Gary Fox, 111 Wilmington, Waxahachie, 75165
Avalon	O. J. Hays, Rt. 1, Italy, 76651
Waxahachie, First	Fred Walker, 101 Chieftain, Waxahachie, 75165
Waxahachie, St. Andrews	Robert E. Hinson, 3823 Treeline Dr., Dallas, 75224
Wortham	James Black, Box 575, Wortham, 76693
Kirvin	Hammond Isaacks, Box 296, Kirvin, 75848
Richland	Arthur Patrick, Jr., Richland, 76681

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — James Hall
400 Torrey, Granbury 76048

Church	Church Lay Leaders
Annetta	Johnnie Duncan, Rt. 1, Aledo, 76880
Acton	Warren Ross, 1073 Fairway DCBE, Granbury 76048
Breckenridge, First	Scott Gray
Caddo	J. H. Gracey, Box 22, Caddo, 76029
Eolian	Ben McKelvain, Rt. 1, Moran, 76464
Breckenridge, St. Paul	J. N. Brannon, Coon Trail Road, Breckenridge, 76024

Brock	Harold Dowling, DSR, Box 87, Weatherford, 76086
Bethel	Gerald Hanna, Rt. 3, Box 12-20, Weatherford, 76086
Cleburne, First	Garry Estes
Cleburne, Saint Mark	Bob Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne, 76031
Cleburne, Saint Paul	Gene Cox, Rt. 5, Box 234, Cleburne, 76031
Blum	Otho Hill, Rt. 1, Box 63, Rio Vista, 76093
Cleburne, Wesley Mem.	Larry Jones, 400 Rolling Hill Dr., Cleburne, 76031
Glen Rose	J. R. Lanfear, Box 245, Glen Rose, 76070
Godley	W. L. Frye, Rt. 1, Joshua, 76030
Cresson	Ms. Lola Sears, Cresson, 76035
Gordon	Calvin Stoner, Gordon, 76453
Santo	Joe Nix, Santo, 76472
Graham, First	Mark Jones, Jr., Box 697, Graham, 76046
Graham, Salem	J. T. Wadley, Bunger Rd., Graham, 76046
Murray	Robert Atwood, Eliasville Rt., Graham, 76046
Tonk Valley	Bill George, 915 East, Graham, 76046
Granbury	Arthur Deffebach, 20C Edgecliff OTS, Granbury, 76048
Holder's Chapel	Herb Marlow, Rt. 5, Box 54 C, Weatherford, 76086
Bethesda	Lynn Crosslin, Rt. 5, Box 214 B, Weatherford, 76086
Mineral Wells, First	Garth McCallum, 1510 6th Ave., Mineral Wells, 76067
Mineral Wells, Central	D. C. Glover, Rt. 1, Box 282, Mineral Wells, 76067
Brazos	Eddie O'Bannon, Rt. 1, Santo, 76472
Millsap	Lynn Sturrock, 2002 SE 26, Mineral Wells, 76067
Newcastle	Gene Lowe, Rt. 1, Olney, 76374
Crestview	Ms. Betty Ownby, 1112 Young, Graham, 76046
Loving	Keith Fullerton, Rt. 1, Box R, Loving, 76062
Palo Pinto	Ross Watson, Palo Pinto, 76072
Cedar Springs	Jess Stemmmons, Star Rt., Strawn 76475
Graford	Mike Vinyard, Graford, 76045
Ranger	J. F. Killingsworth, 805 Cherry, Ranger, 76470
Strawn	Bob Mallory, Strawn, 76475
Springtown	Murrell Warden, Rt. 1, Box 341A, Springtown, 76082
Poolville	Mrs. Nettie Rogers, Rt. 1, Poolville, 76076
Tolar	Coke Turner, Tolar, 76476
Temple Hall	Mrs. Noma Scott, Rt. 3, Granbury, 76048
Walnut Springs	Bob Carmack, Rt. 1, Walnut Springs, 76690
Weatherford, Calvary	LeRoy Hott, Rt. 6, Box 255, Weatherford, 76086
Weiland	Winfred Scherer, Rt. 4, Weatherford, 76086
Weatherford, Coutts Memorial	Bob Percy, 103 Sherry Ct., Weatherford, 76086
Weatherford, First	Elmer Bane, 409 Harmon, Weatherford, 76086

VI. Reports

PER DIEM ALLOWANCE

Report 1

Approved June 4, 1979

The Agenda Committee of the Annual Conference recommends that the per diem allowance be set at \$25.00 per day for those residing outside of McLennan County and \$15.00 per day for all others.

Those eligible to participate are the superannuates, spouses of deceased ministers, retired deaconesses and students appointed to attend school and ministers with a minimum salary appointment.

J. W. Sprinkle

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Approved June 5, 1979

Introduction

The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry is an arm of the Annual Conference to encourage, recruit and qualify persons for the ordained ministry within the bounds of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church. The Board understands that it stands to assist a candidate to clarify his or her call to ministry through a consultative process through which the candidates' gifts and graces for ministry are examined in the light of the historic traditions of United Methodism. The Board is charged to interpret the ministerial needs of the Annual Conference so that there might be appropriate number to serve the clerical needs of the Annual Conference. The Board has responsibility to administer Ministerial Education Funds and Continuing Education Funds within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference.

The Board is grateful to Bishop Stowe for his pastoral leadership to our Board. We depend heavily on our district superintendents to assist us in bringing a deeper perspective as we go about the work of qualifying persons for ministry. A special word of thanks to Dr. Jack Riley, Cabinet Representative to the Board, for his sober judgment.

We take this time to give special thanks to Dr. William Stephenson for being so much a part of our Board's work. His thorough knowledge of the Discipline and his ability to interpret the Discipline and advise the Board as to its application, has been deeply appreciated.

Robert H. Briles, Chairperson

Report 1

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (702.4, 703.5)?

Bishop Stowe certifies that all pastors and district superintendents serving within the bounds of The Central Texas Conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (2521.1)?
- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Robert Richmond | Hiram Johnson |
| Gordon Dennis | J. D. Phillips |
| Eldon Traster, Jr. | |
| Reserves: | |
| E. G. Goff | Billy Mac Pateson |
| Morgan Garrett | Bobby Weathers |
| Carroll Thompson | |
20. a) Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry (404, 405)?
- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Ronald Warren Albertson | Herbert Morlow |
| Bobby Dean Baggett | Lewis Bayard Pratt |
| Nita Sue Beaty | Michael Ramsdell |
| Donna Jan Gordon | Mrs. Harold Scott |
| Russell Hearn | Donald George Thrasher |
| David Douglas Leach | Anthony J. Vinson |
| | Martin Walton |
- b) Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but who are not now appointed?
- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Ronald Warren Albertson | Michael Ramsdell |
| Herbert Morlow | Charles Washington |
| Sam Partee | Mrs. Harold Scott |
21. Who are approved and appointed as: (408.2)?
- a) Full-time local pastors (409.1) and what progress has each made?
- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| William Easley, comp. 1st yr. | Haldor Duncan, comp. 3rd yr. adv. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
- b) Part-time local pastors (409.2) and what progress has each made?
- | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Joseph Bentley, comp. 5th yr. | Wesley Jones, completed |
| Buford Bush, comp. 1st yr. | George L. Morris, comp. 4th yr. |
| Billy Chavers | Joseph M. Murphy, completed |
| Henry Curtis | Jack Vareen, completed |
| Lloyd Ferrell, retired | J. R. Walsh, completed |
| Wayne Hunter, enrolled 1st yr. | Dale Yant, completed |
- c) Student local pastors and in what schools are they enrolled?
- | | |
|--|--|
| C. W. Anderson | |
| Joseph A. Booker, McLennan Community College | |
| Bobby Joe Bowling, Tarleton State | |
| Travis Franklin, Perkins | |
| Dewaine James, Howard Payne | |
| William M. Nicholas, Perkins | |
| Michael E. Ramsdell, Brite | |
| Don Strickler, Perkins | |
| Don Thrasher, Perkins | |
| E. R. Wadsworth, T.W.C. | |
| Thomas Yezzie, McLennan Community College | |
22. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved under the provisions of 426.4 for service as pastors of charges?
- None
23. Who are elected Associate Members (428)?
- None
24. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
- a) Under the provisions of 415? (With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and completed at least one-fourth of the work required for a Masters of Divinity.)
- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Nita Sue Beaty | Donald Hugh Kingman |
| Bobby Dean Baggett | Jane Buhrman Lovett |
| Charles Ramoth Bailey | Lewis Bayard Pratt |
| James Leon Burton | James Wesley VanRite |
| John James Fourie | Anthony Joseph Vinson |

- b) Under the provisions of 416.1? (Under special provisions)
None
- c) Under the provisions of 416.2? (Under special provisions)
None
25. Who are continued as Probationary Members (417, 421)?
- a) As students in approved schools of theology (417.1)?
- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Hubert Austin, recog. of orders | Wilma Tune, Brite |
| Vaughn Baker, Perkins | Gary Turner, Perkins |
| Jerry Chism, Perkins | Patricia Warden, Perkins |
| John Dirk, Brite | Robert Warden, Perkins |
| Harold Rankin Koch, Perkins | Lewis Wilkerson, Perkins |
| Gerald D. Posey, Chandler | Wilton Wynn, Brite |
| Donald Spinks, Perkins | Scott Youngblood, Perkins |
| James Smith, Brite | |
- b) In the advanced ministerial course of study (417.2)?
None
- c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointments (421.1)?
- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Michael Alexander, Brite | Anthony Hargrove, Brite |
| Georgia Allen, Brite | Joe W. Heaton, Brite |
| Michael Bledsoe, Perkins | Terry Hodge, Perkins |
| Avery C. Brown, Drew | Johnny F. Miller, Perkins |
| Janice K. Cain, Brite | Richard Stark, Perkins |
| Lawrence O. Clayton, Brite | Randy Wild, Brite |
| Barbara B. Gauge, Perkins | |
26. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (426.2-3)?
- a) As Associate Members (426.2)?
None
- b) As Probationary Members (426.3)?
John James Fourie, Disciples of Christ
27. Who are elected as ministerial members in Full Connection (421)?
- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| David Wayne Adkins | Nancy Dais Todd Murray |
| James Berry Durham III | Billy Leonard Reed |
| Woody Roberson Flynt, Jr. | Donald Howard Scroggs |
| Austin Gage Harris | Ben L. DeLose Tibbs |
| Robert Henry Herzig | Clyde Everett Zellers, Jr. |
| Larry Michael McKee | William Byron Moody |
28. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (441)?
Calvin Easterling
29. Who are readmitted: (436, 442-443)?
None
30. What retired members have been made effective?
None
31. Who have been received by transfer (515.5)?
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|-----------------|-------------|--------|
| Larry Armstrong | North Texas | 6-5-79 |
| Crandall Hunt | North Texas | 6-5-79 |
| David Mosser | North Texas | 6-5-79 |
32. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (426.10)?
None
33. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (449):
- a) As Associate Members (449.1)?
None

- b) As Probationary Members (449.2)?
 Nita Sue Beaty Jane Buhrman Lovett
 Bobby Dean Baggett Lewis Bayard Pratt
 Charles Ramoth Bailey James Wesley VanRite
 James Leon Burton Anthony Joseph Vinson
 Donald Hugh Kingman
34. Who have been elected and ordained elders (450):
 a) As theological graduates (450.1)?
 David Wayne Adkins Nancy Dais Todd Murray
 James Berry Durham III Billy Leonard Reed
 Woody Roberson Flynt, Jr. Donald Howard Scroggs
 Austin Gage Harris Ben L. DeLose Tibbs
 Robert Henry Herzig Clyde Everett Zellers, Jr.
 Larry Michael McKee
- b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (450.2)?
 None
35. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (426.2):
 a) As Deacons?
 None
 b) As Elders?
 William Byron Moody
36. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
 None
37. Who have been transferred out (515.5)?
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------|
| Gary Fitzgerald | Texas | 6-5-79 |
| Carroll Caddell | North Texas | 6-5-79 |
| Calvin Easterling (P) | Oklahoma | 6-5-79 |
38. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (437)?
 None
39. Who have been granted honorable location (435)?
 Don Kelley, Feb. 1, 1979
40. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
 a) By action of the Annual Conference (438)?
 None
 b) By surrender of the ministerial office (439.1)?
 None
 c) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (439.2)?
 None
 d) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (439.3, 2522)?
 None
 e) By judicial procedure (expelled) (2521)?
 David Whittington
41. Deceased:
 a) What Associate Members have died during the year?
 None
 b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?
 None
 c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
 J. K. Brim Horace Poteet
 Otis Brown H. E. Kuykendahl
 James Lane
 W. V. Bane
 d) What local pastors have died during the year?
 Willie B. Johnson

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION: Fund #564

Balance as of January 1, 1978		\$21,097.95
Receipts to date (MEF)		<u>35,501.45</u>
		\$56,599.40
Disbursements to date:		
Grant-in-Aid	\$25,355.50	
Continuing Education	3,466.45	
Course of Study	1,337.11	
Miscellaneous	16.11	
Certificate of Deposit	10,000.00	
		<u>\$40,155.17</u>
Balance as of December 31, 1978		<u>\$16,444.23*</u>

*This balance does not include the \$10,000.00 on CD or the interest for 1978

Guidelines For Grants

- A. Theological Students: Any person may apply for Grant Monies who has been certified as a Candidate for the Ordained Ministry and has applied for probationary membership and Deacons Orders in the Central Texas Conference. Grants are made on the basis of \$25.00 per semester hour, but not to exceed \$300.00 per semester.
- B. Continuing Education: Out of the Ministerial Education Fund, \$3,500.00 is set aside for Continuing Education. Grants are made by the following formula:
 - 1. Those persons whose salaries are above \$15,000.00 may receive on the basis that for each \$2.00 he or she invests, \$1.00 will be available from the Ministerial Education Fund, with the maximum assistance available in a calendar year being \$100.00;
 - 2. Those persons whose salaries are from \$10,000.00 to \$15,000.00 may receive grants on the basis that for each \$1.00 he or she invests, \$1.00 will be available from the Ministerial Education Fund, with the maximum assistance available in a calendar year being \$150.00;
 - 3. Those persons whose salaries are less than \$10,000.00 may receive \$2.00 for each \$1.00 he or she invests, with a maximum of \$200.00 available each calendar year.

Continuing Education is an individual's personally designed learning program that begins when basic formal education ends and continues throughout a career and beyond. An unfolding process, it links together personal study and reflection as well as participating in organized group events. It may be formal or informal in nature and may or may not lead to the granting of a degree beyond the seminary degree. Application should be made to:

Dr. Ronald Ballard
 Box 3277, TWC
 Ft. Worth, Texas 76105

Grants will apply to tuition only. Travel studies are excluded.

**Report 3
 Clergy Family Support System Committee**

To be alive is to experience stress. Constructively handled, it can spark creativity. Also, stress can be debilitating, robbing effectiveness and potential. Indeed, persons can be victimized. The clergy and their families are not immune from the effects of stress.

Therefore, a committee of five is constituted for the purpose to research and design a long term support system for clergy and their families that is both preventive and therapeutic.

To prioritize and amplify the stress factors, the District Superintendents are using the nominal group technique to consider the following:

- 1) Understanding dynamics of and coping with stress
- 2) Equipping probationers to relate to the itinerate system
- 3) Address the bouts with an inadequate self-image
- 4) Institute preventive maintenance through family model, "marriage enrichment" enterprises

- 5) Confront the tendency to fail seeking the Kingdom of God first.
 Consistent with the gospel, this emerging support system is a valid wholistic approach to the clergy's health, family and ministry.
 The Committee members are: James Abel, Chairman, Charles Rice, Robert Richmond, Richard Penna and John Loggins.

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY Report 1

Received June 4, 1979

1980 GOALS

1. To develop a statement by November 1979 for the 1980 session of General Conference indicating areas that need clarification with regard to the Diaconal Ministry as defined in the Discipline.
 - a. By August assign to a committee of three persons sections to be studied and reported to the total Board.
 - b. In August assign final writing to one person.
 - c. In October 1979 have a Board meeting to discuss only this statement before a final draft is produced.
2. To study during 1979-80 the status of the Diaconal Ministers in the Central Texas Conference with regard to positions available and benefits offered.
 - a. Appoint a study committee at the August 1979 Board meeting.
 - b. Receive a progress report at the January 1980 Board meeting.
 - c. Prepare a report for presentation to appropriate Conference Committees.
3. To sponsor in November 1979 a workshop on the role of the Diaconal Minister in ministry.
 - a. Appoint a committee at the August Board meeting to develop the workshop.
 - b. Contact the Board of Ordained Ministry to invite them to share in the project.
4. To develop in 1979-80 an intentional plan for a support system for Diaconal Ministers and those persons in process or indicating interest in the Diaconal Ministry.
 - a. Plan during the 1979-80 conference year at least two opportunities for interaction among the group.
 - b. Develop a plan for a more effective communications system.

Jane Tecklenburg, Chairperson

Report 2

1. Consecrated Diaconal Ministers: (Name, Address, Position, Date of Consecration)
 - Ethel Alldredge, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth, TX 76105; Director of Program Ministry, Polytechnic UMC; June 1977
 - John W. Brelsford, 800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth, TX 76102; Business Administrator, First UMC; June 1977
 - Maureen Delores Carr, 1200 E. Seminary Dr., Apt. 523B, Fort Worth, TX 76115; Head Nurse, Harris Hospital-Methodist; June 1977
 - Kathryn Geneva Clark, P. O. Box 431, Madison, MS 39110; Leave of Absence (Director of Children's Ministries — Consultant, First UMC Fort Worth, TX) June 1977
 - Dorothy M. Dahl, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, TX 76103; Director of Children's Ministries, Meadowbrook UMC; June 1977
 - Clifton Dobbins, III, 1200 W. Berry St., Fort Worth, TX 76110; Ass't. Executive Director of United Community Centers, Inc.; June 1977
 - Beth Goodlet, P. O. Drawer M, Euless, TX 76039; Admin. Assistant First UMC; June 1977

- Alice B. Johnson, 2712 W. Bewick, Fort Worth, TX 76109; Child Care Coordinator and Director Weekday Pre-School, University UMC; June 1977
- M. Gene Lorey, 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth, TX 76102; Director of Music Ministries, First UMC; June 1977
- Doris Virginia Manning, 3200 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth, TX 76117; Director of Christian Education, St. Luke UMC; June 1977
- Ruth Kelley Morris, 1610 Cherry Avenue, Corsicana, TX 75110; Director of Education, First UMC; June 1977
- J. Douglas O'Brien, 1200 W. Berry St., Fort Worth, TX 76110; Executive Director, United Community Centers, Inc.; June 1977
- Mary M. Teal, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth, TX 76107; Director of Children's Ministries, Arlington Heights UMC; June 1977
- Lee M. Vance, 604 Rankin Dr., Bedford, TX 76021; Leave of Absence; June 1977
- Brenda Gay Wilson, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge, TX 76024; Director of Programming, First UMC; June 1977
- Maurice L. Wise, P. O. Box 488, Glen Rose, TX 76043; Camp Manager, Central Texas Conference UM Camp; June 1977
2. Retired Diaconal Ministers:
Alice W. Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76103
3. Transferred In:
None.
4. Transferred Out:
None.
5. Discontinued:
None.
6. Who are to be consecrated as diaconal ministers:
Larry Jones, Box 114, Cleburne, TX 76031, youth minister, First UMC,
Nancy Dozier Nelson, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco, TX 76701, Christian Ed. Director,
Austin Avenue UMC.

Chairperson, Board of Diaconal Ministry:
Jane Tecklenburg
1000 Macon St., Fort Worth, TX 76102

Registrar:
Maureen Delores Carr
1200 E. Seminary Drive, Apt. 523B
Fort Worth, TX 76115

Report 3 Professional Christian Educators

Annual Conference, Central Texas, May 19, 1978

1. Certified:

Nila Geisel, 1205 Shelmar, Arlington 76014
(backdated to January 1977)

Larry Jones, Box 114, Cleburne, TX 76031

Nancy Dozier Nelson, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco, TX 76701

Brenda Wilson, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge, TX 76024
(backdated to January 1977).

2. Certification Renewed:

Kathryn Geneva Clark, Leave of Absence, P. O. Box 431, Madison, MS 39110

Dorothy M. Dahl, Director of Children's Ministries, Meadowbrook UMC, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, TX 76103

Doris Virginia Manning, Director of Christian Education, St. Luke UMC, 3200 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth, TX 76117

James L. Seuser, Education Specialist, Protestant Program, Ft. Hood, TX, P. O. Box 628, Copperas Cove, TX 76522

Jane M. Tecklenburg, Executive Director, Senior Citizens Centers, Inc., 1000 Macon, Fort Worth, TX 76102

Maurice L. Wise, Camp Manager, UMC Camp, P. O. Box 488, Glen Rose, TX 76043
Alice W. Wonders, Retired, 4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, TX 76103

Ministers of Christian Education

James T. Darnell, Jr., Minister of Education to Youth and Adults, First UMC, Hurst, 530 Elm, Hurst, TX 76053

Raybon Porter, Retired

Associates in Christian Education

Ethel Alldredge, Director of Program Ministry, Poly UMC, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth, TX 76105

Janiece M. Collier, Education Assistant, St. Paul UMC, Hurst; 841 Wheelwood, Hurst, TX 76053

Nila Louise Geisel, 1205 Shelmar, Arlington, TX 76014

Beth Goodlet, Admn. Assistant, First UMC, P. O. Drawer M, Euless, TX 76039

Mary K. Henson, Coordinator of Volunteer and Community Services, Senior Citizens Center, Inc., 1000 Macon, Fort Worth, TX 76102

Alice B. Johnson, Child Care Coordinator and Director Weekday Preschool, University UMC, Fort Worth, 2712 W. Bewick, Fort Worth, TX 76109

Larry Jones, Youth Minister, 1st UMC, Box 114, Cleburne, TX 76031

Ruth Kelley Morris, Director of Education, Program Coordinator, First UMC, Corsicana; 1610 Cherry Avenue, Corsicana, TX 75110

Nancy Dozier Nelson, Director of Christian Education, Austin Avenue UMC, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco, TX 76701

Mary W. Teal, Associate in Christian Education, Arlington Heights UMC, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth, TX 76107

Wilma Tune, student, Brite Divinity School, Fort Worth, 5516 Van Natta Lane, Fort Worth, TX 76112

Lee M. Vance, Leave of Absence, 604 Rankin Drive, Bedford, TX 76021

Brenda Gay Wilson, Director of Programming, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge, TX 76024.

3. Transferred In:

None

4. Transferred Out:

None

5. Discontinued:

None

6. Educational Assistants:

Linda D. Backof, Coordinator of Youth Ministries, 3200 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth, TX 76117

Nelda Barrett, Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries, P. O. Box 9168, Fort Worth, TX 76107

S. Patt Carmichael, Educational Assistant, Church of the Covenant, 3608 Matlock, Arlington, TX 76015

Gary Kindley, Educational Assistant, First UMC, Box 301, Grapevine, TX 76051

Donna Magee, Educational Assistant, First UMC, Box 287, Burleson, TX 76028

Margaret Persky, Educational Assistant, First UMC, 410 E. University, Georgetown, TX 78626

Kathryn Stall, Educational Assistant, First UMC, 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth, TX 76102

Report 4 Professional Church Musicians

Annual Conference, Central Texas, May 19, 1979

1. Certified
None
2. Certification Renewed:
Directors of Music:
M. Gene Lorey, Director of Music Ministries, First UMC, Fort Worth, 800 W. Fifth St.,
Fort Worth, TX 76102
William Hamilton Miller, Lay Leader and Assistant Choir Director, New World UMC,
1504 Briarwood, Arlington, TX 76013
Dillard Warner, Director of Music, St. James UMC, 2100 N. 6th St., Waco, TX 76708
3. Transferred In:
None
4. Transferred Out:
None
5. Discontinued:
None
6. Music Assistants:
None

Report 5 Professional Church Business Administrators

Annual Conference, Central Texas, May 19, 1979

1. Certified:
None
2. Certification Renewed:
John W. Brelsford, 800 W. 5th Street, Fort Worth, TX 76102; Business Administrator,
First UMC
3. Transferred In:
None
4. Transferred Out:
None
5. Discontinued:
None
6. Church Business Administrators Assistants:
Annette Sowell, 1033 Harrison Lane, Hurst, TX 76053

Report 6 Professional Health & Welfare Workers

Annual Conference, Central Texas, May 19, 1979

1. Certified:
None
2. Certification Renewed:
Maureen Delores Carr, 1200 E. Seminary Dr., Apt. 523B, Fort Worth, TX 76115; Head
Nurse, Harris Hospital-Methodist
Clifton Dobbins, III, 1200 W. Berry St., Fort Worth, TX 76110; Assistant Executive
Director, United Community Center, Inc.
J. Douglas O'Brien, 1200 W. Berry St., Fort Worth, TX 76110; Executive Director,
United Community Centers, Inc.

3. Transferred Out:
None
4. Transferred In:
None
5. Discontinued:
None
6. Health and Welfare Worker Assistant:
None

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Received June 4, 1979

During the Conference year just closing it has been my continuing and happy privilege to serve as the chairman of the Cabinet of the Central Texas Conference. As I have served as a superintendent along with the members of the Cabinet, I have learned that I am often challenged as I have spoken to them. I now have some guarded disquietude in attempting to speak for them.

The Discipline speaks of district superintendents, "although appointed to districts, as also being given conference-wide responsibilities. As all ordained ministers are first elected into the membership of an annual conference and subsequently appointed to pastoral charges, so district superintendents become through their selection, members first of a cabinet before they are subsequently appointed to service in districts. The cabinet under the leadership of the bishop is thus the corporate expression of superintending leadership in and through the annual conference. It is expected to speak to the annual conference and for the annual conference to the spiritual and temporal issues that exist within the region encompassed by the conference. The cabinet is thus also the body in which the individual district superintendents are held accountable for their work both for the conference and district responsibilities." (#526 sections 1-2-3, 1976 Discipline)

Annual Conference time once again finds us as a people standing upon a threshold. For some, a threshold gives an opportunity to take one more look at the surroundings and experiences through which one has come. For others, a threshold quickens the spirit in anticipation of what is about to begin with the hope for better times and more significant achievement as new days begin to dawn. The one beckons a backward glance as though to evaluate and analyze; the other spurs our imagination with an insistence that we get going into the future. Let us look both ways and hope to experience the renewing discovery of who we are and where we are going.

The year closing has been a good year. The statisticians have recorded the details that will be referred to countless times with a mixture of pride of achievement and again of disdain at opportunities that appeared and then were gone. A year ago this Annual Conference set out to its work at home and around the world under the banner that caught our imagination. "THE FUTURE WILL NOT WAIT," we declared. To that end we established far reaching goals that had us reaching out to new and lofty horizons as we envisioned our tasks in a world whose needs offered us challenging opportunities to serve. The reports from the many agencies and institutions of this Annual Conference will record the measure of our faithfulness.

There are many areas of concern, many significant achievements and multitudes of persons who have given faithful and unselfish service. Quite obviously these could not be recorded in such a document as this report. These concerns, achievements and persons are nonetheless important and are significantly part of the fabric of the life and character of the Central Texas Conference. Indeed, there is a sense of togetherness that makes us belong to each other and a part of the family of God's people at work in His world. The striking theme that has been chosen for this session of the Conference and the new year is our sincere

declaration to God, to each other and to the world. "I BELIEVE — I BELONG." The Committee on Strategic Planning reminds us that, "The Central Texas Conference is a basic body of the United Methodist Church, and, like the visible church everywhere, exists not for its own sake, but as the instrument for implementing the mandates of the Gospel, and for discharging faithfully the powers and duties assigned to it by the Constitution of the United Methodist Church."

Our History as a Conference may very well record that November, 1978 was a month in which far reaching action was taken. It was then that the Strategic Planning Committee mentioned above, was organized. Its membership includes Bishop Stowe, the seven district superintendents, the Conference Staff and members of the Committee on Research and Planning. Soon after the organization was perfected, the service of Mr. Matthew Brown, a planning specialist in the non-profit sector, was secured. Under his careful guidance efforts were begun to discover data from which adequate planning for the future of the Conference can be effected. Details of this process will doubtless be brought before this session of the Conference. Our mention of it within the context of this report is to affirm the kinds of effort that will involve persons all the way from the grass roots to the top level leadership. We believe that the dynamics of such an endeavor will enable us to reverse the trends of decadence and to re-discover our God-given tasks of redeeming both the times in which we live and the people for whom we are responsible and to whom we are called to minister.

One of the vital considerations of the Cabinet is involved in the area of Inclusiveness. During the year just closed the Cabinet has addressed this concern. In a paper prepared for presentation at the Celebration of Wholeness held at Texas Wesleyan College in April of this year distinct goals of the Cabinet were outlined:

1. We suggest that quotas guaranteeing fair ethnic representation in the membership of boards and agencies of the Conference are to be maintained.
2. We suggest that the ACCOM develop a program aimed at bringing about regular inter-ethnic conversation and other exchanges to facilitate the building of bridges of trust. This should be done by the 1980 Conference session.
3. We suggest that the ACCOM work through its Director and staff to develop a "Minorities Leadership Bank" that will make it possible for minority persons to chair boards, agencies and committees. This should be developed for use in the nominations to be made in the 1980 Conference session and thereafter.
4. The Cabinet is committed to open itinerancy and recommends the development of a Cabinet Guideline for Open Itinerancy in appointments by 1980. We rejoice in the pending appointment of Dr. Luther Henry Sr. to become the first black district superintendent in the history of the Central Texas Conference. We understand that we have a long way to go but at the same time we applaud this as a step in the direction we believe God is calling us to move.

In the area of the Missional Priorities the people of the Central Texas Conference have once again responded. Their responses will be reflected in other reports to this session of the Conference. Let us briefly say that in terms of financial support our people have made a good record in meeting the goals put before them this year. In all three of the Priorities there is solid evidence that these concerns are becoming part of our high level commitment to be caring people who intend to strengthen the Ethnic Minority Local Churches and to respond to the hungry people of the world. In evangelism our records for 1978 indicate a gain of 812 members. We have yet to turn the corner in the Sunday school since our records show a loss of 2619 persons in enrollment and of 1726 in average attendance. Amid this dirge of sadness about our record in the Sunday School, however, there is a brilliant ray of hope. It is reported from the districts that 59 new classes have been organized. Thirty-four of these are in the Fort Worth East District where a concerted effort was made around a district goal.

Reference has already been made to the Ethnic Minority Local Church Priority. In addition to the financial aspects of this concern, the Cabinet applauds the actions that have been taken that will lead to the first new Black United Methodist Church to be organized in our Conference in many years. The congregation, yet to be given a name, will be located in the Waxahachie District in the City of Corsicana.

As the Cabinet met on the morning of February 13, 1979, Dr. J. W. Sprinkle was present to make an announcement. His simple statement was that the people of the Central Texas Conference had once again completed 100% payment of all the financial obligations that were upon us for 1978. We rejoice in this achievement which is a bench mark upon the life and work of our people. We express our abiding gratitude for the faithfulness and trust of the more than 121,000 people of our Conference.

Traditionally this report has spoken of the happenings that have occurred in our parsonage families. There have been both joys and sorrows during this year. Appropriately the attention of the Conference will be called to remembrance of those who have departed from our midst in the Memorial Service.

There have been blessed and happy events that are to be shared:

New babies have been born:

Daniel Shelby to Gary and Eileen Lindley
 Deana Ruth to James and Phylis Burton
 Kevin Michael to John and Linda Miller
 Erica to Bruce and Carol Hay
 Michael Edwin to Ed and Sandy Wadsworth
 Wesley Ivan to Robert and Judy Holloway
 Erin Louise to Michael and Joan McKee

Marriage vows have been exchanged:

Frank Lester Shuler to Deborah Lanae Cowell
 Martin Neal Walton to Elizabeth Posthumus Meyjes
 Merrick Charles Walton to Julia Cunningham
 Courtney Bailey Duncan to Viann Owens
 Ricky Lee Reaves to Jacqueline Moothart
 Lynn Riley to Wayne Nichols
 Mercia Elliott to Gary Fitzgerald
 Susan Briles to Mark Reynolds
 Randal Alan Hunt to Annetta Ramsey

Since the year 1812 it has been the custom that the Episcopal Address has been heard on the opening day of the General Conference. This address is a review of the life and thought of the Church and its responsibility in contemporaneous life. The address is written by a bishop whom his colleagues choose by ballot. This address has unusual significance and is reviewed by the entire Council of Bishops until it expresses the deep convictions of that august body. The Fort Worth-Dallas Area is highly honored that our episcopal leader, Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, has been chosen to prepare and deliver that pronouncement to the Church and the world at the 1980 session of the General Conference of the United Methodist Church on April 15, 1980 in Indianapolis, Indiana. We pledge to you, Bishop Stowe, our thoughtful prayers that the Eternal God to whom we look for guidance will surround you with His wisdom and grace as during these intervening months you will complete this glorious but challenging task.

In the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Cabinet,
 William M. Greenwaldt, Chairman

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Report 1

Received June 4, 1979

The Annual Meeting in October, 1978, was a highlight in the life of our conference. Our speaker was Theresa Hoover, Associate General Secretary of the Women's Division. During the meeting, we ratified the Women's Division Charter on Racial Justice Policies

and referred it to the districts and local units for study and ratification. By June 1 we expect reports on their study and implementation.

Although we believe there is an urgent and worldwide need for racial justice, such action seems remote to those of us in local churches. However, the Charter suggests some specifics which are applicable. For example, we affirm the statement "to support nomination and election processes which include all racial groups . . ." Since this is the year for elections to General and Jurisdictional Conferences, we urge you to join with us in voting for a delegation which is inclusive of race as well as of age and sex.

Another major event for us was the workshop on Financial Interpretation led by members of the Women's Division. We, along with the rest of the church, are concerned about the stewardship of life and possessions. Although we exceeded our Pledge to Missions by more than \$3000 in 1978, we do not take for granted the loyalty and generosity of our 10,740 members. With the many demands upon their resources, more and more women are inquiring where their money goes and what it does. This indicates an informed, responsible membership. Districts now are giving special emphasis to financial interpretation so that local women may have those answers.

The 1979 School of Christian Mission will be held at Texas Wesleyan College. Dates for the weekday School are July 11-13. The weekend School is July 14-15.

The topics of study sound like the headlines of today's newspaper: **Middle East Mosaic** — to inform North American Christians of the human complexities in the Middle East, foster constructive action toward human rights, peace, justice and development; **Human Rights** — to show that within the context of a one-world, global society, the matter of human rights is a priority concern for the international community, a complex issue with interlocking strands of political, economic, cultural and religious issues involved; **The Parables** — to enable each student to struggle with the meaning of the Kingdom of God which the Parables announced, to recognize the signs of the kingdom in experience, and to decide to obey the Lord who both announced and embodies the Kingdom.

Both Schools are in cooperation with the Board of Global Ministries. Persons with special responsibilities in mission are urged to attend. Child care is provided for all ages, infants through older elementary. Registrations should be made before June 26.

The newsletter, *Crossties*, sent to every local, district, and conference officer, has been a successful tool of communication. Others may subscribe by sending one dollar to the editor: Nellie Sheldon, 107 North 31st St., Gatesville, 76528.

Jean M. Meier, President

Report 2

Received June 4, 1979

Each of you is invited to attend one of the Schools of Christian Mission at Texas Wesleyan College in July. You will find details on page 46 of the Pending Reports. It is an opportunity for men and women of faith to talk, being persons in mission to a world which becomes more complex with each passing day. Child care is available to families with children again this year. The 50 children who came last year had such a great time studying and playing together that they were reluctant to return home. Their study this year is on the parables of Jesus.

Since the early days when women organized for mission pledged their pennies and dimes to support missionaries, stewardship has been an important feature of our mission education. Women without independent income have often scrimped and saved on household expenditures to fulfill a pledge. A new resource on stewardship which we are using is the green booklet on your table titled, *Giving, a Biblical and Theological Perspective*. We are sharing it with you because of its adaptability to a variety of small groups within the local church. Bible references and techniques for extensive study are suggested in the booklet.

Developing a talent bank is an ongoing project with us. In a recent weekend, it was exciting to observe the eagerness of some 16 women under 35 who came together for a discussion of the structure of the annual conference and United Methodist Women. Needless to say, we look forward to seeing these persons in leadership roles soon.

Our most significant involvement this year has been the Charter On Racial Justice Policies which we ratified at the Annual Meeting of 1978. This Charter is before all conferences, districts and local units in the United States for study and implementation until March, 1980. Such charters are not new to United Methodist Women.

Two previous ones have been ratified in the two decades just past. This Charter defines racism as the belief that one race is innately superior to all other races. General Conference, by making the Ethnic Minority Local Church a priority for this quadrennium, and the Women's Division, by adopting this Charter, remind us that racism is an unresolved worldwide issue.

The questions raised within local units during this time of study and ratification reveal the need for creative planning on the part of the whole church to move us from tolerance to celebration of the ethnic diversity within the church. While many leaders of the church grow weary of such discussions, some local people have not yet experienced the forum where their questions are addressed. Let the church be that forum where we explore the differences which God has created in us. And let the church also be the forum where we hear the Gospel message and come together in the unity for which Christ prayed.

By ratifying this charter United Methodist Women have made a commitment to work for the elimination of racism in the church, the community, and the world. One action which the Charter suggests is to support nomination and election processes which include all ethnic groups. In this year when we from local churches elect delegations to both General and Jurisdictional conferences, we ask you, both clergy and laity, to join us in choosing a delegation which reflects the diversity of age, sex, and ethnic origin visible in this annual conference.

Jean M. Meier, President

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN 1979 Report

Received June 4, 1979

The Commission on Status and Role of Women was very active and alive for the year of 1979. We continued to work toward increasing the role and status of women in the Central Texas Conference by the following:

1. The Commission paid registration fees for six clergywomen and one laywoman to attend the National Consultation of Clergy Women in Dallas, Texas, January 2-5, 1979. The purpose of the Consultation was to provide avenues of communication between clergy women and traditional hierarchical structures, examine the appointment system, and mobility of clergy women in the United Methodist Church.
2. The Commission sent two representatives to a Regional Training Event sponsored by the National COSROW/Women Division in Denver, Colorado on February 2-4, 1979. The event was designed to prepare women for full participation in the 1979 Annual Conferences, 1980 General and Jurisdictional Conferences and the 1981-1984 quadrennium.
3. The Commission approved a recommendation to petition the Rules Committee to amend the following conference rules:

Rule 12.1 section 2, page 216 to read:

“The membership of the Commission shall consist of the following: three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; and three laywomen; two representatives from Conference United Methodist Women; six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18; one representative from each district, and all selected for their interest, expertise and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation.”

And Rule 3.1, section 5 to read:

"The District Council on Ministries shall be composed of the District Superintendent, the president of the district United Methodist Women, the district lay leader, a youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, one clerical representative to each conference board, one district representative of the Commission on Status and Role of Women, and such other persons as the district council may determine . . ."

The request to amend these rules is based on the Commission's concern to increase the awareness of districts and local women in the church about COSROW and to provide additional information about opportunities for women.

The Commission plans to implement the following programs for the remainder of the year based on the proposed changes.

1. To develop a **Do-It Kit for Status and Role of Women**, including the following information:
 1. Purpose of the Kit with information on how to use other enclosures.
 2. A list of the books relating to the status and role of women which are available from the Conference Library.
 3. A list of the Audio Visual Resources available from the Conference Library which relate to women.

(In connection with No. 2 and No. 3, we suggest one member of the Commission be responsible for reading and viewing with funds provided to purchase additional books and audio visuals, with this information included in the monthly Newsletter.)

4. A list of Conference COSROW members and District SRW Representatives, including mailing address and telephone numbers.
5. A Talent Bank . . . a list of persons within the Conference who would serve as consultants to local churches, etc.
6. A suggested program on the Status and Role of Women to be used in the local church.
7. Publicity for the local church newsletter on Status and Role of Women.
8. A Monitoring Guide to be used at the District Seminar.

This kit will be designed for the District Representatives on the Status and Role of Women and/or District Superintendents to utilize at District Seminars to inform local women about the Commission and other related concerns of women.

In addition to keeping in line with our goal to develop additional opportunities for women in the church and model programs, the Commission is concerned about the increased number of divorces in clergy couples.

The Commission hopes to obtain and make available upon request, the current addresses of divorced spouses of clergy within our Conference, and develop a program to show our concern for their adjustment to a new role and life.

This will be accomplished by the following ways:

- a) That an article be published in *The Texas Methodist* requesting names and addresses of ex-spouses of the clergy — from any source.
- b) That a letter be written to each district president of the United Methodist Women, requesting assistance in obtaining the name and address of any ex-spouse of the clergy within her district — and perhaps asking she request this information from the local UMW presidents.
- c) That a permanent file be prepared from this information so obtained and kept in the Conference Office; and that a member of the Conference COSROW also have this information acting as liaison for our Commission.
- d) That each of these persons be contacted by our liaison person as soon as the proper address is obtained to express our concern and our willingness to accept each one as a person. Perhaps some brochures or suggestions for readjustment might be mailed at this time — or perhaps correspondence with our liaison person would reveal a specific need.

2. The Commission is encouraging each church of the conference to invite women to fill the pulpit in a major worship service at least once in 1979.

The National Commission on Status and Role of Women has requested conferences to designate one month of the year as "Women in the Pulpit Month." Central Texas Conference designated April 13, 1979 thru May 13, 1979. An article was placed in the Texas Methodist to promote the event, as well as letters to every District Superintendent, Local pastors, United Methodist Women District Presidents, the Conference Lay Leaders and District Lay Leaders. The names of the speakers and participating churches will be printed in early June.

3. The Commission will recommend to the ACCOM to determine whether or not there is an interest in implementing a study of salaries of lay personnel.

Cheryl White Phillips, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Received June 4, 1979

Time has been very short the past two years serving the Commission on Religion and Race and it has been a challenge, rewarding, and found us as a Commission beginning work as a team in shallow water. But as time passed, we made accomplishments, but hope more will be done and accomplished. As the song is sung, "We've only just begun!"

I am proud to report that there was a Religion and Race Consultation Workshop held at Glen Lake Camp in December with Evelyn Fritz, General Associate Executive Director. More than 35 attended.

Representatives attended the inter-ethnic minority consultation in San Antonio, Texas; the BMCR (Black Methodist Church on Religion) in Detroit, Michigan; and the Religion and Race Jurisdictional Meeting in New Mexico.

Many local churches have had dialogue, worship services and/or some form of activity to display Religion and Race.

Through district secretaries, those churches that have not elected chairpersons on Religion and Race are asked to do so; district secretaries could serve as liaison persons to encourage such participation.

PROPOSALS FOR 1980

1. Commission on Religion and Race needs to go about the business of monitoring. The Commission will formulate a method whereby it can deal with issues in a constructive and positive way.
2. The Commission on Religion and Race will monitor the progress of the Local Church. The District Secretary of Religion and Race will serve as a liaison between the local church and the Commission, and work with Religion & Race Executive and/or Associate Director.
3. Commission on Religion and Race will meet with other organizations and/or Commissions to encourage ethnic minority (multi-racial) recruitment for the ordained and diaconal ministry.
4. The Commission on Religion and Race will encourage multi-racial dialogue at every level in the church through pulpit exchange, through worship services (fellowship) and study so as to encourage a better understanding of others.
5. The Commission on Religion and Race will present a Celebration of Wholeness — One Body . . . Many Members in April with emphasis on the inclusive church.
6. The Commission on Religion and Race will meet with minority ministers and laypersons to encourage dialogue on how to strengthen the local church.
7. The Commission on Religion and Race will encourage ethnic fellowship and cooperation between ethnic and multi-racial churches.
8. The Commission on Religion and Race will encourage ethnic or multi-racial representation at meetings of the General, Jurisdictional, and Annual Conference, and

District Levels; that these representatives can be used as resource persons in achieving the Commission's goals.

9. The Commission hopes to work with the Bishop and Cabinet toward an inclusive church in the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Abbie Booker, Chairperson

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH MISSIONAL PRIORITY TASK FORCE

Received June 4, 1979

A total of \$23,800 was received for the combined Advance Special for the Ethnic Minority Local Church. \$11,900 was forwarded to the General Advance. The remaining \$11,900 was distributed as follows: Ethnic Minority scholarships, Perkins School of Theology, \$2,400; Eastwood UMC, Ft. Worth, to employ a musician and develop a music program, \$2,400; Korean Congregation, Killeen, pastor's travel, \$1,200; Waxahachie District, develop new black congregation, \$5,900.

Eighteen months of the Diaconal Internship program was completed with the end of 1978. Not only did the trainee receive a varied training and share in many experiences across the conference, but she was able to make important contributions in developing and leading leadership training events in black churches in the conference.

The goals of the task force are:

1. To awaken to the physical and spiritual needs of a growing ethnic minority population in this conference.
2. To develop an awareness of and sensitivity to the special concerns of ethnic minority groups.
3. To provide funding for buildings, new/renovated, for ethnic minority congregations.
4. To train more diaconal persons and identify persons interested in ministries on staffs of ethnic minority churches.
5. To face the issue of open itineracy and move in the direction of commitment to ethnic inclusiveness.
6. To provide continued financial commitment of support of the ethnic minority local church.

In light of these goals, the work of the task force for the rest of the quadrennium includes:

- Continued emphasis on education, information and the development of awareness/sensitivity.
- Emphasis on the role of ethnic minority persons, lay and clergy, in the leadership and decision making places in the conference.
- 100% participation by congregations of the conference in the Advance Special for this priority.
- Services of celebration for our ethnic diversity and heritage in local churches.
- Continued emphasis on the diaconal ministry for ethnic minority churches.
- Action on behalf of inclusiveness in all areas of church life.

Marjorie Burns, Chairperson
James Porter, Secretary

MISSIONAL PRIORITY TASK FORCE ON EVANGELISM

Received June 4, 1979

Review of the past year:

1. Continuing emphasis on reactivating inactive members; training in this phase of work now in districts at the local church level.

2. Good conference-wide response to the Bishops' Mid-Quadrennial check on priorities.
3. Twelve representatives from the Central Texas Conference attended 4-day National School of Evangelism at Oklahoma City.

Looking ahead:

1. Plan for one person from Central Texas Conference to attend Professional Seminar to Equip Leaders, Atlanta, Georgia.
2. Well-staffed seminar in our Conference to train lay and clerical leaders in evangelistic endeavors.
3. Establish procedure of reporting monthly through the TM/UMR membership gains and/or losses from the records of each congregation.
4. Encourage local churches to evaluate evangelism programs and design ways to effectively reach the unchurched in their communities.

H. F. Meier, Jr., Chairman
Leonard Radde, Secretary

**AREA COMMITTEE ON
DIRECTOR OF PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES**

Approved June 4, 1979

MEMBERSHIP**NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE**

Gary Ragan, Chairperson, Board of Ordained Ministry
Gordon Casad, Chairperson, Board of Professional Support
De Forrest Wiksten, Member-At-Large
Joe Washington, Member-At-Large

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

Robert Briles, Chairperson, Board of Ordained Ministry
Jack Payne, Chairperson, Board of Pensions
Alice Wonders, Vice-chairperson, Board of Higher Education & Ministry
William Greenwaldt, Member-At-Large
Timothy Russell, Member-At-Large

The Committee constituted by the action of the Central Texas and North Texas Annual Conferences at the 1978 sessions was given responsibility to search for and recommend to Bishop Stowe a Director of Professional Ministries. Following the recommendations and guidelines developed by the Area Counseling Committee, the search was begun to find that person who most nearly met the goals of skills and experiences outlined in the job description developed by the Area Counseling Committee (see report of Area Counseling Committee, 1978 Journal).

In brief, the Director of Professional Ministries will serve as an executive officer to all boards and committees responsible for the Ordained Ministry, serve as a member of the two cabinets, except in the making of appointments and administer the Area Counseling Program. In addition to these duties, the Director of Professional Ministry will contribute 25% of his time as the Bishop's administrative assistant. The budget for the office:

Salary and Allowances	\$37,116.00
Office Expenses	15,700.00
	\$52,816.00

The Committee recommended Ben Feemster to Bishop Stowe for appointment as Area Director of Professional Ministries effective June 1, 1979.

Robert H. Briles, Chairperson
Joseph Washington, Vice-chairperson

**AREA PASTORAL COUNSELING SERVICE
North Texas And Central Texas Conferences
Of The United Methodist Church**

Approved June 6, 1979

A new program of pastoral care and counseling for ministers and families in the Dallas-Ft. Worth Episcopal Area is now ready. It makes available a broader choice of counselors and more convenient geographical access through a panel of seven qualified counselors listed below. Two each are located in Dallas and Ft. Worth, one each in Waco, Brownwood and Sulphur Springs.

Eligibility

This service is available to ordained conference members (including diaconal and retired ministers) and persons serving full-time conference appointments, plus their spouses and dependent family members. In addition, ordained members and families of the Rio Grande Conference serving within the geographical boundaries of this episcopal area are eligible.

Cost

Two initial counseling sessions will be paid in full by the program. Thereafter, participants will be asked to pay a portion of the cost scaled to income, as follows:

If Family Income is:	Program Will Pay	Client Will Pay:
I Under \$14,000	90%	10%
II \$14,001-\$20,000	75%	25%
III \$20,001-\$25,000	50%	50%
IV Above \$25,000	25%	75%

Family income includes combined incomes of spouses, excluding housing or parsonage allowance. Therapists' fees will be set at their standard professional rates. Example: If your income is in Scale I and your counselor's fee is \$40, you will be fully covered for the first two sessions and will pay \$4 per session thereafter.

Confidentiality

Complete confidentiality and respect for privacy will be maintained. As a client, your name will be known only to your counselor, and no information about you will go to any other person without your written consent.

Trust will be vested in the integrity of the counselors, both to keep confidences with clients and to keep faith with the program by submitting accurate bills of service for payment. Such bills will list hours of service but no names.

Procedure

You may choose any counselor on the list and are not limited to one near you or in your conference. To make an appointment phone directly to the office of the therapist. No intermediary or other authorization is required, but you should be prepared to show, in your conference journal or equivalent, that you are an eligible client.

Panel of Counselors

Rev. Dale W. Blackwell, Ph.D.
Episcopal Pastoral Center
3550 Southwest Loop 820
Ft. Worth, Texas 76113
817-921-0171

Rev. Robert E. Elliott, Ph.D.
Perkins School of Theology
Southern Methodist University
Dallas, Texas 75275
214-692-2013

Sharon L. Grimm, MSW
1108 Avenue W
Brownwood, Texas 76801
915-646-7042

Rev. Charles Kemp, Ph.D.
University Christian Church
2720 South University Drive
Ft. Worth, Texas 76109
817-926-6631

Willard Pannabecker, Ph.D.
1601 Columbus Avenue
Waco, Texas 76701
817-754-5256

Rev. Kenneth Pepper, Ph.D.
Pastoral Counseling Center
2727 Oak Lawn
Dallas, Texas 75219
214-522-1590

Ann C. Rhodes, Ed.D.
302 Church Street
Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482
214-885-7376

Requests for information may be addressed to any of the above counselors or to the following:

Rev. H. F. Meier, Chairperson
Area Counseling Committee
Austin Avenue United Methodist Church
1300 Austin Avenue
Waco, Texas
817-754-2454

Rev. Ben Feemster, Director
Professional Ministries
3300 Mockingbird Lane
Dallas, Texas 75205
214-263-3425

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS AND INTERPRETATIONS

Received June 4, 1979

Communication and Interpretation is a multi-faceted task. Paul said: "I have become all things to all men, that I might by all means save some." There is a real sense in which we as a church use all means in order that we might reach some.

Audio — Through the use of the Airwaves we share in presenting **United Methodist Connection, The Protestant Hour** and many local church programs produced, planned and broadcast locally. Some are using this as a vital means of reaching into the community to touch those who can't or won't come.

Video — This is still another means wide open to use. First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth reaches across our nation with their message through Television. Yet this kind of outreach may not be possible for most of us.

There is another way however. One Church, First United Methodist Church in Coleman through use of Cable TV reaches out into the community, to the homebound, the hospitalized and the community at large with caring and sharing concern. **This kind of ministry is possible in a hundred other locations in our conference.**

A few Churches are beginning to use Closed-Circuit TV and Video-Cassettes as a resource within their church to bring the very best leadership available as a resource. This kind of possibility is open to every church in the conference. Some can buy the necessary equipment. It is available on loan from the Conference Resource Center for every church.

Printed Word — We affirm the importance of the Conference Page of the Texas Methodist as a means of communicating and interpreting the work and the mission of our church. We re-affirm the purpose of the Conference Page as follows:

"Based on the belief that the church has a story to tell, this newspaper is published to report the mission work of the people called United Methodist in Central Texas."

"The work of the church is important whether that work is being done on a conference, district or a local church level. The job of the newspaper is to report the story of that work wherever it is being done."

The Texas Methodist is of sufficient importance that every church not already doing so should consider sending it to every local official.

Every local church has another printed word communication means at their disposal through a local church Newsletter. At least one District has conducted a workshop on how to have a better local church newsletter. Others are being planned.

Books, brochures, leaflets and tracts all tell and interpret the work and concerns of the Church.

Films — both 35 mm strips and 16 mm movies allow one to share, to participate and feel the message being shared. Images can be projected, stories told, appeals made and understandings shared. Literally hundreds of items are available through the Resource Center.

New Items

A new **Resource Catalogue** is now available. This gives a complete listing of what is available and can be used. A few churches have really taken advantage of resources available, most have not. In far too many instances it would appear that those churches who need help the most are using available help the least. It's your Resource Center, to serve you.

A new **Video-Cassette-Player** has been received and is available on loan to every church in the conference. This machine opens up a whole new dimension in teaching, learning and interpreting the faith. This comes through the generosity of First UMC of Fort Worth and St. Luke's UMC of Houston. It is available, its usefulness is determined by our willingness to use it.

All these many avenues and vehicles and others are open as ways, means, possibilities to share and pass on the message of Christ. All can be used to share what the people called Methodist are doing in response to the call of Christ and in the face of the needs of the world.

None works unless used. No message is communicated unless it is shared. No care or concern is expressed until it is passed on.

That's our common task and calling, sharing the message and how we as a church are attempting to respond in faithfulness.

To that task we call you, leaders of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Leonard Radde, Chairperson

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Committee On Camps And Assemblies Report 1

Approved as a whole June 5, 1979

REVIEW OF 1978 GOALS

Our primary concern at this point was to improve, repair and update the facilities at the Glen Lake UMC Camp.

To date, we have completed the Program Aids Package and most of the Office Package.

We are making improvements and repairs, using the priority list which was set up as a guideline, as monies are available.

As a result of concerns expressed at the Summer Events Evaluation and ensuing recommendations from the Committee on Safety, additional improvements have been made in lighting, roads, signs, ball diamond and barriers erected for safety.

GOALS FOR 1980

1. By December 31, 1980, the Camps and Assemblies Committee will present to the Board of Discipleship a written assessment of our present camp sites with projection of future facility needs for Christian Education out-of-doors.
2. By December 31, 1980, the Camps & Assemblies Committee will design a variety of promotional tools on Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps.
3. By the end of June, 1980, the Camps & Assemblies Committee will have presented a recommendation of a policy on summer camping curriculum to the Annual Conference.

4. The Camps & Assemblies Committee will recommend to the Board of Discipleship by February, 1980, an alternate access to the caretaker's home other than through the girls' cabin area.

5. By December, 1980, the Camps & Assemblies Committee will make a recommendation to the ACCOM after receipt of the report of a committee appointed to review and make a recommendation regarding policy, discipline, and a process for approval of trained camp leadership.

RATIONALE FOR 1980 PROGRAM GOALS

1. To evaluate the present facilities would be helpful in determining the need for future development of facilities at either camp.

We hope to have this done free of charge by a qualified person.

Determination of the best use of the information received will be made by the Committee.

2. To encourage increased usage of Glen Lake and the Rainbow Camps by Methodist groups, the laity and clergy need greater exposure to their facilities and versatility.

3. We support the Education in the Local Church Committee in its task of developing a curriculum plan for summer camping and feel that it should be presented by this date so that it can be implemented into the camping program as soon as possible.

The cost of this task is being met within the Committee on Education in the Local Church.

4. It is desirable that the caretaker have private access to his home.

5. Camp policy should be reviewed and updated as necessary. Camp policies regarding discipline need to be defined and emphasized with camp leadership. And, a tool for the evaluation of camp leadership needs to be developed, utilized and retained for reference in selecting leadership each year.

Additional funds are not necessary. Evaluation will be made by the committee.

Conference Council On Youth Ministries

1980 GOALS

1. By December, 1980, the CCYM will report to the Board of Discipleship its findings regarding a full-time conference youth coordinator position and will make recommendations as needed.

2. By February, 1980, the CCYM will have designed and set a date for a training session for all 1980 newly elected CCYM members.

3. By December, 1980, the CCYM will be printing and distributing a youth newspaper to Central Texas Conference youth.

4. By December, 1980, the CCYM will have sponsored a conference-wide YSF money raising day.

5. By December, 1980, the CCYM will have reviewed all its projects and made recommendations regarding programming needs for conference youth activities.

6. By December, 1980, the CCYM will have designed and implemented a program(s) to seek and assist those youth who are called to the ministry.

RATIONALE FOR CCYM 1980 GOALS

1. The CCYM wants to study the need for a staff position of Conference Youth Coordinator and will determine whether such a person is needed, what responsibilities would be, etc.

2. The CCYM needs to train its newly elected CCYM members in a more adequate manner and will do so by designing and holding a training event.

3. In order to get information to the youth of the Conference, the CCYM will begin publication of a youth newspaper — eventually designed to be mailed to all youth members of local churches and UMYF's.

4. In order to continue YSF (Youth Service Fund) training and education, the CCYM will sponsor a conference-wide YSF money raising day designed to get all local churches involved in YSF collection and fund raising.

5. The CCYM will review its projects, discover youth needs, and evaluate and discover what programs to sponsor in order to meet the needs of Conference youth.

6. The CCYM will work with the Board of Ordained and Diaconal Ministry and the Bishop to enable those youth who are interested in the ministry as a profession to discover information, receive support, etc.

Committee On Education In Local Church

REVIEW OF 1978 PROGRAM

1. Dr. Roy H. Ryan held a series of workshops and rallies on strengthening the church school throughout the conference in March, 1978.

2. To promote the use of the conference library, a new catalogue is being prepared.

3. Each district superintendent designated a liaison representative from his District Council on Ministries to be a linkage from conference through district to local age-level coordinators.

4. Wanda Russell and one other person will participate in the National Conference on Ministries with Children in Nashville in July, 1979.

5. Conference workshop on "Working with Volunteers in Church School Education" is scheduled for March 19-20, 1979 at Glen Lake. Rev. John Loggins and Jim Porter, who attended the training session at Scarritt, will lead this workshop.

6. Curricula for elementary, junior high and senior high camp at Glen Lake are being written.

1980 PROGRAM GOALS

1. Create, by December, 1980, a long-range plan for conference teachers' training, including expressed needs from local churches.

2. Develop, by December, 1980, promotional programs for all educational resources.

3. Provide, by December, 1980, linkage system between annual conference, district and local church leadership.

4. Have available, by January, 1980, summer curricula for all age levels. (Budget item includes paper for printing, stencils, cost of writers, and related expenses.)

5. Continue to develop and implement program for family, elementary, and trip camping.

6. Continue to promote training of church school teachers.

RATIONALE FOR 1980 GOALS

1. The committee believes that the committee and the Board of Discipleship need to institute a long-range plan for teacher training on the conference level. In order to insure that effective training does occur, the committee sees the need to establish such a plan.

2. The committee believes that more adequate promotion of educational resources (resources from the Conference Office, the National Board of Discipleship, Cokesbury, Discipleship Resources, etc.) needs to occur so that persons are aware of what items are available. The committee will establish a promotional program in order to get the information to local church leaders and pastors.

3. A continuing concern of the committee is how information and expressed concerns are communicated to districts and local churches from the Annual Conference Council and vice versa. The committee will continue to work on this concern.

4. The committee currently has a committee working to establish cyclical curriculum for elementary, junior and senior high summer camp programs. In 1980, the committee will be paying writers and printing the curriculum.

5. The committee has the responsibility for planning and implementing conference-wide family, elementary and trip camping.

6. The committee continues to promote the training of church school teachers by publicity, supporting the Committee on Leadership Development, etc.

Committee On Evangelism

1980 GOALS

We recommend:

1. That the Committee on Evangelism continue to promote and carry through on the Visitation Training Workshops under the auspices of L.E.A.D. Consultants, Inc.
2. That the Committee on Evangelism compile information, from a variety of sources, about successful methods churches have used to identify, cultivate, and win non-church people in their communities. Target date for completion — October 1980.
3. That the Committee on Evangelism seek out available programs and resources, that have been used successfully, in order to help local churches develop an ongoing program of evangelism that is composed of the right mixture of methods and strategies for them in their particular situation. This information should be in hand and available to Central Texas Conference Churches by October 1980.

RATIONALE FOR PROGRAM GOALS FOR 1980

1. One third of the average Protestant congregation is made up of people who were once active but have now become inactive. Extensive research shows why people leave, how to stop the drop-out cycle, and ways of getting those who have left to return to an active relationship.

A personal visitation program is the only effective method for reclaiming these persons. Special skills are needed. The Visitation Training Workshops, (conducted by leadership trained with L.E.A.D. Consultants) will train pastors and laity in these skills.

These same visitation skills are effective with prospective members as we endeavor to persuade them to become disciples of Jesus Christ and responsible members of the church. They are also effective in personal ministry with active members.

Beginning now and continuing through 1980 trained leaders are available in the Central Texas Conference to conduct Visitation Training Workshops in local churches.

The Committee on Evangelism will be responsible for evaluation of this program. Each participating church will be asked to keep accurate records of the calls that are made and the number of people visited who return to active participation in the church.

2. Many churches are highly successful in identifying, cultivating, and winning non-church people to Christian discipleship and responsible membership in the church. It would be helpful to all our pastors and churches to have descriptions of the various methods that have been used successfully. When a local church secures new members by transfer from other United Methodist Churches and/or from other denominations it is performing a vital function in the conservation of the Church of Jesus Christ, but it is only as we reach out and win non-church people that we cause the whole Church of Christ to grow.

3. Each local church needs to develop a continuing, ongoing program of evangelism. Since each local church and community are different, each needs to develop its own special mixture of methods of evangelism. There are probably no new evangelistic methods, but certain styles and strategies and combinations of methods are useful in one place whereas different methods and approaches serve better in another situation. All churches, however, would be stimulated and helped if a variety of successful programs could be known and studied.

Committee On Human Sexuality

GOALS FOR 1980

1. To help facilitate small churches or clusters of churches in planning and having human sexuality courses for youth and their parent(s).
2. To investigate relational methods the Task Force on Human Sexuality can be accountable to the Central Texas Conference Council on Ministries.

3. To continue training and certification of leaders. This includes certifying three Junior High Leaders and three Senior High Leaders.
4. To develop a human sexuality course for older elementary children and their parents.
5. To schedule a minimum of four junior high and two senior high courses during the year.
6. To hold six task force meetings.
7. To become an institutional member of the American Association of Sex Educators, Counselors and Therapists, if not in conflict with the official position of the United Methodist Church.

RATIONALE FOR 1980 GOALS

1. We believe it is important to include our smaller churches in our educational enterprises. Thus, we are providing financial support for these churches to schedule our courses.
2. We feel that there are other connectional lines of accountability that would be more advantageous to our task force and to the Conference Council on Ministries as well.
3. Because of the need for additional courses, we need additional Certified Leaders trained and available to facilitate these enterprises.
4. This goal is in response to local church requests for an older elementary human sexuality course for children and their parents.
5. During 1980 we anticipate many requests from churches for our courses. We, therefore, want to make sure that each of our Certified Leaders has adequate time to devote to an event.
6. To achieve a coordinated effort and to accomplish our goals, these are the minimum number of times we will need to meet.
7. Because of the need for knowledge of new resources in the area of human sexuality, for current training and educational methods, and the necessity to stay current with other sex educators we feel this membership is necessary for our task force.

REVIEW OF THE TASK FORCE'S 1978 WORK

Courses held during 1978:

Junior High Events

First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth
Church of the Covenant United Methodist of Arlington
Richland Hills United Methodist Church

Senior High Events

St. Andrews United Methodist Church of Fort Worth

Single Young Adults

Texas Christian University, Wesley Foundation sponsored by Forest Hill United Methodist Church of Fort Worth

Other Programs

Big Brothers and Big Sisters of Fort Worth
Psychiatric Institute of Fort Worth
The Masonic Home of Fort Worth
An adult follow-up design for parents only at Church of the Covenant United Methodist in Arlington

Requests for courses received during 1978 that were not held:

Azle, Silver Creek and Lake Worth United Methodist Churches
First United Methodist Church of Georgetown
St. Mark United Methodist Church of Cleburne

Current Certified Leaders:

for Junior High Course

Beverly Coon
Gus Guthrie
Homer Kluck
Mike McKee
Brenda Wilson

for Senior High and Single Young Adult Course

Gus Guthrie

Leaders who have completed their second step in training:

Randy Wild, Larry Jones, Linda Backof, Debbie Cuffee

Leaders who have completed their first step in training:

Linda Nevit, Bill and Patt Carmichael, Clif and Annie Dobbins, Dee Faram

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) leaders who have been trained during 1978:

Judy Ray, John Pietz

Committee On Leadership Development**1980 GOALS**

1. By December 1980, encourage and provide resources to help districts to establish a two year leadership training program in their districts and local churches.
2. By June 1980, have made a feasibility study toward recommendation to the Board of Discipleship for paid (full or part time) age level staff persons.
3. By December 1981, sponsor a workshop for pastors to train them in skills needed to recruit, train, develop, and support lay leadership.
4. By May 1980, sponsor Camp Dean-Director training.
5. By December 1980, provide training scholarship funds.

RATIONALE FOR 1980 GOALS

1. The Committee thinks that effective church schools and local church programming does not "just happen" and that adequate training must occur in order that teachers and church leaders can do the best job possible for them. In order to enable such training to occur, the Committee sees a need to provide resources for and to enable each district to establish a two year training program for the district and local church leaders.
2. The Committee thinks that more adequate training of church school teachers and leaders might occur if there were hired persons responsible for various age levels. In order to study the concern and determine action that might be recommended to the Board of Discipleship, the Committee wants to establish the goal as stated.
3. Understanding that pastors are called to recruit, orient, and train leaders for all areas of the church's program and work, the Committee wants to sponsor a workshop designed to train pastors in skills needed to enable lay leadership in the church.
4. The Committee has sponsored the Camp Dean/Director Training for summer camp leaders and will continue this program in 1980 in order to insure that such persons understand their roles, what resources are available, what their job is, how they recruit and train volunteer camp counselors, etc.
5. The Committee sees the need to include monies in the travel pool designated for leadership training events for persons that otherwise would not be able to attend those events.

Committee On Stewardship**1980 GOALS**

1. By December, 1980, we will have conference wide workshop. All focusing on enriching the worship and music in the local church.

The pastors and worship committees need a fresh understanding of the rich Christian heritage of worship plus exposure to new experience in worship and music. As a result, they will be able to evaluate and respond to their congregations' needs and spiritual growth.

Basic expense to the conference would be for travel expense and honorarium for two nationally recognized and qualified leaders.

2. By Sept. 1, 1980, have mailed to three members in the local church, including the local chairperson of the Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the Administrative Board and Stewardship Chairperson a booklet describing connectional apportionments with a list o

resources and addresses of persons who can give personal dimension.

Information described in the booklet is a necessary part of developing a better understanding by the laity of connectionalism and stewardship responsibility.

By 1981, the Committee will have developed practical ways of helping local churches learn to relate goal setting and budget process.

3. There is a need for Education in the local church to budget according to goals rather than automatic inflationary increases.

Committee will evaluate the program.

Bob Holloway, Chairperson
Mark Childress, Secretary

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS
Report 1

Received June 4, 1979

Your Homes for Retired Ministers has completed another year of service as it has been doing since 1906. We still have 30 homes with 29 of them occupied.

Each home has been acquired by the conference with the understanding that it would be kept in liveable repair. Insurance and taxes must be paid. To provide funds for these expenditures a special offering is received in the churches each year in July. We want to thank the members of the churches in the conference for their offerings which amounted to \$11,715.19 this past year.

For the past four years the residents of the homes have been contributing monthly to our program and take care of minor repairs. Their gifts this past year amounted to \$7,503.00. Their support has helped tremendously.

Insurance this year cost	\$2,284.00
Taxes paid	5,798.49
Maintenance	6,144.28

We request a change of date in 1980 for our special offering. We would like to take the offering in September to coincide with Ministry Sunday emphasis.

The Trustees are: James H. Campbell (1980), Robert L. Robertson (1980), Frank L. Turner, Jr. (1980), Charles Hearn (1981), Eric Purnell (1981), Glenn C. Bowman (1981), E. J. Hughes (1982), Warren Fuller (1982), and William M. Greenwaldt (1982).

James H. Campbell, Chairman
Glenn C. Bowman, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Report 1

Received June 4, 1979

The sacred trust of affording leadership in provision of proper retirement support for Conference members is realized by the Board of Pensions. The Board has endeavored to move forward this year but we must confess we come to Conference with the realization that the value of money has depreciated more than the increased projection in annuity benefits. Regretfully, such is the present economic condition.

The Board believes we can safely provide an annuity rate of \$100 for each service year and this is our recommendation for the coming year. It is our hope that we might reach \$110 within two more years.

Three years ago the Conference shared in a Limited Capital Funds Campaign. The goal was \$1,500,000. We believe we will reach that goal upon the completion of the five year period contained in the pledges. We have now about sixty percent of the goal in cash receipts

and these have been applied toward the increase of pension benefits.

The Board feels it has the responsibility of helping provide information relative to individual provision for retirement. Because some would offer poor guidance, we have provided help and guidance from our own General Board. Recently Dr. Robert Yunker shared in such a workshop with many of the ministerial members of this Conference.

It is evident that the Central Texas Conference must provide a better foundation for future pension benefits. We must keep faith with those who have unselfishly given their lives to the Call of Christ in our church's ministry. The Board believes we must begin now to plan increased financial support for this important responsibility. To provide less than the increase in cost of living is in fact, to depreciate benefits for those who need them most.

Jack Payne, Chairman

Report 2

The following resolution is included for benefit of those retired ministers who qualify for income tax benefit by virtue of claiming the Parsonage Exclusion benefit as stated in Section 107 of the Internal Revenue Code. Each person, of course, is responsible for knowledge and conformity to requirements of the law.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the United States Government has recognized in its income tax regulations monies designated as "allowance for a parsonage or a home" for a minister to be exempt from taxation,

AND WHEREAS, the United States Government has also recognized in its income tax regulations monies paid for utilities and upkeep of such "parsonage or home" of a minister to be exempt from taxes,

BE IT RESOLVED that the Central Texas Annual Conference, meeting in annual session June 3-6, 1979, does approve for this tax year an amount not to exceed \$6,000 of the amount received as a retired minister's compensation for past services be allowed for rental allowance.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that an additional allowance of \$2,000 constitute an allowance for utilities and upkeep of the said minister's parsonage or home.

Jack Payne, Chairman

Report 3

Received June 6, 1979

Committee on Proportional Payments

For the Conference Year ending December 31, 1979, in accordance with Paragraph 734.4 of the 1976 Book of Discipline, based on the Annual Reports from the churches, no churches are registered as delinquent. Apportionments on all required items have been paid in full.

Leonard Radde, Chairperson

INTERCONFERENCE TASK FORCE ON MEXICAN-AMERICAN MINISTRIES

Received June 4, 1979

Our committee has not been able to organize and begin work as we had hoped, as we have had difficulties in relating with the Rio Grande Conference. We believe that we shall soon have the names of the persons who will be representing that conference following their annual conference session, and that then we will be able to meet and enter into dialogue in our area of work.

We have had representatives of our committee attend a meeting of the Commission on Mexican-American Ministry in El Paso last September, and also were represented at the Inter-Ethnic Conference in San Antonio.

One item of reporting that is related to our work is that through the co-operative efforts of the Ft. Worth Metropolitan Board of Missions and the Rio Grande Conference, a new Mexican-American church will be established in South Ft. Worth within this coming year. This is a much needed and important step forward in ministry within the Mexican-American community in our conference. Funding for the new church will come from the Metropolitan Board of Missions and First United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth. The new pastor who is being appointed to begin this work is Rev. Hector Gonzales, Jr. of the Rio Grande Conference. We give our support to this new venture and will follow its development with interest and prayer.

Henry Radde, Convener

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY Report 1

Received June 5, 1979

GOALS FOR 1980

- A. COMMITTEE ON HIGHER EDUCATION
1. To give continued support to our Black United Methodist Colleges. We plan to provide each local church with specific material on the Black College Fund with special emphasis on Wiley and Huston-Tillotson.
 2. To encourage all churches of the Conference to make the brochure "College Bound" available to all their High School juniors and seniors; and to find other ways to do a better job of interpreting United Methodist colleges and universities of the church.
 3. To obtain from local churches lists of juniors and seniors to send to Texas Methodist Colleges.
 4. To continue to act as a liaison between the local church and institutions of Higher Education.
 5. To encourage gifts to the United Methodist Scholarship and Loan funds.
 6. To enhance Student Recognition Day.
 7. To continue ways to relate to those chaplains within the bounds of our Conference, and those who are members of our Conference but serve elsewhere. We will continue contact through local churches and/or Sunday school classes through personal letters, newsletters, and Conference news.
 8. To encourage support of the Diaconal ministry:
 - a. Make educational and professional opportunities known to students relating to Diaconal ministry.
 - b. Help pastors become aware of the possibilities of the Diaconal ministry for their youth.
- B. COMMITTEE ON CLERGY BENEFITS
1. To administer the Annual Conference's programs and plans for Equitable Salaries, Clergy Group Insurance, and Clergy Moving Expense Fund.
 2. To enroll in the Conference Insurance Program all ministers coming into the Annual Conference on probationary membership, if they are eligible, and all those receiving Equitable Salary Support.
 3. To continue an ongoing study of benefits and coverage of the Annual Conference Hospitalization Insurance Program.
 4. To study the usage of the Annual Conference Moving Expense Fund to evaluate its adequacy and possible need for revision.
 5. To study the purpose of the Equitable Salary Fund.

6. To update and rewrite the guidelines for administration of the Equitable Salary Fund as needed.
 7. To evaluate the present method of providing sick-leave salary assistance to Annual Conference members.
- C. **CAMPUS MINISTRY COMMITTEE**
1. To establish standards for campus ministry in consultation with our campus ministers and the Texas Commission on Campus Ministry (TCCM).
 2. To monitor and evaluate present campus ministries in Central Texas Conference.
 3. To set priorities and strategy for location and initiation of new campus ministries.
 4. To review local campus ministry budgets, recommending apportionment request to CF&A; to determine local campus ministry budget in keeping with such allocation of CTC funds.
 5. To interpret and support campus ministries in the Central Texas Conference, the Task Force on Goals for Growth in Campus Ministry will be continued with the following twofold purpose: Interpretive — What is Campus Ministry? Increase student awareness of United Methodist Campus Ministry.
 6. To express appreciation to local churches for their financial undergirding of campus ministry within the Central Texas Conference.
 7. To accomplish the above goals, the Committee requests an apportionment of 93¢ per member and figured from the total Conference membership, and apportioned to the districts on the decimal.
- D. **TASK FORCE ON WORSHIP & PREACHING**
- From the twelve primary concerns identified by the 1978 Annual Conference questionnaires, two were assigned (by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries) to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry. Those two concerns are, #2, Strengthening Worship, and #8, Preaching. A special task force on worship and preaching has been created by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry. The goals of this task force are:
1. Research and define needs in these related concerns of Strengthening Worship and Preaching. The District hearings will be a primary source.
 2. Plan and execute means for giving aid in these two concerns — Strengthening Worship and Preaching.

Tony Campbell, Chairperson
Mert Bishop, Secretary

Report 2 Committee On Clergy Benefits

Approved June 5, 1979

- A. **EQUITABLE SALARY SUPPORT**
1. We recommend that the 1980 minimum salary be set as follows: (Schedule to be continued on the basis of 1979 report)
 2. Paragraph (f) of the "Administrative Procedures" which pertains to the mileage remuneration for seminary students shall remain as stated in the 1976 Conference Journal.
 3. The Equitable Salary Support Program, 1978 Conference Journal, pg. 222, "Administrative Procedures," we recommend the deletion of paragraphs 8 and 9 since they are no longer applicable.
Thus, paragraph 10 on pg. 222 of the 1978 Conference Journal would become paragraph 8.
We recommend the inclusion into the Equitable Salary Support Program, 1978 Conference Journal, pgs. 221, 222, the following as the new paragraph 9.

The Equitable Salary Commission is granted permission to waive, when necessary, any of the rules 1 a., b., c. under "Administrative Procedures" of Equitable Salary Support Program.

4. Under Equitable Salary Support Program, 1978 Conference Journal, pg. 222, we recommend the deletion of the next to last paragraph, which reads:

"Three fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payments for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15 of each year."

This paragraph is no longer applicable.

Please note that the total Equitable Salary Support Program is detailed in the Standing Rules Section of the Conference Journal.

B. MOVING EXPENSE FUND

1. We recommend that the benefits of the Conference Moving Expense Fund be changed to include a \$75 minimum on any move within the bounds of the Annual Conference or \$2 per mile allowance anywhere within the bounds of the Annual Conference, whichever is greater.
2. We further recommend that the procedure of filing correct forms along with verified moving receipts with the Conference Secretary/Treasurer be continued.
3. We do, however, encourage every receiving Charge in the Annual Conference to pay the moving expense of the new minister, if possible.

C. MINISTERS' HOUSING

1. We propose that the Bishop of the Central Texas Conference appoint a task force for the purpose of studying ministers' housing. This committee is to study the relative value of the Parsonage System versus housing allowance with special consideration given to the implications of each system on ministers' retirement housing.

We are concerned that the rapid increase of housing costs will make it impossible for more and more ministers in the Parsonage System to own a home for retirement, and that the demand on the Conference Homes for Retired Ministers exceed what this program can provide.

D. CONFERENCE HOSPITALIZATION, LIFE, ACCIDENT & DISABILITY GROUP INSURANCE

A study of this program is in progress and will be completed for presentation to the Annual Conference.

Tony Campbell, Chairperson
Mert Bishop, Secretary

**Report 3
Committee On Clergy Benefits
Group Insurance Proposal**

Approved June 5, 1979

After careful consideration of six proposals offered by such companies as Travelers, Ministers Life and Casualty Co., the General Board of Pensions of the UMC, and other self-insurance proposals, your committee recommends the plan submitted by Prudential.

Many factors were taken into consideration:

1. The escalating cost of hospital insurance.
2. The confidence we could have in claim payments.
3. The protection for the members from catastrophic losses due to rising cost of medical services.

We are confident that the plan proposed is the best that we can come up with and discharge our basic responsibilities to the membership of the CTC.

I. Life Insurance and 24 Hour Accidental Death and Dismemberment Insurance

Class I	Ministers under appointment	\$25,000
Class II	Lay Employees	\$10,000
Class III	Retired Ministers	\$ 2,500

II. Dependent Group Life Insurance

Spouse	\$ 2,000
Children:	
14 days to 6 months	\$ 100
6 months and over	\$ 1,000

III. Basic Major Medical Expense Insurance

The simplicity of our approach can best be illustrated with the following chart:

100% — Accidental Injuries up to \$500.00
\$100 Deductible per person (Family maximum of two) For all other deductible charges
Next: Plan will cover 80% of the next \$2500 of eligible charges
Next: Plan will cover 100% to an unlimited maximum

Hospital Room & Board Allowance — Semi-Private
Maternity is now covered as any other illness

IV. Disability Insurance

Maximum monthly Long Term Disability benefit	— \$200
Maximum duration	— 5 years
Benefits commence	— after 1 year wait
Cost	— \$2.34 per member per month

There is no pre-existing condition exclusion.

V. Cost

Class I	Total quarterly premium	Members portion
Minister	\$141.30	\$ 69.48
Minister & Spouse	230.74	114.20
Minister & Family	289.24	143.45
Widow under 65	92.88	45.27
Widow & Children	151.38	74.52
Class II	Total quarterly premium	
Single layperson	\$104.94	
Layperson & Spouse	194.08	
Layperson & Family	252.88	
Layperson & Children	194.38	

Harvey L. Ozmer

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
Report 1

Committee On Ecumenical Affairs

Received June 6, 1979

1980 PROGRAM GOALS

1. To continue support of the Texas Conference of Churches and Texas IMPACT.
2. To contact ecumenical counterparts in our area.
3. To explore the possibility of non-metropolitan ecumenical parishes.
4. To continue to monitor the St. Barnabas ecumenical project in Arlington, and lend support for a parish in South Arlington with a pastor of the other denominations.
5. To request that the Central Texas Conference set aside \$10,000 from the Conference Operating Reserve Fund to be used to oppose any effort to legalize gambling in the state of Texas, should the need arise.
6. Using the coordinated mailing, to publish a report and review of the issues and decisions of the annual study session of the Texas Conference of Churches.
7. Participate in the Mt. Sequoyah School of Ecumenical Ministries.

**REVIEW OF THE WORK OF THE COMMITTEE ON
ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS, 1978**

After calling three committee meetings without any member attending, regardless of location, no additional meetings were attempted. Either replace the members or the chairman in 1980.

I met with Rev. Weldon Haynes, pastor of St. Barnabas Ecumenical Parish in southwest Arlington. We surveyed the growth of the church, the administrative complexities involved, the sociological considerations of the environment within a two mile radius and the status of their finances and building plans. The entire project is outstanding. Rev. Haynes has established an excellent rapport with the leaders, school personnel and businessmen in his area. The future will see St. Barnabas as an outstanding church, in both size and ministry.

During the fall, I attended the Texas Conference of Churches study retreat at Mo-Ranch, Hunt, Texas. The topic was Abortion and Genetic Ethics. The leaders were well informed. The conclusion found all denominations united in agreement at two points: the abortion statement in the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church, though not officially named, was the view held by almost all of the participants; genetic ethics is an increasingly complex and urgent field for Christian responsibility. The test-tube conception accomplished in England was the focal point demonstrating the urgency of developing genetic ethics.

Richard M. Freeman, Chairperson

Committee On Parish Development

1980 PROGRAM GOALS

1. To continue to monitor the ARM Foundation work and report to the Board of Global Ministries and the Annual Conference regarding this work.
2. To continue the establishment of a permanently funded Annual Conference Foundation on Aging through a Board of Directors established for this purpose.
3. To cooperate with the Committee on Church Extension on a mobile home seminar and a series of three educational articles in *The Texas Methodist* to change the attitudes toward mobile home residents, February 4, March 3, and April 7, 1980.
4. To hold a conference in 1980 to strategize for the future of the rural church (in the fall).

5. To prepare a series of five weekly success stories in **The Texas Methodist** on meaningful programs that came out of a cooperative effort between churches (September 8 through October 6).

6. To emphasize the use of Rural Life Sunday and Labor Sunday through a series of articles in **The Texas Methodist** with suggested ways of observing these days.

7. To encourage work projects and distribute guidelines for participation in such projects (to be completed by April 28).

Health And Welfare Committee

REVIEW OF WORK FOR 1978-79

In checking the goals we set for 1978 and for 1979, we are happy to report that much good has been happening in fulfilling our goals.

1. The World Hunger Priority has been supported very well by our Annual Conference. Realizing that well being involves both food for the body and the soul, we will continue to support the Task Force on Hunger in keeping up the support of our members.

2. A list of local Church and District Chairpersons for Health and Welfare has been compiled and sent to the agencies related to our committee.

3. The Waxahachie District held a workshop through which representatives of the agencies related to our committee presented the ministries they offer. We hope the other Districts will plan similar workshops so our local churches can be informed of the important work being done and of the need for increased financial support of these agencies.

4. Our committee has publicized the agencies through **The Texas Methodist**.

5. While our Committee has not followed through on plans to make persons aware of the needs for gifts to our agencies through wills, legacies, and gifts, we appreciate the continuing growth of the endowment fund for the Methodist Home in Waco and the fine work of Rev. Nick Kupferle which has brought needed new equipment to Harris Hospital — Methodist.

Committee On Health And Welfare

1980 PROGRAM GOALS

1. To encourage each local church to designate a Chairperson for Health and Welfare and each District to have such a person; and to send a new list to the agencies related to the Committee.

2. To encourage all Districts in the Annual Conference to have a workshop in which church agency representatives may inform our people about their ministries.

3. To continue to publicize the work of the agencies related to our Committee through **The Texas Methodist**, especially to call attention to the times when special offerings are to be received for their support. To lift the level of giving to these agencies to more than offset the problem of inflation.

4. To encourage all local churches to observe these special dates in telling the story of our institutions and to receive special offerings for them;

April for Golden Cross

May for Wesleyan Home

November for Methodist Mission Home of Texas

December for Methodist Home in Waco

5. To continue to support the Task Force on World Hunger.

Committee On Education And The Advance

1980 PROGRAM GOALS

1. To promote Advance Special giving for:
 - a. Missional Priorities
 - b. General Advance Specials
 - c. Conference Advance Specials
2. To receive applications for and make allocations of General Conference Advance Funds for the Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority.
3. To cooperate with the Committee on Communications and Interpretation in the promotion of the Missional Priorities.
4. To provide training for the District Missionary Secretaries in conjunction with 1979 Mission Saturation in the Annual Conference.
5. To work with the United Methodist Women in a Cooperative School of Christian Mission by:
 - a. An allocation to the budget of the school
 - b. Planning for the school
 - c. Requesting that all District Missionary Secretaries attend the School of Christian Mission at District expense.
6. To request that all District Missionary Secretaries attend the National Convocation on Christian Mission in San Antonio at District expense.

Committee On Church Extension

1980 PROGRAM GOALS

1. To continue to support and cooperate with the Central Texas Methodist Foundation to increase funds in the Foundation as projected in 1978.
2. To continue to support the S.E. Fort Worth quadrant/Black Church Development in cooperation with the Metropolitan Board of Missions.
3. To continue support of the development of a new black church in Corsicana.
4. To continue support of St. Barnabas in Arlington.
5. To assist in the development of a new church in Southwest Fort Worth.
6. To develop a master plan for new church extension in the Central Texas Conference to include:
 - a. Possible new sites
 - b. Projected time line on each
 - c. Projected financial involvement
 - d. Potential and justification
7. To explore the possibilities of extended ministries and church extension into mobile home parks and apartment complexes with the view of at least one possible pilot project.
8. To tour the Southwest area of Fort Worth in the area of the projected new church and other areas of the Conference.

Committee On Urban Ministries

1980 PROGRAM GOALS

1. To involve individuals and congregations in Urban Ministries by providing opportunities through:
 - a. Visits to establish agencies of the church
 - b. Invitations issued to agencies to present programs in local churches
 - c. Participation in agency projects, i.e., work camps and volunteer services.
2. To consider and administer financial requests having to do with urban ministries from the District and general church agencies and to promote funding for the approved causes.

3. To hear, at the spring meeting of the Board, the designated representatives of the various related agencies' financial requests to the Annual Conference.

4. To encourage every white church that is in a community that has a local black United Methodist Church to endeavor to establish an IC-1 Program (Inner City — one unit of time) and every black United Methodist Church to endeavor to establish a SC-1 (Suburban Church — one unit of time) Program.

Kay Cottingham, Chairperson
Leonard Radde, Secretary

Financial Goals (Recommendations For Approved Advance Specials)

A. Missional Priorities	
1. Ethnic Minority Local Church	\$ 62,000
2. World Hunger	33,600
B. Inner-Conference	
1. Laura Edwards Center, Waco	10,000
2. Metropolitan Board of Missions, Ft. Worth	10,000
3. United Community Center, Inc., Ft. Worth	22,000
4. Inner City Ministries, Waco	10,000
5. Diaconal Training Program	10,200
6. Korean Mission, Killeen	1,200
7. Early UMC, Brownwood District	7,200
C. National	
1. Alaska Methodist University	1,000
2. Holding Institute, Laredo	6,000
3. Oklahoma Mission Conference Salary Support	14,000
4. Rio Grande Conference Salary Support	14,000
5. Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville	10,000
D. World	
1. Jidato Boys' Hostel & Jidato Girls' Hostel, Pakaur, India	10,000
2. Verolme Community Center, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	5,000
3. Ganta Hospital X-Ray Machine	40,000
4. Ganta Vocational School — Truck	4,000
5. Muri, Nigeria — Roofs for Local Churches	1,000
6. Bicycles, Banyam, Nigeria	3,000
7. Agricultural Program, Muri, Northern Nigeria	10,000
8. Women's Work, Muri, Nigeria	2,300
9. Muri Youth Work, Nigeria	2,500
10. Christian Education Consultants, Muri, Nigeria	5,000
Total Annual Conference Recommended Advance Special Goals	\$294,800

HARRIS AND HURST-EULESS-BEDFORD HOSPITALS Annual Report — 1979

Our Ultimate Goal . . .

We, at Harris Hospital — Methodist, believe Fort Worth is truly a great city — great in educational facilities, cultural opportunities of every kind, and in future growth and development. The one element lacking in her role as a leading city in the Southwest is that of a Medical Center which will be known throughout the country as a center of medical technology, superior in its diagnostic abilities, surgical skills and every known specialized medical procedure.

Harris Hospital — Methodist, Fort Worth Medical Center is now assuming this role and, with the completion of the current twelve-million Phase V program, will have the full

capacity to become "A Great Medical Center For A Great City." With the full support of our community and our Conference, this most urgent and important dimension of our city's image can become a reality. Nothing is of greater importance to the welfare and future of Fort Worth and the surrounding counties than this medical achievement.

Even now we must begin looking to the future, setting goals and plans for the next fifteen years. With the ever-increasing technological advances, the growing demands on our medical center and its highly specialized services, there can never be a stopping place — a point of arrival. As long as there is disease to be conquered, suffering to be relieved, there must be ever new and larger goals in terms of medical programs and facilities to meet the health needs of all who seek help. The medical ministry to a suffering humanity is one that never "arrives"; of necessity, it must always be enroute.

The greatest opportunity and challenge that can come to any people is to be a part of this "medical frontier" and help to bring into reality the assurance of better health and longevity of life for our people. This is the most important mission in society, and to be a part of it is to invest our lives in that which will achieve the most for our Church and our Conference.

The Foundation Is Laid . . .

- Harris Hospital — Methodist, with 628 beds, is the largest in the County. The Medical Center is composed of six buildings and vast underground facilities.
- There are 502 Physicians on staff, half of whom are specialists.
- With 2100 employees, Harris Hospital — Methodist is the fourth largest employer in the County and, with a payroll in excess of \$20,000,000, is a major factor in the local economy.
- Harris Hospital — Methodist will celebrate its 50th anniversary in March, 1980.
- Harris Hospital — Methodist leads the way.

In Surgery . . . there were 15,176 surgical procedures performed last year.

In Radiology . . . there were 222,000 Radiological procedures last year, and the newest equipment — including the Head Scanner, Total Body Scanner, Ultrasound Scanner and Real Time Scanner — make the department capable of meeting every technical need.

In Cardiovascular Physiology . . . there are now two complete Cardiac Catheterization Laboratories, and Harris Hospital — Methodist performs 75% of these procedures in the County, and is the only hospital that performs pediatric catheterization procedures.

In Special Care . . . the entire second floor and a portion of the third floor are equipped to minister to the critically ill, with special wings designed to care for Coronary, Respiratory, Neurological and other patients requiring the finest in intensive care.

In Maternity . . . 4,780 babies were delivered last year, making Harris the leading maternity hospital in the County.

In Laboratory Procedures . . . last year 186 technicians and workers performed 1,615,706 laboratory tests with the aid of the finest equipment in the field.

In Emergency Medicine . . . there is full 24-hour Emergency Care, with a staff of thirteen Physicians — specialists in Emergency Medicine.

In Nursing Care . . . the Nursing Staff is outstanding, and there are 3.2 nurses per patient, the largest nurse-patient ratio in the County.

In Education . . . the education program is outstanding, with a Director and staff of fourteen. Classes are offered to the community in every field of patient care needs. These are continuing classes and are free to the public.

Harris Patient Care Factors

Factor	1977-78
Days of Adult Care	168,057
Days of Newborn Care	18,614
Adult Admissions	24,734
Newborn Admissions	4,806
Adult Average Length of Stay	6.8
Referred Out-Patient Visits	6,921
Emergency Room Visits	21,667
Total Operating Expenses	\$34,953,895.00

Hurst-Eules-Bedford Hospital Patient Care Factors

Factor	1977-78
Adult Patient Days	31,594
Newborn Patient Days	2,007
Adult Admissions	5,492
Newborn Admissions	517
Adult Average Length of Stay	5.7
Referred Out-Patient Visits	9,676
Emergency Room Visits	11,705
Total Operating Expenses	\$6,891,135.00

"The Opportunity Is Ours"

Fort Worth now has the opportunity of having a Medical Center that can care for the medical-surgical needs of any patient. No longer would our own citizens have to travel to distant cities for specialized medical care. Residents of other cities would look to Fort Worth as a major medical mecca to meet their every diagnostic and health-care need. This is an opportunity in which every concerned citizen should want to have a real part.

In the twelve-million dollar expansion and improvement program now under way, the great need is for the purchase of the finest and newest equipment in the field of medical technology. Therefore, every gift directed to the "Harris Hospital Development Fund" will be used for the acquisition of the equipment requirements in each of the thirty-one departments of the hospital.

We sincerely hope that you will give this urgent need priority in your plans for tax-deductible gifts this year. Major gifts and grants can be set up on a pay basis covering a period of several years. To create "A Great Medical Center For A Great City" will require the enthusiastic support of our entire Conference, both the business and private sectors. Great interest has already been evidenced in gifts totaling nearly three-million dollars in the past nineteen months.

Please, join us this year in putting this medical opportunity "first" in our thinking and our giving.

If at any time you have any questions concerning the giving program at Harris Hospital — Methodist or wish to discuss making a gift in any form to the hospital, please contact the Director of Development.

Reverend N. H. Kupferle, D.D.
Harris Hospital — Methodist
1300 West Cannon Street
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

Judson A. Cramer, President
Board of Trustees
Harris Hospital — Methodist
Clay J. Berry, President
Board of Trustees
Hurst-Eules-Bedford Hospital

**GOLDEN CROSS SERVICE
Report 1**

October 1, 1977 — September 30, 1978

Harris Hospital's Golden Cross Service is the extension of the healing ministry of Christ to those who have no financial resources and whose physical condition required the specialized care of modern medicine. There is no greater expression of the spirit of Christ in today's world than to reach out to those who are sick and in need.

Your record of giving in 1977-78

Gifts from Conference churches	\$ 11,278.14
Gifts from individuals, including memorials	\$ 5,499.35
Total gifts received	\$ 16,777.49
Amount of Golden Cross Services 1977-78	
Harris Hospital—Methodist	\$703,087.70
Hurst-Euleless-Bedford Hospital	\$ 51,293.68
Total Golden Cross Services	\$754,381.38

Thanks to each of you for your support of our work.

James B. Ansley, Commissioner-Chaplain

**Educational Programs
Report 2**

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide learning opportunities for seminary students and parish clergy. Through its "Monday programs" and Basic Quarter of Clinical Pastoral Education, a total of seventeen (17) students were trained this year in the use of pastoral skills for the crisis of physical illness.

John W. Schaub, Chaplain-Supervisor

**METHODIST HOME
Report 1**

The year 1978 was a very busy year for Methodist Home in caring about and for 1,169 children and youth. A total of 540 children and youth from within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference were served through the Methodist Home umbrella of services. This past year signaled the end of a significant fourteen year tenure for Dr. Kennard B. Copeland as Methodist Home Administrator. An advocate for children, Bill Copeland provided distinguished services to Methodist Home and for the Church.

CURRENT AND FUTURE EMPHASIS

Methodist Home is committed to quality child care. We are constantly striving to improve the present program, develop new programs and plan for the future to meet children's needs.

I have seen the need for three major areas of emphasis at the present time.

- (1) Our current programs are strong and have been adequately developed. However, I feel a need to emphasize the strong points of the current program and to eliminate the weaknesses. In everyday language, I want to be sure that we are doing what we say we are doing and doing it in the most positive manner possible.

- (2) Methodist Home has developed a system that identifies problems and needs on a very strong individualized basis. We have a wealth of information on each child, and we develop a plan of service for each child. Let it be our goal to treat every child as an individual and make certain that we do not "warehouse" children. Let our program emphasize the individual within the group and not the group at the expense of the individual.
- (3) Most children do not stay at Methodist Home as long as they did in the past. It is our responsibility to make Methodist Home's program one that prepares a child for life when he leaves our care. To be sure, many times the child needs protection from those forces that destroyed his family and his world but we must prepare him to live in the same world. We must emphasize those aspects of care that guarantee survival and success in the real world. Our graduates must be confident that they are equipped to meet the challenges of society when their days of care at Methodist Home are over.

CONCLUSION

We have stated a philosophy for Methodist Home which is well grounded, which is challenging and which will accomplish our purpose for their needs. We will depend on those who support this philosophy to contribute financially to help us reach these goals. With your prayers and support, we will be able to face the world and confidently say, "The children of the Methodist Home are in good hands."

Report 2

TOTAL CHILD CARE SERVICES PROVIDED

1. Fondren Reception Center	57
2. Residential Care in eighteen (18) home units	357
3. Boys Ranch Living	52
4. Foster Care	164
5. Adoptive	12
6. College/Vocational Students	44
7. Emergency Shelter	130
8. Guidance Center Treatment	263
9. Tentative Release	69
10. Social Services following release	21
TOTAL SERVED	1,169

Admissions: 229

Total Days of Care: 130,273

Report 3

Finances

CONDENSED STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES

July 1, 1977 through June 30, 1978

REVENUES:

Central Texas Conference Christmas Offering	\$ 106,727
Other Conference contributions	381,967
General contributions	118,233
Food and clothing contributions	47,458
Cost reimbursements from insurance companies and governmental agencies	865,603
Transfers from the Endowment Fund Current Income	2,781,056
Income from Special Purpose Funds	68,790
Parent child support	22,789
Other income	63,691
Total Revenues	\$4,456,314

EXPENDITURES:

Program Services	
Residential care	\$2,179,292
Foster care and adoption	330,039
Advanced education assistance	59,217
Mental Health	931,143
	<u>\$3,499,691</u>
Supportive Services	
Capital Improvements	744,403
	<u>884,787</u>
	<u>\$5,128,881</u>

ASSETS: (as of June 30, 1978)

Estimated total worth of facilities and equipment	\$ 7,392,000
Total endowment	31,495,000
Other assets	1,933,000
Total Indebtedness	\$ 346,000

**Report 4
By-Laws**

Approved June 5, 1979

The Methodist Home Board of Directors in their regular session on November 10, 1978 approved a revision of the Methodist Home By-Laws. These revisions to be ratified by the patronizing annual Conferences. (Full text of By-Laws Revision of 1978 have been placed in the hands of the Conference Secretary.) The substantive changes are summarized as follows:

Section 2, Article I

add Rio Grande Conference to the other six conferences, owning and controlling Methodist Home.

Section 2, Article II

Registered Office and Registered Agent

delete: (Kennard B. Copeland)

add: Jack Kyle Daniels

Section 2, A, (4)

add Chairperson of Commissioners as ex-officio members of Board.

Section 2, B, (2), Article III

Directors at large

delete: (six)

add: twelve

Report 5

How Can The Central Texas Annual Conference Help?

1. Increase financial support through the December Christmas Offering for Methodist Home. The Endowment Income and Christmas Offering have not kept pace with the inflation.
2. Awareness of complexity of caring for damaged children through district and local church involvement (visits, programs, and seminars).
3. Please place in the Annual Conference Calendar the following dates:
 - a) ANNUAL METHODIST HOME COMMISSIONERS MEETING —
October 16, 17, 1979
 - b) FALL METHODIST HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING —
November 9, 1979
 - c) DECEMBER METHODIST HOME OFFERING MONTH — DECEMBER

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Kyle Daniels, Administrator

AGING RESOURCE MODELS (ARM) FOUNDATION REPORT TO THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

To date, seventeen programs have been funded by the ARM Foundation. During 1977, the ARM Foundation made six initial grants totaling \$21,400. In 1978, five new grants and three grant expansions totaling \$17,830 were made. In 1979 through April 1, the Foundation has awarded seven new grants and one grant expansion totaling \$22,695. Its grant funds have been provided jointly by the Central Texas Conference and the Texas Governor's Committee on Aging.

CHURCH LOCATION	TOTAL SERVED	HOME- BOUND	NURSING HOMES	VOLUNTEERS	TYPE OF MINISTRY OR SERVICE
New Grants					
Cisco	17	13	4	6	Shut-in visits, tapes, large print books
Crawford-Oglesby- Coryell City	60	42	18	35	Shut-in visits, tapes, large print books
Granbury III	500	—	12	36	Senior Citizen Center
Hamilton	120	20	60	15	Visits, Activities, Telephone Reassurance, loan of medical equipment
Hubbard	50	16	16	10	Transportation
Kennedale	30	15	10	20	Shut-in visits, tapes, large print books
Mexia	45	16	20	30	Shut-in visits, tapes
Riesel	46	28	2	16	Shut-in visits, tapes, large print books
Continuing Programs (These churches now operate and pay for their own programs originally aided by Grants)					
Azle	300	50	85	10	Transportation
Clifton	35	9	26	18	Shut-in visits, tapes, large print books
*Ennis 1st	30	30	—	20	Home delivered meals
Frost	40	3	—	12	Senior Citizen Center
Granbury I & II	165	120	45	25	Visits, tapes, large print books, transportation
Groesbeck-Thornton	75	42	12	12	Shut-in visits, loan of medical equipment
Little River	100	20	6	15	Activities, education, loan of medical equipment
Red Oak	100	20	—	15	Senior Citizen Center
Troy	75	10	—	25	Senior Citizen Center
Discontinued Programs					
Brack s, Waco					Chairperson The Reverend Uriah L. Stegman, Jr. Secretary, Carl A. Shine (Report through April 1, 1979)

*initiated by Northside UMC, Ennis

Board Of Global Ministries Request For Amendment To ARM Foundation By-Laws

Section 13, Executive Director

The Board of Directors of the ARM Foundation shall interview potential executive directors and make their recommendation to the Annual Conference as a part of their report. If the individual is a lay person, this will complete the process. If the individual happens to be a clergyperson, the choice will be referred to the Bishop for his determination as to whether or not he will be willing to appoint the individual.

METHODIST MISSION HOME

The Methodist Mission Home provides ministries for young women pregnant out of wedlock, and vocational rehabilitation services for young adults with hearing impairments. The Home also provides short and long term care for infant children, and places infants for adoption in homes approved by the Social Work Staff.

The ministry for maternity clients include counseling, medical care, provision for continuing education if in high school, and legal services when they desire to place their babies for adoption. The services for young adults with hearing impairments includes an individualized Adult Basic education program that helps train the clients in functional academic subjects and communication skills, vocational counseling and training, and ultimately job placement. It also includes personal social adjustment, medical care as needed, and planned semi-independent living experiences.

Consideration is given to those who cannot afford normal costs. Work scholarships are available for maternity residents, and grants for hearing impaired clients. Adoptive fees are reduced for hard to place children.

The present capacity for clients in the San Antonio office location is 30 for maternity clients, and 60 for the hearing impaired. Two satellite homes for maternity girls extend services through the Maple House in Nacogdoches, and the Permian Basin Maple House in Odessa. Staff also serves non-resident maternity clients desiring adoptive planning.

There is an ongoing need for funds for operational expenses. Reliance on public funds (grants), especially with the hearing impaired program, cannot be depended upon from year to year. Church congregations need to become more conscious of the unique services, and the needs of the Methodist Mission Home. November 4, or the month of November, has been designated as emphasis time for the Methodist Mission Home for 1979.

In 1978 the Methodist Mission Home served 660 persons in a direct way: 130 children, 192 maternity clients, 244 adoptive parents, and 94 clients in the Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired.

The total invested in personal services to the clients at the Home during 1978 amounted to \$1,188,656. Divided among 24,311 resident days, \$48.89 was applied to meet the daily needs of each person. The Central Texas Conference gave \$13,870.90 which represented 57¢ per day for the people served at the Home, or provided care for one person for 284 days.

The Board of Trustees approved an Endowment goal of \$5,000,000 to be sought from individual and church sources for ongoing program of the Home.

Harold D. Burkhardt, President
Reeva Livingston, Secretary

LAURA EDWARDS CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY CENTER

The Laura Edwards Christian Community Center in Waco is a child care center serving a predominantly black residential area. It is a licensed facility which served approximately

115 children in the past year. More than half of the children live in the poverty income level. A new fee schedule based on ability to pay is now in effect.

The children were provided many learning experiences through field trips, films, talks from community helpers, participation in a neighborhood parade, and performing in a Christmas program. Leadership was provided by a new executive director, a dedicated inter-racial staff, and a number of volunteers on a professional level. Children going from our center kindergarten into public school excel in first grade work.

The size of the Board of Directors has been decreased to 28 members, including representatives from the community being served, the church, and the community at large. The board is inter-racial, reflecting the black, oriental and white sections of the population.

Financial support is sorely needed. Following is a brief summary:

	Budgeted		Estimated
	1978	1979	1980
Local Income	\$ 62,582	\$ 72,971	\$ 80,000
Annual Conf. & District			
Sources (UMW and Fund Raising)	14,060	13,000	15,500
Other	26,279	25,000	27,500
Savings	9,993		
TOTALS	\$112,914	\$110,971	\$123,000

(\$10,000 still needed)

Mrs. Robert Johnson, President
Board of Directors

UNITED COMMUNITY CENTERS, INC. Fort Worth

Annual Report — 1978

More than a half century ago the church recognized a need others did not see, and risked a new venture. Mainly through devoted Methodist women, church based community centers were begun. Wesley Center was organized in 1910, Bethlehem in 1943, Maddox in 1967, Englewood in 1975, and Westside in 1976.

A history-making event took place when the then three Methodist related centers (Wesley, Bethlehem and Maddox) consolidated officially in January, 1971, to form United Community Centers, Inc. The Fort Worth centers are among the few in the nation which have consolidated into a single united agency.

United Community Centers, Inc., understands itself to be a part of the church's ministry, motivated by Christian faith and social concern. It is committed to serving people and to the development of the communities where centers are located. Programs are varied and changing, geared to meet individual and community needs. Programs fall into four basic areas:

Group Work Services (Pre-School, School Age and Adults) focus on strengthening family life and individuals. All kinds of organized clubs, groups and classes are provided, as well as camping opportunities in the summer. Hopefully each participant will learn a useable skill and have an opportunity to develop leadership skills.

Community Service Programs concentrate on development of the communities served by each center. Some of the many programs include clean-up projects, special community forums and seminars, and leadership development. Emergency aid also falls in this category, where food and/or clothing is provided for those persons who occasionally need assistance because of unemployment, fire, illness or lack of income.

Health Programs provide free medical examinations for persons with no family doctor and for many who have never had a complete physical. Also included is medical counseling for family planning and clinics for newborn and well babies.

Building Space Provided to Agencies and Groups so that services of other agencies located too far away can be made available to residents of the centers' service areas. United Community Centers try to avoid duplication of services and therefore cooperates with agencies who can provide specialized services.

Selected Statistics, 1978

Individual memberships (5 centers).....	4,363
Total number of individuals attending all programs	23,929
Total attendance in all programs.....	185,154

United Community Centers, Inc., is a project related to the Board of Global Ministries of The United Methodist Church and to the United Way of Metropolitan Tarrant County. The properties and facilities of Bethlehem, Maddox and Wesley Centers are owned by the Women's Division of the Board of Global Ministries of The UMC. The United Community Centers' Board of Directors is responsible to this organization.

In addition, United Community Centers is an approved Advance Special of the Central Texas Conference of The UMC. Local church support through Advance Specials is greatly appreciated and needed because it helps generate other money. When church giving is reduced, United Way giving is reduced proportionately. In 1978 thirty local churches from the Brownwood, Fort Worth East, Fort Worth West, Temple, Waco, and Waxahachie Districts sent United Community Centers Advance Special contributions.

Condensed Statement of Revenues & Expenditures January 1 - December 31, 1978

	Amount	Income Percent
Revenues for Operating Budget		
National Division, Board of Global Ministries, UMC.....	\$ 39,493	10.8%
Central Texas Conf., UMC, United Methodist Churches and other organizations and individuals.....	38,565	10.6%
Central Texas Conf., UMC Advance Specials	17,035	4.7%
Agency Income (Fees, Rental of Facilities, Soft Drink Sales, Special Events, etc.)	21,906	6.0%
City of Fort Worth Community Development Funds and State Department of Human Resources	3,200	.9%
United Way of Metropolitan Tarrant County.....	<u>244,634</u>	<u>67.0%</u>
Total Revenues	\$364,833	100.0%

Expenditures for Operating Budget — 1978

Salaries, Taxes and Fringe Benefits	\$297,398
Professional Fees and Contracts	700
Program and Office Expense	18,019
Occupancy — Rent, Utilities and Care of Buildings and Grounds.....	27,645
Outside Printing	568
Local Transportation — Mileage and Van Expenses	7,508
Conferences — Annual Meeting — Local Meals.....	935
Subscriptions and Reference Publications.....	60
Equipment — Program and Office — Purchase and Maintenance.....	1,881
Miscellaneous	<u>1,293</u>
Total Expenditures.....	\$356,007

J. Douglas O'Brien, Executive Director
Eugene Hightower, President

WACO INNER CITY MINISTRY

With the support of the Central Texas Conference during 1978, Inner City Ministry continued its task of providing direct services and stimulating social concern in Waco and McLennan County. Our programs included the following:

1. **Senior Lunch and Activity Program** — 250 senior citizens participated daily at our five senior centers throughout the county. These persons were served hot lunches and took part in educational and recreational activities. The approximate yearly total of meals served was 63,400.

2. **Senior Citizen Transportation** — 1,200 senior citizens were transported monthly during the first eight months of 1978 with our eight vans. In September, a successful transfer of this transportation system was made to the City of Waco. Inner City Ministry continued to transport rural senior citizens only after that time. The approximate yearly total of rides provided was 45,000.

3. **Meals on Wheels** — 260 house-bound elderly persons were delivered hot lunches three days a week in the Waco area. Coordinating a Meals on Wheels program involving ten sites, our agency utilized volunteers and community support to cook and deliver approximately 40,500 meals during 1978.

4. **Summer Youth Camp** — 250 inner city children from the Waco community participated in either a residential or day camp co-sponsored by our agency and other agencies. Volunteers in sewing groups sponsored by Inner City Ministry worked year-round to prepare clothing for these campers.

The money contributed by the Conference to our agency enabled these valuable programs to operate in 1978. In the coming years, we pledge to continue this tradition of service and good stewardship of Conference resources.

Respectfully submitted,
Mark Randall Smith, Executive Director

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Received June 5, 1979

Lydia Patterson Institute, owned and operated by the South Central Jurisdiction through its several annual conferences, is completing its 66th year of service as part of our Church's concern for education. During the past year we acquired the last lot that enables us to own the entire city block.

This year we experienced a slight decrease in enrollment. Nevertheless we enrolled 579 in our regular day program. We feel the drop was the direct result of a most necessary increase in tuition. As it has been customary better than 80% of these students come from Juarez, Mexico, and because so many of them come from Mexico, where the rate of exchange in currency is so high, we must make every effort to keep tuition fees as low as possible.

Our Board of Trustees policy on Grant-in-Aid has a goal that 25% of our students be granted aid. This insures our activity in providing an education for students who otherwise could not afford to attend school. Presently, 77 students are on Grant-in-Aid (scholarship). Additionally, every student paying the established tuition of \$450 a year receives almost a 50% subsidy in terms of average actual cost.

Some outstanding things have taken place this year. The Board of Trustees have established an Endowment and Development Committee to ensure our future financial stability. We have already been recipients of wills and 160 acres (grazing land) in Southeastern New Mexico. Several conferences of the Jurisdiction have assured their "fair share" goal as a conference apportionment. This has greatly enhanced our financial base as it has given us a firm base heretofore unknown to us.

There has been also good things taking place in the academic arena. Through a special grant from the National Division of the Board of Global Ministries we have brought on a Coordinator of Religious Life Activities, whose efforts have already made a pronounced difference. Also, we have added a part-time counselor. His main thrust is in career development as well as assisting students in college placement. In addition to the above named we have made other excellent staff additions. Five United Methodist Colleges or Universities in this Jurisdiction have provided total scholarships for our graduates. These are McMurry, Southwestern, Lon Morris (Texas), Oklahoma City University (Oklahoma), Hendrix College (Arkansas).

We are fortunate to be in partnership with the Central Texas Conference. Through your representatives on our board, Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Rev. Michael Patison and Mr. Doyle Murray, II, we trust we can always address the needs of students who are attracted by what a church-related school offers. This will also take your help. With it we can help those who need us, and also train persons who can bear a positive influence in this international setting of which we are a part.

Noe E. Gonzales, President

COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH AND PLANNING

Received June 6, 1979

The Committee on Research and Planning brings a progress report to the 1979 Annual Conference Session.

The first task of the 1978 Annual Conference Session was for individuals to mark a questionnaire entitled "Who Are We? Where Are We Going?" Those members identified areas of concern which are priorities for us as a conference. The following issues emerged as being the most critical:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Membership Recruitment | 6. Teacher Training |
| 2. Strengthening Worship | 7. Membership Assimilation |
| 3. Spiritual Enrichment | 8. Preaching/Local Missions |
| 4. Stewardship | 9. Inactive Members |
| 5. Strengthening the Church School | 10. World Missions |

The 1978 Annual Conference Session also voted to embark on an ambitious research project consisting of a demographic study of the issues that the members identified as being our priorities. The demographic data is complete and selected portions are included in the STRATEGIC PLANNING COMMITTEE REPORT.

In November, 1978 a STRATEGIC PLANNING COMMITTEE was organized. Membership of this committee includes Bishop Stowe, the seven District Superintendents, the conference staff and members of the Committee on Research and Planning. Don Pike was elected Chairperson of the Strategic Planning Committee. We voted to contract with Mr. Matthew Brown, a planning specialist in the non-profit sector, to be our consultant.

Early this year the members of the 1978 Annual Conference Session were asked to come to District Conferences to further define those issues which were identified as being our priorities. Task groups involving seventy persons from across the conference have met and are planning position papers on each of the issues.

Our projected time line calls for the first five-year plan to be presented to the 1980 Annual Conference Session for consideration and approval. Members of that conference will be introduced to the plan at their local church administrative board meetings, through their pending reports and at their district conferences.

And then the process begins again. This should be just the first of annual progress reports from the Strategic Planning Committee. We expect to keep our plan "evergreen," that is, always planning five years into the future for effective ministry.

PENDING REPORT OF THE STRATEGIC PLANNING COMMITTEE

**Central Texas Conference
The United Methodist Church
April 1979**

Dr. Don Pike, Chairman

Received June 6, 1979

PERSPECTIVE

To understand the activity of the strategic planning committee in 1978-79 and during the months ahead, it is necessary to have an appreciation of the concepts of "strategy" and "strategic management."

Alfred D. Chandler, author of *Strategy and Structure: Chapters in the History of the American Industrial Enterprise*, states that strategy "is the determination of the basic long-term goals and objectives of an enterprise, and the adoption of courses of action and the allocation of resources necessary for carrying out those goals."

Don Schendel and Charles W. Hofer, editors of *Strategic Management*, state that strategic management "is a process that deals with organizational renewal and growth through developing and utilizing the strategy which is to guide the organization's operations."

The Strategic Planning Committee in the Central Texas Conference is being guided conceptually by those two definitions generally accepted in the field of strategic management at the present time.

SHORT-TERM OBJECTIVES

The Strategic Planning Committee (SPC) adopted eight objectives to complete before June 1979. Each of them will be completed on time. They are listed below:

- Adopt a mission statement for the Central Texas Conference
- Review and adopt a strategic planning model and begin implementation
- Commence disseminating strategic planning information to local churches
- Complete hearings in the districts to determine major strengths and weaknesses
- Identify and articulate critical issues from data collected at 1978 Annual Conference
- Recruit critical issues task forces and examine issues
- Prepare critical issues position papers
- Create a demographic and urban characteristics data base for the Conference

MISSION STATEMENT ADOPTED BY SPC 11-6-78

"The Central Texas Annual Conference is a basic body of the United Methodist Church, and, like the visible church everywhere, exists not for its own sake, but as the instrument for implementing the mandates of the gospel, and for discharging faithfully the powers and duties assigned to it by the constitution of the United Methodist Church."

THE STRATEGIC PLANNING MODEL ADOPTED BY THE SPC 11-15-78

A four phase planning model has been adopted by the SPC and is presently being implemented. It is outlined below:

- Phase One: Organization Completed 11/15/78
- Phase Two: Forecasting and Assessment Completed 3/14/79
- Phase Three: Planning Scheduled Completion June 1980
- Phase Four: Implementation and Evaluation Commence June 1980

THE CRITICAL ISSUES TO BE EXAMINED BY TASK FORCES

1. Membership recruitment and reviving inactive members
2. Strengthening worship and preaching
3. Spiritual enrichment and stewardship
4. Strengthening church schools/teacher recruitment and training
5. Local missions

**SCOPE OF THE DEMOGRAPHIC AND URBAN CHARACTERISTICS
DATA BASE FOR SPC**

For each of the 26 counties in the Central Texas Conference the SPC will have the following data in its data base which will be updated periodically.

Population Projections By Age Group And Years 1975-2000

A. Percent change for all age groups

- Under 5 years
- 5-19 years
- 20-64 years
- 65+ years

B. Percent 5 year growth rate for all age groups

C. Average annual growth rate for county

D. Summary of age groups population trends/implications

Urban Characteristics Of County

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>A. Population characteristics (1975)
People per square mile
% Urban
% Black
% Foreign stock</p> | <p>B. Vital statistics (1970-75)
Birth rates
Death rates
Marriage rates
Divorce rates</p> |
| <p>C. Employment (S.S. Coverage 1975)
Total number employed
% Manufacturing
% Wholesale/retail
Payroll (Millions)</p> | <p>D. Per capita money income (1969-74)
Per capita income (1974)
Rank among counties (1974)
% Annual change (1969-74)</p> |
| <p>E. Family income (1970)
Number families
% Below poverty level
% Below 125 percent
of poverty level
% \$15,000 and over</p> | <p>F. Welfare Clients (AFDC 1976)
Total number recipients
Total number of children

Average monthly payments per family</p> |

**MAJOR TRENDS INDICATED BY THE 1979 SPC
DATA BASE FOR THE CONFERENCE**

Age Group Population Trends

1. The total population in the conference will increase approximately 25% from 1975-2000.
2. The annual average growth rate will be approximately 1.01% between 1975-2000.
3. The under 5 years age group will decrease more than 23% by 2000. As a percent of the total population this age group will decrease from 8% to around 5%.
 - + Contraceptives, abortions and sterilizations have made it possible to control unwanted pregnancies.
 - + An increasing percentage of women are working, and deciding to postpone or not have children.
 - + Women are marrying late . . . have less time to have children . . . in 1978 48% of women in the 20-24 age group had never been married, up from 29% in 1960.
4. The youth population, ages 5-19 years, will decrease 16.4% between 1975-2000. As a percent of the total population the age group will decrease from 25.9% to 17.2%.
5. The adult population, ages 20-64 years, will increase nearly 40% between 1975-2000. This represents an annual growth rate of 1.6%. Its percent of the total population will increase from 56.9% in 1975 to 63.5% in 2000.
6. The elderly population, those 65 years or older, will have the most dramatic increase of all age groups. Up 97.2% between 1975-2000. As a percent of the total population this age group will increase from 9% in 1975 to 14.2% in 2000.

SUMMARY

**BABY BOOM GENERATION MATURES
MORE ELDERLY PERSONS
MORE WORKING WOMEN
SMALLER FAMILY UNITS**

**RECOMMENDATIONS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE
FROM
ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES**

Approved June 5, 1979

A. THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Guaranteeing of ethnic representation in the membership of boards and agencies of the conference.

(Refer to Conference Committee on Nominations, the Task Force on Ethnic Minority Local Church, and Commission on Religion and Race.)

Items for consideration referred from "Celebration on Wholeness"

- a. More opportunities for leadership by ethnics
 - b. Guaranteeing of ethnic representation at all levels in leadership positions
2. That the ACCOM develop a program aimed at bringing about regular inter-ethnic conversation and other exchanges to facilitate the building of bridges of trust. This should be done by the 1980 Annual Conference session.

Items for consideration referred from "Celebration on Wholeness"

- a. Hear one another with heart and ear
 - b. Exchange ministers
 - c. Different churches fellowship
 - d. Better communication; lack of communication
 - e. Exchange pulpits, choirs and Sunday School teachers
 - f. More church interaction set into motion, deliberate visitation groups (structural)
3. That the ACCOM work through its director and staff to develop a minorities leadership bank that will make it possible for more minorities to chair boards, agencies and committees. This bank will be developed for use in nominations made in 1980 and thereafter.

(Refer to ACCOM)

B. OPEN ITINERANCY

1. That the Cabinet develop a guideline for "Open Itinerancy" appointments by 1980.

Items for consideration referred from "Celebration on Wholeness"

- a. Read more history of ethnics and learn more about their contributions
 - b. Open itinerancy
 - c. Establish churches that are racially inclusive from the beginning
2. That a black district superintendent be named to Central Texas Conference cabinet by the bishop by the 1980 session of Annual Conference.

Items for consideration referred from "Celebration on Wholeness"

- a. Appoint a black district superintendent
3. In addition, the cabinet members will each work to develop a commitment to open itinerancy within congregations and clergy and look to the day when open itinerancy will be acted out as a part of the appointment-making process.

(Refer to Cabinet)

C. INTER-CONGREGATION STRATEGY

1. That the Conference Committee on Parishing be given the specific assignment of developing a model(s) for inter-ethnic congregational fellowship and programming through parishing, yoking, or other linking strategies by the 1980 Annual Conference Session.

(Refer to Committee on Parishing)

D. NEW BLACK CONGREGATIONS

1. That the Fort Worth Metropolitan Board of Missions develop plans for organizing a new black congregation within our conference and that a program of funding be developed that will enable the assignment of a minister and at least one staff person to this appointment. The plans should be presented to the 1980 Annual Conference

session with our intentional goal of establishing the church and appointing its pastoral leader(s) and staff in 1981.

2. That a new black church facility in Corsicana, Waxahachie District, be completed by January 1, 1980.
(Refer to Metropolitan Board of Missions and Conference Board of Global Ministries)

All findings (Steps and Barriers) produced by the April 7, 1979 "Celebration of Wholeness" are referred to the Strategic Planning Committee for inclusion in that planning process.

E. ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. The Executive Committee of the ACCOM recommends that the Annual Conference approve the following allowances for the Superannuate ministers: \$3,000 for housing and \$1,800 for utilities.
2. The ACCOM recommends that the Central Texas Conference participate in the state-wide committee which will make available a state-wide seminar on Christian Stewardship.
3. The ACCOM recommends that the Central Texas Conference endorse the endowment drive of the Methodist Mission Home of Texas in San Antonio.
4. The ACCOM recommends that the Central Texas Conference support the Texas Consultation on Food and Hunger to be held January 21, 1980 at Texas A&M University.
5. The ACCOM recommends that the Council on Finance and Administration be authorized to retain permanent legal counsel for the Central Texas Conference.

Don M. Pike, Chairman of the ACCOM

CONFERENCE COMMISSION FOR LAY CONCERNS

Received June 6, 1979

We are in the process of reorganizing both the Conference and the District Commissions in light of the changes that have occurred in the conference in the past seven years since these commissions rose from the ashes from the Boards of Laity. The District Councils on Ministries are now viable and functioning units, making the original purpose of the District Commissions somewhat superfluous. There will emerge, we hope, by June of 1980 or sooner a new District Commission that will be designed to supplement and support the District Council on Ministries and the local churches in a more positive manner. There has been a concern raised that it be more directly involved with training of lay leaders, lay speakers, and providing some further link of communication with the local church. The Conference Commission is seeking to know its most effective way to support the enablement of the lay person in ministry. This will be done either by the support of the ACCOM programs or by instituting programs and events which are not cared for by other agencies. It will continue to serve as a forum for the sharing of concerns among the lay and clergy leadership as they come together. The commission will continue to seek after those persons that are capable of leadership roles and attempt to bring them to the forefront. The commission will continue to support lay speaking and other such leadership training to help the laity to be more effective in their ministry. In this light, the District Lay Leaders and Conference Lay Leaders have participated in several events around the conference and in the jurisdiction to help train leaders in local churches. Specifically, leading sessions on stewardship, lay leaders, pastor-parish relations committees, and other events.

The commission dealt with the possibility of a resource book that would be in each local church lay leader's hands. The purpose of the book was to make all avenues of the United Methodist church known to the various work areas. The committee reported back with the recommendation that we not proceed because of cost and problems of updating. They viewed the idea as feasible but not too workable given the present situation.

The commission will continue to support the efforts of the organized units of the laity as they function in the conference. We would urge your participation as Christian missionaries in the School of Christian Missions at TWC, the United Methodist Men's Rally at Glen Lake, and the youth camps at Glen Lake this summer as well as the training events planned for the fall. We will watch with interest as the Conference Council on Youth Ministries surveys the need and purpose for a full time staff member on the level. We support them as they offer leadership whose vision is not clouded by excuses.

We have recently encountered concerns which will be dealt with by the Commission as it comes together in the fall meeting. The need for intentional recruitment and training of ethnic minority leadership, the call from the conference task force on hunger for some type of conference wide rally to support this priority item, and the support of an evangelism workshop coming out of the task force on worship and preaching. These and other concerns that are lifted will be explored and appropriate groups will be encouraged to participate in them.

In the fall of 1979 and winter of 1980, we will be presenting and updating the document perfected by the Central Texas Conference in 1972 entitled Guidelines for Ministerial Relationships. After the document has been reworked to make the language current, it will then be once again, presented to the Pastor-Parish Relations Committees in district workshops for the purpose of reacquainting them with these guidelines which will help facilitate the functioning of the clergy within our conference.

Pat Stroman

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY Report 1

Received June 5, 1979

In giving this report I am concluding my duties as CCYM President. Personally, it has been a year of growth and advancement. On the Conference level it has been a year of numerous successes. Much of our advancement must be attributed to the district youth coordinators. These are the people you need to turn to if you have any questions pertaining to the youth. They are:

Bob Bowling	.....	Brownwood
Gary Kindley	.....	Ft. Worth East
Robert Herzig	.....	Ft. Worth West
Sue Karkaska	.....	Temple
Frank Long	.....	Waco
Claus Rohlf	.....	Waxahachie
Randy Wild	.....	Weatherford

During this past year we attempted to increase the connectionalism of the youth and the UM Structure. We set about doing it in two different ways. One major point was the representation of youth on various boards and committees of the Conference. I feel that the fruit of our labor will be clearly visible in the coming year. Another way of doing this was by increasing our own effectiveness in our CCYM meeting. We studied structure, oriented new members and worked on the closeness of the council.

We re-evaluated the needs of the Conference youth and how we could better serve them. We added the Mid-Fall Training event in order to help youth workers understand youth, communicate to youth and reorganize or organize local UMYF groups.

The Sr. High and Jr. High Mid-Winters were reconstructed to one Sr. High and one Jr. High instead of the original two due to lack of attendance. In 1978 only 79 youth attended Sr. High Mid-Winter. In 1979 that number jumped to 324. Jr. High Mid-Winters found 284 youth in attendance. Both events were very successful.

The biggest disappointment of the year was the cancellation of AYC. AYC will be moved back to April in 1980 in order to re-establish that event.

Our closing event, the Youth Rally, was a large success with 750 youth attending. A very special thanks goes to Austin Avenue UMC, Waco District Youth and Frank Long for the effort they put in on this event.

I would like to refer you to the pending reports for our 1980 goals. I am implanting my dreams in these presently elected officers and look forward to their successes. The new officers are:

President Ronnie Schmidt
 Vice-President Lisa Sawyer
 Secretary Gina Chesser
 YSF Coordinator Gary Kindley

Respectfully submitted,
 Nancy Anglin

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The organization of United Methodist Men has gone forward in the past year. New charters have been issued; however, every church should have a chapter of United Methodist Men. Many churches have men's organizations with no charter.

The living prayer center at Nashville is the national project for the United Methodist Men. The number is 1-800-251-2468, which may be called at any time by any person who needs prayer assistance.

The Glen Lake Rally will be held on August 24 and 25. Dr. Gaston Foote will be the preacher and Gene Robertson will lead the singing. The theme of this year's rally is "Back to the Basics, Preaching and Singing." The attendance goal for this year's rally is 500. The Bishop, Cabinet and all clergy are urged to support this rally with their attendance.

Roger Barker

YOUTH SERVICE FUND Report 1

Received June 5, 1979

Youth Service Fund, YSF, is a national youth mission project. It is money raised by youth, spent by youth, to benefit youth.

In 1978, the Central Texas Conference raised \$1,393.04, to be divided between our in conference project, the West Side Community Center in Ft. Worth, and our out of conference project, the Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired in San Antonio.

Here is a list of contributing churches in 1978-79:

1978:	Mart First United Methodist Church	Hamilton, First
	Gatesville First	(Raised \$192.20 — our top
	Temple First	local contributing church)
	St. James, Temple	St. Andrew, Killeen
	Mt. Zion, Belton	Holland Methodist
	River Oaks, Ft. Worth	Lorena Methodist
	Temple District at Large	Memorial, Walnut Springs
	Waco District at Large	Kennedale Methodist
	Watts Chapel, Grandview	Comanche Methodist
	Dresden, Blooming Grove	Riverside, Ft. Worth
	Troy Methodist	Trinity, Ft. Worth
	Ferris Methodist	Alvarado, First
	Pilgrim Rest, Milford	Italy Methodist
	Carter Park, Ft. Worth	Osceola Methodist
	Milford, First	Britton, Midlothian

1979: Temple District at Large
 Belton First
 Ennis First (our second highest local church contribution — raised \$175.00)
 St. John, Georgetown
 Ft. Worth East District at Large
 University, Ft. Worth
 Troy Methodist

The Conference Youth rally raised \$740.20.

One of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries goals is:

By December 1980, the CCYM will have sponsored a conference-wide YSF money raising day.

We need Youth Service Fund because it enables us as youth to express the Christian commitment we made when we became members of the United Methodist Church.

We Believe! We Belong!

Lisa Sawyer

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

The committee is organized and functioning as set out in paragraph 733 of **The 1976 Book of Discipline**.

Although we have only met twice, the committee has developed a strong sense of community. It is rapidly becoming a forum for hopes, dreams and some frustrations to be shared. The committee is attempting to be a supportive group for Bishop Stowe where he is comfortable in sharing his hopes and dreams for the church in general and the Central Texas Conference specifically. At the same time, the committee is being open to discuss and assess conditions in the conference that affect our joint ministry. There has been an open exchange of ideas and opinions on a variety of subjects. Several specific requests have been made of Bishop Stowe and he has done all humanly possible to comply.

Bishop Stowe has asked for his study leave from June 7 to early September. You will be relieved to know that we approved it. He will be going to Canada to rest, study and write the 1980 Episcopacy address. There will be no Bishop acting for Bishop Stowe; he will be available to a telephone for that period of time.

Your committee takes its responsibility seriously and will be working with Bishop Stowe and the committee of North Texas to assure you of continued excellent leadership as we move toward that unfortunate time of Bishop Stowe's retirement. At this time, however, we look forward to another year of his excellent leadership and pledge ourselves to be at his side to support and counsel as any good Pastor-Parish Relations Committee would do.

Respectfully submitted,
 Pat Stroman, Ch.

RULES COMMITTEE

Report 1

Approved June 6, 1979

The Committee recommends that Section II of the Conference Standing Rules be amended by adding the following as paragraphs 21 and 22:

Commission on Equitable Salaries

21.1 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Salaries which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (parag. 934)

21.2 The Commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

- 21.3 The initial body shall be divided into two classes of three and one class of four persons with the first class of three serving for one year, the second class of three serving for two years and the class of four serving for three years. New members shall be elected for a three year term and shall be eligible for one additional three year term, except those members of the first two classes who shall only be eligible to serve one three year term after the expiration of their initial.

(In this connection we recommend that the Conference consider placing the responsibilities of the Clergy Benefits Committee of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry under the Commission on Equitable Salaries and renaming it the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits)

Temporary General Aid Committee

- 22.1 There shall be a Temporary General Aid Committee to administer the temporary general aid funds for grants-in-aid and for pensions and minimum salaries within the bounds of the Annual Conference.

22.2 The Committee shall be composed of:

1. The Executive Secretary of the Board of Pensions.
2. The Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.
3. The Cabinet Representative to the Board of Higher Education & Ministry.
4. The Chairperson of Clergy Benefits Committee.
5. One ethnic minority representative who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year term.

(In the event the Conference should vote to place the responsibilities of the Clergy Benefits Committee under the Commission on Equitable Salaries, number four above would be deleted and number five above would be changed as follows:

6. two members at large, one of whom shall be an ethnic minority representative both of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference nominating committee, and elected by the Annual Conference for four year terms.)

Respectfully submitted,
Roy Grogan, Chairman
Juanita Dahnke, Secretary

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Received June 6, 1979

1. The Archives and History Commission invites you to visit our display. We have Central Texas Conference Journals and Methodist Disciplines from years past for any of you wishing to complete personal or church files of these.
2. Also we have lists of items we would like to receive from you for the conference depository located at Glen Lake. We have added some new cabinets to the room, filed and shelved all archival materials, and are ready for visitors. We know some of you have interesting and valuable items to add to the history collection of this conference, and we will be happy to receive them from you.
3. The Texas United Methodist Historical Society has announced the winners of the Kate Warnick local church history awards for 1978. Two awards are given each year — for the best small church (under 400 members) and large church entries written in 1978. Vernon G. Woolsey wrote the 1978 large church winner about the First United Methodist Church of Corpus Christi in the Southwest Texas Conference. The 1978 small church award went to James L. Turner for his book about Grace United Methodist Church of Bremond in the Texas Conference.
4. A proposal has been made by the Texas United Methodist Historical Society that a new history of Texas Methodism be written and published to be ready for distribution in 1984, the Bicentennial Year of the organization of American Methodism. Moneys for the

underwriting of this work will come from all of the Texas Conferences, and will be replaced as the books are sold following publication in 1984. We encourage you to support this new history of Texas Methodism project and to own a book for yourself in our Bicentennial Year.

5. You are invited to become a member of the Texas United Methodist Historical Society which meets annually on Thursday and Friday following Ministers' Week at SMU in Dallas. Applications for membership are available at the Archives and History Display.

"We are the fruition of a process that stretches back to star-dust. We are material in the hands of the Genius of the universe for a destiny that we cannot see in the everlasting rhythm of the world. Nothing happens but what somehow counts in the creative architecture of things. We fail and fall by the way, yet redeeming grace fashions us anew and eliminates our failures in the larger pattern, the transition to better things." John Elof Boodin, 1869-1950.

Jean Traster, Chairperson

GLEN LAKE — RAINBOW CAMPS Trustee Report Report 1

Received June 6, 1979

Maintenance and Improvements

Under the able leadership of our camp director, Maurice Wise, the camps have been well maintained and many needed improvements have been accomplished during the past year. We are glad to report that all of our camp properties are in good condition.

Status of Tax Suit

There has been no further development in this matter. Our attorney has advised us not to press the issue, so we haven't.

Status of Encroachment on Glen Lake Property

Our attorney has recently advised us that he has finally secured the needed papers and is now ready to take proper court action.

Survey of Camp Properties

For some time we have been in the process of having all of our property boundaries surveyed and properly marked. This has been done and will probably necessitate the need for some minor adjustments of property lines in some areas.

Ernest O. DeWald, Chairperson

Report 2 Assessment Value Of Property

Glen Lake: \$1,197,522
Rainbow: \$ 173,300

Ernest O. DeWald, Chairperson

STATISTICIAN Report 1

Received June 6, 1979

Following is a composite report compiled from the reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics for the period of January 1, to December 31, 1978.

Received on Confession of Faith and Restoration	\$ 1,720
Received from other United Methodist Churches	3,427
Received from other Denominations	1,460
Total Membership	121,996
Average Attendance at the Principal Worship Service	36,510
Number of Persons Baptized	1,755
Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	4,988
Number of Persons enrolled in Confirmation Classes	1,397
Number of Leaders	5,247
Church School Membership	52,721
Average Church School Attendance	24,579
United Methodist Men	1,130
United Methodist Men Paid for Local Work	22,128
United Methodist Women	10,771
United Methodist Women Paid for Local Work	124,542
Value of Church Property	93,144,698
Value of Parsonages	9,926,932
Valuation of Other Assets	4,655,262
Indebtedness on Church and Parsonage Property	10,951,724
Other Indebtedness	56,821
Total Money Received and Paid	15,890,942
Per Capita Giving for All Purposes	130

Glenn C. Bowman, Statistician

Report 2

I nominate the following as my assistants: B. C. Dugger, Jr., Ray Elliott, Leonard Radde, Delbert H. Taylor, Charles L. McClure, and W. L. Milner.

Glenn C. Bowman, Conference Statistician

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION Report 1

Approved June 6, 1979

1. The members of the Council on Finance and Administration once again thank the leaders and the members of the Conference for maintaining the standard of meeting all our obligations 100% in 1978. This year we are presenting for your approval a budget that represents less than 5% increase.
2. The Salary allowances for the District Superintendency shall be an amount equal to 110% of the average of the salary and allowances paid to pastors of the top twenty (20) churches of the Conference. It shall be computed on the basis of salaries approved by Charge Conference which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of April 1 prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference. The figures will be compiled by the Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and transmitted to the Chairman of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Secretary-Treasurer within five days.

The salary includes a housing allowance actually expended not to exceed \$1,500.00. The \$1,225.00 requested by the Board of Pensions for all members under appointment with annuity is added to the above figure.

The Council recommends to the Annual Conference that district committees on finance be authorized to draw up district budgets for presentation to the District Stewards for office operations and to travel allowances, provided the budgets will be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for approval if the total increase of the district fund exceeds 10% of the previous year's budget.

We recommend that District Stewards be authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund used in paying in full apportionment items which may fall short within the respective district. The apportionments will not include the traditional cushions. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same means as the District Work Fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionments will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.

We recommend the unified form agreed upon by the Cabinet for reporting district budgets.

3. In 1980 the Conference Claimants Fund is to be set at \$640,000.00. This covers all costs and expenses for the support of all obligations to the Retired Ministers, their wives and dependent children.

In 1980 the Connectional Ministers Fund will be \$259,311.00. Of that amount, the Episcopal Fund is \$42,234.00, and the District Superintendents Fund will be \$210,077.00.

4. The Council recommends the request from the Board of Higher Education and Ministry that the Texas Methodist College Association apportionment remain at \$1.50 per member. The Council recommends the Wesley Foundation Fund remain 85¢ per member. These funds to be apportioned to districts and local churches on the decimal authorized by the conference.
5. The Council on Finance and Administration does not have a recommendation for Conference Projects for 1980. Thus, the Council on Finance and Administration requests the following for 1980:

1. Conference Insurance Program	\$190,000
2. Texas Methodist College Association. . .	182,994
3. Wesley Foundation	113,697
4. Ministerial Education Fund	133,982
5. Black Methodist Colleges.	67,443

- | | |
|--|--------|
| 6. Missional Priority | 46,370 |
| 7. Mass Comm. for Evangelism | 6,745 |
| 8. Lydia Patterson Institute | 14,788 |
| 9. Southern Methodist University | 30,000 |
6. We recommend that the Equitable Salary Fund be drawn from monies deposited with the Texas Methodist Foundation.
 7. We recommend that the funds distributed to the Board of Global Ministries from the Central Texas Foundation be retained in the Foundation in order to build up the corpus. The amount of \$29,000 will be placed in the Board's budget by the Conference.
 8. We recommend that a \$20,000 figure be placed in the budget of the Board of Discipleship Camp Committee for Glen Lake Camp. Due to extensive storm damage incurred at Glen Lake we encourage every local church to emphasize the Glen Lake Special Offering in March.
 9. We encourage the support of the Advance Specials Program in every local church. Especially, we ask consideration for the goal of \$62,200.00 annually for Ethnic Minority Local Church and \$33,600.00 for the World Hunger Program.
 10. We recommend the appointment of Dr. J. W. Sprinkle as Secretary-Treasurer of the Central Texas Conference.

Report 2

Approved June 6, 1979

1. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends that the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated:
 - UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY, 2nd Sunday in June
 - HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, 3rd Sunday in September
 - CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY, 4th Sunday in September
 - WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY, 1st Sunday in October
 - METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS, 1st Sunday in November
 - THE METHODIST HOME, WACO, the month of December
 - HUMAN RELATIONS DAY, last Sunday in January
 - GLEN LAKE — RAINBOW, the month of March
 - ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING, 4th Sunday in Lent
 - GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY, 1st Sunday in May
 - WESLEYAN HOME MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING, 2nd Sunday in May
 - EVANGELISM SUNDAY
2. While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.
3. In keeping with the requirements of the Discipline, the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined into one fund, namely, World Service and Conference Benevolences. This fund, along with Connectional Ministry, Conference Claimant's Fund, Conference Projects, Minister's Insurance, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundation, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, Missional Priority Fund, Joint Communication Council for Evangelism, Lydia Patterson, Southern Methodist University, will be apportioned to the Districts on the decimal figure, established annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules of the Conference.
4. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to distribute each month the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the funds included in the annual budget of the conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any deficit in remittances from the churches will be covered by payments from the Operating Reserve, upon approval by CFA.

5. All boards, commissions and other agencies shall have prepared in writing their detailed budget requests for the ensuing fiscal year by a date mutually agreed upon and announced by CFA and ACCOM. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Committee on Coordination and Budget by said date. The non-program agencies shall present their requests to the CFA by the same date. One copy of all budgets must be sent to the CFA Chairperson, Treasurer and Council Director. Requests will not be considered if received past the due date unless time extension has been requested.
6. No board or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose which has not been included in the original budget, as amended and approved by CFA and the Conference and printed in the current Journal. Exceptions to this rule can only be made by CFA or its executive committee.
7. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury shall begin January 1 and close on December 31.
8. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items:
 - a. Expenses of printing the Journal, which may exceed budget appropriation.
 - b. Expenses of the Conference Secretarial Staff.
 - c. Expense of Fidelity Bonds for the Conference Treasurer and others who handle Conference Funds, as determined by CFA.
 - d. Expenses of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, the treasurers of Boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference as may be ordered by CFA. Such audits are to be made by the Conference auditors, the firm of Clay-Wilson, C.P.A.
 - e. The moving expense of ministers of the Conference as described in the 1973 minutes of the Conference Journal, Page 27. When the next Annual Budget is prepared the CFA is authorized to place the total amount in the budget to repay the Operating Reserve for past year spending.
 - f. Other expenditures as may be authorized by CFA. Such expenditures not to exceed \$500 may be authorized by the Executive Committee of the Council.
9. The Conference Treasurer is authorized:
 - a. To consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.
 - b. To write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with the approved Conference Budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.
 - c. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.
 - d. To invest the funds of the conference in Government Securities and Federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and to borrow on and dispose of investments at or, prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the Conference at his discretion and under the guidance of CFA.
 - e. To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories under the joint control of the Central Treasury and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Respectfully submitted,
Gordon Dennis, Chairman
C. Dale Hunt, Secretary

Report 3

Approved June 6, 1979

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
1980 PROPOSED BUDGET

I (101) CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY		
A. Episcopal Fund		\$ 49,234
B. District Supts. Fund		
Pension Annuity	\$ 8,575	
Salary & Expenses	201,502	210,077
Total		\$259,311
II (104) CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS FUND		\$640,000
III (111) WORLD SERVICE & CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES		
A. World Service		280,805
B. Conference Benevolences		
(1) Conference Personnel & Administration		
General Administration	\$ 16,207	
Inter-Denomination Co-op	11,240	
Temporary Gen. Aid	17,977	
Jurisdictional Admin.	8,873	
Texas Planning Comm.	310	
Area Professional Min.	41,363	
Area Office Fund	1,500	
Area Residence Fund	1,800	
Director of ACCOM	35,140	
Asso. Director of ACCOM	18,770	
Asso. Director of ACCOM	9,200	
Camp Manager	13,867	
Secretary-Treas. Office	29,725	
Secretary-Treasurer	26,625	
Supt. of Ret. Min. Homes	10,000	
Conf. Journal Expense	12,000	
Annual Conf. Expense	9,500	
F.I.C.A.	3,750	
Sec. 1 Total		267,847
(2) Conference Program		
ACCOM Office		
Secretarial Staff	\$ 25,800	
Telephone	2,500	
Supplies & Postage	6,462	
Office Upkeep	3,000	
Equipment	1,000	
Film Library	1,500	
Staff Training	1,200	
Contingency Fund	250	
Workman's Comp	300	42,012

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

ACCOM Operation		
Meeting Expense	1,200	
Exec. Meeting Exp.....	500	
Admin. Expense	300	
Program Contingency	1,575	
Nat'l & Regional Tra. Pool.....	2,600	6,175
Communication & Interpretation		
Committee Expenses	400	
Program Expenses	500	
CTC Page TM	15,702	
UM Comm. Council of Tex.	7,164	
News Editor	4,000	
F.I.C.A.....	288	28,054
Co-Ordination & Budget		
Meeting Expenses	300	300
Research & Planning		
Meeting Expenses	400	
Admin. Expenses	200	600
Board of Church & Society		
Board Expenses	650	
Postage	125	
Telephone	25	
Task Force on Mex./Amer. Min ...	160	
Workshop on Family	600	
Impact	250	1,810
Board of Discipleship		
Meeting Expenses	2,000	
Evangelism & Worship	1,000	
Stewardship	1,100	
Camps & Assembly	16,768	
Capital Fund for G.L.	20,000	
CCYM	1,800	
Human Sexuality	805	
Leadership Development	1,900	
Education in Local Ch.	3,525	48,898
Board of Global Ministry		
Meeting Expenses	2,000	
Church Extension	30,800	
Urban Ministries	32,700	
Ecumenical Affairs	9,280	
Health & Welfare	200	
Parish Development	1,500	
Education & Cultivation	1,700	78,180
Board of Higher Education & Ministry		
Meeting Expense	750	
Committee Expense	700	
Postage & Telephone	200	
Campus Ministry	300	1,950
CFA		
Meeting Expense	400	
Admin. Expense	200	600
Sec. 2 Total		\$208,579

(3) Other Conference Causes			
	Moving Expense	7,887	
	Texas Meth. Foundation	7,735	
	Archives & History	700	
	Comm. on Status & Role of Women ..	1,500	
	Comm. on Rel. & Race	5,000	
	Bd. of Ordained Min.	6,000	
	Bd. of Lay Concerns	4,000	
	Bd. of Diaconal Min.	5,000	
	Committee on Rules	200	
	Task Force on Evangelism	600	
	Task Force on Hunger	400	
	Task Force on Eth/Min L.C.	400	\$ 39,422
	Sec. 3 Total		39,422
62%	Grand Total		
	of Conference Benevolences	\$515,848	
38%	World Service	280,805	
	Total of W.S. & C.B.	796,653	
IV (420)	Conference Insurance Program		190,000
V (494)	Ministerial Education Fund		133,982
VI (303)	Texas Methodist College Asso.		182,994
VII (304)	Wesley Foundation Funds		113,697
VIII (130)	Black College Funds		67,443
IX (208)	Missional Priority Funds		46,370
X (210)	Mass Communications Fund, Evangelism ..		6,745
XI (212)	Lydia Patterson Institute		14,788
XII (214)	So. Methodist Univ.		30,000
	Grand Total of Conf. Budget		\$2,481,983

**COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION
Report 4**

Allocation Of Apportionments

Received June 6, 1979

Item	Brnwd. (.0861)	Ft.W.E. (.2411)	Ft.W.W. (.2385)	Temple (.0915)	Waco (.1433)	Wax. (.0944)	W'ford. (.1051)	Total (.1000)
Decimal								
(101) Connectional Ministry	22,327	62,519	61,846	23,727	37,159	24,479	27,254	259,311
(104) Conference Claimants	55,104	154,304	152,640	58,560	91,712	60,416	67,264	640,000
(111) World Service	68,592	192,073	190,002	72,894	114,160	75,204	83,728	796,653
(130) Black Colleges	5,807	16,261	16,083	6,172	9,665	6,367	7,088	67,443
(208) Missional Priority	3,992	11,180	11,060	4,243	6,645	4,377	4,873	46,370
(210) Mass Comm. (Evang.)	580	1,626	1,610	617	967	637	708	6,745
(212) Lydia Patterson Inst.	1,273	3,565	3,527	1,353	2,120	1,396	1,554	14,788
(214) S.M.U.	2,583	7,233	7,155	2,745	4,299	2,832	3,153	30,000
(303) Methodist Colleges	15,756	44,119	43,644	16,744	26,223	17,275	19,233	182,994
(304) Wesley Foundation	9,789	27,412	27,117	10,403	16,293	10,733	11,950	113,697
(420) Ministers Insurance	16,359	45,809	45,315	17,385	27,227	17,936	19,969	190,000
(494) Min. Ed. Fund	11,536	32,303	31,955	12,259	19,199	12,648	14,082	133,982

PRIORITY TASK FORCE ON WORLD HUNGER

Received June 6, 1979

The Task Force on World Hunger wishes to commend the churches of the Central Texas Conference for the faithful manner of responding to the suffering of a hungry world. Our fair share goal through the Advance for 1978 was \$33,600. The response from our churches resulted in gifts of nearly \$40,000.

The Task Force on World Hunger requests the Annual Conference to:

1. Call upon this task force for ideas, projects, ministries and information resulting in actual projects within the local church.
2. Designate Sunday, November 18, 1979 as "Thanksgiving Sunday" in the Central Texas Conference. Our goal is to give every United Methodist family the opportunity for participation in the suffering of a hungry world.
3. Consider our recommendation that during 1980, the Annual Conference will have some type of conference-wide rally, auction, talent-sharing event which could be the format for wider exposure and participation in this basic need of humanity.

James Shuler, Chairperson

DISPOSAL OF CHURCH PROPERTY

Approved June 6, 1979

Whereas the Pearl United Methodist Church of the Evant Parish in the Temple District, met at a duly called session at the church on March 17, 1979 and voted unanimously to discontinue,

Therefore, be it resolved that the Pearl United Methodist Church be declared discontinued and dissolved, and that the title of said property and all assets be transferred to the Temple District Board of Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
James H. Campbell, Superintendent
Temple District, April 11, 1979

Whereas the Bowman Chapel Church membership has been transferred to the Kell's Branch United Methodist Church and the pastor of said church has accepted pastoral care:

Therefore, be it resolved that the Bowman Chapel United Methodist Church be discontinued and the title of any property or assets be transferred to the Temple District Board of Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
James H. Campbell, Superintendent
Temple District, May 10, 1979

Whereas the membership of Putnam (115) UMC voted to disband and moved their memberships to other United Methodist Churches:

Therefore, be it resolved that the Putnam UMC (115) be closed and the property be transferred to the Brownwood District Trustees.

Respectfully,
Jack Riley

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

Received June 6, 1979

The Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union has had a good year and has grown in strength and areas of service. Membership has increased 10% to 691; Share deposits have increased to the highest level yet to \$582,034; and our assets now are at the \$625,505 mark.

This past year saw the money market going through many rapid changes and we did experience some members withdrawing their money to invest in homes, etc. Even with some sizable withdrawals, we were able to increase our Share deposits, completely pay off moneys we had to borrow in order to make loans, and still make all loans applied for. We sometimes had to work carefully in order to provide full service to our members, but feel we were able to give financial guidance and assistance.

We now offer "Share Certificates" to all members in order to enable you to get the best, and competitive, returns on your savings. Members must have a minimum of \$1,000 in their regular share account and then will be able to purchase Share Certificates for a minimum of \$1,000 or in multiples of \$250 above such amount at the time of purchase. The current rate of interest to be paid on such Share Certificates will be 1/4 of one percent above the quoted rates of Savings and Loan Associations. Share Certificates are available for 1, 2, 3, or 4 years and are insured as regular accounts up to an aggregate of \$40,000. Interest is computed quarterly and compounded. In the event of early withdrawal either fully or partially, there is a 90 day loss of interest and the rate of interest earned reverts to the last dividend rate declared by the Directors.

This past year, we paid 6% interest on regular share accounts and also declared a bonus dividend of 1/2 of 1%. We feel that our Share Accounts or Share Certificates are one of the best places any person can put their savings for the best return.

Since organization of the Credit Union, we have made loans totaling almost \$3,000,000 and have had to write off only \$3,731 in loans not collectable.

Your Credit Union remains one of the most competitive places you can find for investing funds, or in borrowing money for personal and auto loans. Our greatest problem is inactive members, ones who have made the initial deposit required to join and whose accounts are inactive. We ask all members to make their accounts active in some way, as it actually costs us more than the minimum \$5.00 account is worth to serve it each year.

This past year we have also transferred our recordkeeping onto computer and are now able to give much better accounting and recordkeeping service.

We commend Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, our Treasurer, for his work and guidance in the administration of the Credit Union.

Henry Radde, President

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

Received June 6, 1979

From: The Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions

To: Bishop Stowe, Members of the Conference, Friends and Visitors

"Then the righteous will answer him, 'Lord, when did we see thee hungry and feed thee, or thirsty and give thee drink? And when did we see thee a stranger and welcome thee, or naked and clothe thee? And when did we see thee sick or in prison and visit thee?' And the King will answer them, 'Truly, I say to you, as you did it to one of the least of these my brethren, you did it to me.'" (RSV Matthew 25: 37-40)

As compared to the Symphony of life, Replete with melodic progression of reports —
making each of us feel . . .

“I Believe — I Belong” “I do belong — I do Believe”

We would like to thank the many courtesies of:

All the delegates and visitors who attended the Conference,

Reverend H. F. Meier and his assistants for the gracious use of Austin Avenue United
Methodist Church,

All the choirs who have come and participated in our worship experiences,

All those who led devotions and gave us special music,

Mrs. Twila Stowe for her presence and her vitality,

All the Television, Radio and Newspaper coverage of the Conference,

All those who gave reports, and especially

Bishop Stowe for his great leadership and inspiring sermons.

With deep appreciation and special gratitude we hasten to a finale, a Christian experience
that has been ours to share —

With its “largos” and “allegros” moves everlasting;

onward in sweet memories.

So ends the music, but the melody lingers on through the work to be done.

Respectfully submitted for your approval,

Don Scroggs, Chairperson

Marc Childress

Abbie Booker

Cary Main

FINANCIAL REPORT OF CONFERENCE PENSION FUNDS
WITH THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS
DEPOSIT ACCOUNT

Balance as of 01/01/78.....		\$ 42,317.44CR
Credits		
01/01/78	Relinquishments	\$ 32.49CR
01/19/78	Received From Conference	105,000.00CR
02/01/78	Relinquishments	32.49CR
03/01/78	as of 01/01/78 Adjust Service Credits	1,089.58CR
03/01/78	Relinquishments	32.49CR
03/13/78	Received From Conference	15,000.00CR
03/28/78	Trsf. From 1977 Genl. Serv. Distr.	10,107.50CR
03/29/78	1977 Chartered Fund Distr.	262.00CR
04/01/78	Special Grants .....	.01CR
04/01/78	Relinquishments	32.49CR
04/10/78	Received From Conference	74,000.00CR
04/21/78	Received From Conference	40,000.00CR
05/01/78	Relinquishments	32.49CR
05/12/78	Received From Conference	40,000.00CR
06/01/78	RFC Service Credits McCown	2,310.12CR
06/01/78	RFC Service Credits Easterling	2,307.69CR
06/01/78	RFC Service Credits 1512162 Clark	510.21CR
06/01/78	TGAF Distribution	7,532.00CR
06/01/78	Relinquishments	32.49CR
06/23/78	Received From Conference	75,000.00CR
07/01/78	Relinquishments	32.49CR
07/10/78	Received From Conference	48,000.00CR
08/01/78	Relinquishments	32.49CR
08/28/78	Received From Conference	35,000.00CR
09/01/78	Relinquishments	32.49CR
09/15/78	Received From Conference	53,000.00CR
10/01/78	Relinquishments	32.49CR
10/16/78	Received From Conference	45,000.00CR
10/27/78	Refund Service Credits Rone	2,356.79CR
11/01/78	Relinquishments	32.49CR
11/13/78	Received From Conference	49,000.00CR
12/01/78	Relinquishments	1,600.63CR
12/18/78	Received From Conference	<u>54,000.00CR</u>
		\$661,433.92CR
		\$703,751.36CR
Debits		
01/01/78	Special Grants	\$ 22.49
01/01/78	Payment To Dependent Children	44.07
02/01/78	Payment To Dependent Children	44.07
02/01/78	Special Grants	22.49
02/13/78	as of 01/30/78 Funding McHundro 5846801	100.74
03/01/78	Payment To Dependent Children	44.07
03/01/78	Special Grants	11.24
04/01/78	Payment To Dependent Children	44.07
05/01/78	Special Grants	11.24
05/01/78	Payment To Dependent Children	44.07
06/01/78	as of 05/31/78 Funding Boulware Layne	1,014.12
06/01/78	Payment To Dependent Children	44.07
06/01/78	Special Grants	11.24
06/07/78	Funding McGown 5476965	117.89

06/07/78	Funding Easterling 2357923	117.89	
06/07/78	Funding Clark 1512162	117.89	
07/01/78	Special Grants	11.24	
07/01/78	Payment To Dependent Children	44.07	
08/01/78	Payment To Dependent Children	44.07	
08/01/78	Special Grants	11.24	
08/31/78	Funding Lane 4835926	634.68	
09/01/78	Payment To Dependent Children	44.07	
09/01/78	Special Grants	22.49	
10/01/78	as of 06/07/78 Funding Rone 7148566	117.91	
10/01/78	Payment To Dependent Children	44.07	
10/01/78	Special Grants	22.49	
11/01/78	Payment To Dependent Children	44.07	
11/01/78	Special Grants	22.49	
11/28/78	as of 05/31/78 Funding Shaw 7541203	507.06	
12/01/78	Retro Pmt 70-74 Miller 1 Yr Inc	334.08	
12/01/78	Special Grants	22.49	
12/01/78	Payment To Dependent Children	44.07	
12/31/78	1978 LFRFF Funding	7,879.98	
12/31/78	1978 MAPF Funding	290,832.48	
12/31/78	Level Annual Payment	367,503.00	
			669,997.70
			<u>\$33,753.66CR</u>

DEPOSIT ACCOUNT

01/31/78	January Interest @ 6.50%	\$ 444.39CR	
02/28/78	February Interest @ 6.50%	714.73CR	
03/31/78	March Interest @ 6.50%	864.08CR	
04/30/78	April Interest @ 6.50%	1,229.21CR	
05/31/78	May Interest @ 6.50%	1,690.90CR	
06/30/78	June Interest @ 6.50%	1,872.82CR	
07/31/78	July Interest @ 6.50%	2,429.91CR	
08/31/78	August Interest @ 6.50%	2,544.17CR	
09/30/78	September Interest @ 6.50%	2,773.06CR	
10/31/78	October Interest @ 6.50%	3,137.96CR	
11/30/78	November Interest @ 6.50%	3,313.89CR	
12/31/78	December Interest @ 6.50%	3,698.03CR	
			<u>\$24,713.15CR</u>
Balance as of 12/31/78			<u>\$58,466.81CR</u>

CONFERENCE ACCOUNT

Balance as of 01/01/78	Debit		\$3,745,412.58
Credits			
07/26/78 as of 01/01/78 Adjust Reserves Reed	\$ 21.43CR		
07/26/78 as of 01/01/78 Adjust Reserves Reed	381.85CR		
08/02/78 as of 01/01/78 Adjust Reserves Reed	381.85CR		
08/16/78 as of 01/01/78 Charge Reserves Brown	547.64CR		
10/01/78 Special Distribution	33,001.00CR		
10/06/78 as of 01/01/78 Adjust Reserves Proctor	631.93CR		
12/31/78 Trsf. From Campaign Capital Fund	400,000.00CR		
12/31/78 Level Annual Payment	367,503.00CR		
12/31/78 Disab. & Survivor Benefit Fd. Distr.	34,760.93CR		
			<u>837,229.63CR</u>
	Debit ...		<u>\$2,908,182.95</u>
Debits			
11/19/78 as of 01/01/78 Adjust Reserves Gray	21.78		
12/23/78 as of 01/31/78 Charge Reserves McHundro	29,386.01		
6/01/78 Charge Reserves Scott	5,720.22		

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

06/01/78	Chg. Res. & Tr. Crs. Owens	4,945.09	
06/01/78	Chg. Res. & Tr. Crs. Cade	15,018.67	
06/01/78	Charge Reserves Lopes	6,026.94	
06/01/78	Chg. Res. & Tr. Crs. Cleaver	13,220.71	
07/01/78	Chg. Res. & Tr. Crs. Hewitt	25,422.57	
07/01/78	Chg. Res. & Tr. Crs. McBryde	23,049.30	
07/01/78	Chg. Res. & Tr. Crs. Heln	4,502.47	
07/01/78	Chg. Res. & Tr. Crs. Bailey	54,738.70	
07/02/78	as of 06/01/78 Chg. Res. & Tr. Crs Layne	31,297.23	
07/02/78	as of 06/01/78 Chg. Res. & Tr. Crs. Boulware	28,354.89	
08/02/78	as of 01/01/78 Adjust Reserves Reed	381.85	
09/01/78	Chg. Res. & Tr. Crs. Lane	6,987.07	
12/13/78	as of 06/01/78 Chg. Res. & Tr. Crs. Shaw	28,657.88	
12/13/78	as of 01/01/78 Adjust Reserves Miller	1,428.33	\$279,159.71
	Debit . . .		\$3,187,342.66
01/31/78	January Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	\$ 9,415.01	
02/28/78	February Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	8,590.97	
03/31/78	March Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	9,534.18	
04/30/78	April Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	9,249.47	
05/31/78	May Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	9,581.40	
06/30/78	June Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	9,400.93	
07/31/78	July Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	10,287.69	
08/31/78	August Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	10,176.78	
09/30/78	September Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	9,898.47	
10/31/78	October Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	10,158.29	
11/30/78	November Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	9,866.01	
12/31/78	December Disc. Replacement @ 3.00%	10,761.44	\$116,920.64
	Debit . . .		\$3,304,263.30

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

Balance as of 01/01/78		\$117,774.41CR	
Credits		3.00	
		\$117,774.41CR	
Debits .....		.00	
		\$117,774.41CR	
01/31/78	January Interest @ 6.50%	\$631.61CR	
02/28/78	February Interest @ 6.50%	573.40CR	
03/31/78	March Interest @ 6.50%	638.08CR	
04/30/78	April Interest @ 6.50%	620.75CR	
05/31/78	May Interest @ 6.50%	644.83CR	
06/30/78	June Interest @ 6.50%	627.32CR	
07/31/78	July Interest @ 6.50%	651.65CR	
08/31/78	August Interest @ 6.50%	655.15CR	
09/30/78	September Interest @ 6.50%	637.36CR	
10/31/78	October Interest @ 6.50%	662.08CR	
11/30/78	November Interest @ 6.50%	644.10CR	
12/31/78	December Interest @ 6.50%	669.08CR	\$ 7,655.41CR
Balance as of 12/31/78		\$125,429.82CR	

CAMPAIGN-CAPITAL FUND

Balance as of 01/01/78			\$436,913.01CR
Credits			
01/19/78	Received From Conference	55,000.00CR	
03/13/78	Received From Conference	15,000.00CR	
04/10/78	Received From Conference	20,000.00CR	
04/21/78	Received From Conference	40,000.00CR	
05/12/78	Received From Conference	12,000.00CR	
06/23/78	Received From Conference	12,000.00CR	
07/10/78	Received From Conference	12,000.00CR	\$166,000.00CR
			\$602,913.01CR
Debits			
12/31/78	Trsf. To Conference Account	400,000.00	\$400,000.00
			\$202,913.01CR
01/31/78	January Interest @ 6.50%	2,457.12CR	
02/28/78	February Interest @ 6.50%	2,394.07CR	
03/31/78	March Interest @ 6.50%	2,710.76CR	
04/30/78	April Interest @ 6.50%	2,801.15CR	
05/31/78	May Interest @ 6.50%	3,135.29CR	
06/30/78	June Interest @ 6.50%	3,088.80CR	
07/31/78	July Interest @ 6.50%	3,301.52CR	
08/31/78	August Interest @ 6.50%	3,340.04CR	
09/30/78	September Interest @ 6.50%	3,249.34CR	
10/31/78	October Interest @ 6.50%	3,375.37CR	
11/30/78	November Interest @ 6.50%	3,283.72CR	
12/31/78	December Interest @ 6.50%	3,411.09CR	\$36,548.27CR
Balance as of 12/31/78			<u>\$239,461.28CR</u>

The Board of Pensions of
The United Methodist Church
Incorporated in Missouri
By: Donald R. McKee, Treasurer

**GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
PAYMENT TO ANNUITANTS & BENEFICIARIES REPORT
MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE**

	Current Distribution	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
1. Allen, Jr., Estill F.		\$ 900.00					\$ 900.00
2. Bailey, John Morris		1,861.44	2,269.86				4,131.30
3. Baker, Daniel B.		1,845.00		389.88			1,455.12
4. Baker, William W.		193.76					193.76
5. Bane, Wilford V.		3,852.24					3,852.24
6. Barnes, Dewitt L.		3,105.00					3,105.00
7. Barnett Sr., Hubert H.		3,195.00					3,195.00
8. Benkley, Fred G.		2,319.48					2,319.48
9. Boulware, Floyd A.		1,163.89					1,163.89
10. Boyd, R. Herman		1,162.28					1,162.28
11. Brim, James K.		495.00					495.00
12. Brown, G. Alfred		3,165.24					3,165.24
13. Brown, Leroy Maxwell		2,293.20					2,293.20
14. Brown, Otis Franklin		1,627.50					1,627.50
15. Cantrell, Prince		157.50					157.50
16. Christopher, Paul.		630.00					630.00
17. Coker, Lloyd Thomas		1,710.00					1,710.00
18. Cole, Rev. Charles H.		253.37					253.37
19. Cooper, Eldridge M.		965.76					965.76
20. Cox, Homer Sanderford			2,269.86				2,269.86
21. Crain, Hubert William	3,645.00						3,645.00
22. Crawford, William Cole			4,539.72				4,539.72
23. Cronk, Albert Leslie			2,462.26				2,462.26
24. Curtis, Simon Wells		3,167.04					3,167.04
25. Davenport, Jonas Lester		3,735.00					3,735.00
26. Davis, Roy H.		3,375.00					3,375.00
27. Dunson, Wallace N.		296.44					296.44
28. Ellis, Cecil Martin		2,587.56					2,587.56
29. Fisher, William Solomon		3,878.64					3,878.64
30. Flynn, Warren A.		3,398.88					3,398.88
31. Foote, Gaston		1,822.56					1,822.56
32. Franklin, Samuel M.		540.00					540.00
33. Freeman, Marcus A.		1,532.28					1,532.28
34. Gill, John W.		2,272.56					2,272.56
35. Goodman, Peyton.		2,295.00					2,295.00
36. Gordon, Eustace R.		3,487.56					3,487.56
37. Grace, Samuel Ross.		2,340.00					2,340.00
38. Greebon, George M.		3,645.00					3,645.00
39. Hall, Homer		2,745.00					2,745.00
40. Hankinson, Victor E.		1,710.00					1,710.00
41. Hankla, Wm. L.		2,655.00					2,655.00
42. Harper, John.			4,539.72				4,539.72
43. Haynes Sr., Leonard L.		1,514.88					1,514.88
44. Hearn, Kester Maurice		2,362.56					2,362.56
45. Helm, Luther J.		213.78					213.78
46. Hewitt, Ernest Clifton		900.00	2,269.86				3,169.86
47. Hollowell, Howard H.		375.00					375.00
48. Hopkins, Henry M.		2,153.76					2,153.76
49. Howell, Maggart Basil			4,539.72				4,539.72
50. Ingram, Frank H.		1,710.00					1,710.00
51. Jackson, Benjamin F.		1,417.56					1,417.56
52. Johnson, Roy Franklin		3,421.56					3,421.56
53. Keesee, Shelley A.		3,332.04					3,332.04
54. Kuykendall, Henry E.		3,105.00					3,105.00
55. Lane, James Walton			3,026.48				3,026.48
56. Layne, Len		1,417.50					1,417.50

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

	Current Distribution	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
57. Loyd, Hugh Brown		3,881.04					3,881.04
58. McBryde, Bennie Carel		765.00					765.00
59. McCord, Bernard Loss		3,645.00					3,645.00
60. McCree, Dwight Lyman		2,507.28					2,507.28
61. Miller, Anthony J.		382.56					382.56
62. Morton, James Earl		2,880.00					2,880.00
63. Muse, Luckie E.		1,481.52					1,481.52
64. Oglesby, Jackson C.		3,349.92					3,349.92
65. Oliver, Jerry		3,375.00					3,375.00
66. Parmer, Quay		3,896.88					3,896.88
67. Patterson, Joseph L.		3,679.92					3,679.92
68. Peacock, Allen A.		2,565.00					2,565.00
69. Perdue, Guy E.		1,270.44					1,270.44
70. Piott, Ernest Duncan		2,385.00					2,385.00
71. Pittman, Wallace W.		1,170.00					1,170.00
72. Porter, Raybon W.		521.88					521.88
73. Poteet, Horace		3,929.88					3,929.88
74. Price, Robert Henry		4,042.32					4,042.32
75. Puckett, Charles		810.00					810.00
76. Roper, Ernest		2,502.48					2,502.48
77. Schulze, Urban August		1,125.00					1,125.00
78. Sessions, Cleo Carl		3,266.16					3,266.16
79. Shaw, William L.		1,568.14		1,568.14			
80. Shelton, Wallace Jack		3,645.00					3,645.00
81. Slayden, Milton		2,861.40					2,861.40
82. Smith, Wm. F.		2,925.00					2,925.00
83. Son, Thadieth Edward		2,115.00					2,115.00
84. Standee, Arthur		3,015.00					3,015.00
85. Stanley, Roy E.			4,539.72				4,539.72
86. Stephens, Oran		2,958.12					2,958.12
87. Sutton, Clarence A.		4,005.00					4,005.00
88. Thrash, Floyd William		3,848.64					3,848.64
89. Todd, Plez Archie		3,329.04					3,329.04
90. Utley, Paul		2,205.00					2,205.00
91. Walmsley, Walter M.		405.00					405.00
92. Ward, Walter W.		3,082.56					3,082.56
93. Whitefield, James		3,285.00					3,285.00
94. Wilkerson, Chester		2,745.00					2,745.00
95. Williams, Horace W.		270.00					270.00
96. Williams, James D. F.		4,316.64					4,316.64
97. Williams, Levi Stanley		3,800.04					3,800.04
98. Wooten, Cleo Dee		3,503.64					3,503.64
99. Wright, Denzil Glenn			756.62				756.62
Inside — Total	\$209,893.32	\$31,213.82	\$1,958.02				\$239,149.12

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

1. Adams, Fred Famber	\$ 540.00	\$ 540.00
2. Adkins, George D.	112.56	112.56
3. Allen, Walter Miller	90.00	90.00
4. Andrew, George W.	360.00	360.00
5. Baldwin, Francis B.	90.00	90.00
6. Barcus, V. Cyrus	2,407.56	2,407.56
7. Beal, Zephaniah N.	15.00	15.00
8. Bell, Marvin F.	450.00	450.00
9. Bennett Jr., Eugene D.	540.00	540.00
10. Bennett, Harold W.	270.00	270.00
11. Bernhardt, Otto J.	157.56	157.56
12. Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1,845.00	1,845.00
13. Bowman, R. L.	360.00	360.00
14. Brooks, Frederick Ray	90.00	90.00
15. Brown, Leon D.	90.00	90.00

	Current Distribution	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
16. Browning, Ben F.		607.56					607.56
17. Burton, Raymond M.		3,078.48					3,078.48
18. Cade, William V.		630.00					630.00
19. Calvert, Robert Clark		1,665.00					1,655.00
20. Cardwell, Paul Oscar		90.00					90.00
21. Carraway, A. C.		900.00					900.00
22. Carruth, John Robert		1,485.00					1,485.00
23. Carruthers, Jacob H.		1,269.00					1,269.00
24. Clark, Osgood P.		90.00					90.00
25. Cleaver, Silas M.		618.87					618.87
26. Coe, Obie B.		630.00					630.00
27. Collie, Bertram E.		270.00					270.00
28. Cooper, Allen Lamar		900.00					900.00
29. Copeland, C. Ray		540.00					540.00
30. Cox, Bruce M.		900.00					900.00
31. Cox, Wm. Arthur		180.00					180.00
32. Crabtree, Elmer		390.00					390.00
33. Crowe, Charles M.		281.25					281.25
34. Davis, Ralph M.		180.00					180.00
35. Deaver, Durward Ocie		315.00					315.00
36. Donaldson, Ivan O.		180.00					180.00
37. Douglas, Eliot M.		607.56					607.56
38. Duncan, John B.		315.00					315.00
39. Echols, Timothy B.		652.56					652.56
40. Franklin, Wm. S.		90.00					90.00
41. Fuller, E. T.		1,265.52					1,265.52
42. Gaston, Hugh W.		900.00					900.00
43. Gatlin, Grimes Weldon		967.56					967.56
44. Gray, Roderick E.		45.00					45.00
45. Hall, Herschel W.		630.00					630.00
46. Hansboro, Dale H.		682.20					682.20
47. Heinsohn, Edmund		900.00					900.00
48. Hill, Cleveland L.		270.00					270.00
49. Hill, Luther A.		180.00					180.00
50. Hogg, William Harvey		540.00					540.00
51. Hollowell, Howard H.		75.00					75.00
52. Johnson, Henry M.		360.00					360.00
53. Johnson, Vernie E.		180.00					180.00
54. Jordan, James B.		90.00					90.00
55. Justice, William M.		1,080.00					1,080.00
56. King, Charles L.		1,035.00					1,035.00
57. Landreth, Elmer D.		90.00					90.00
58. Lavender, Garland		1,867.56					1,867.56
59. Leggitt, John W.		990.00					990.00
60. Linstrum, Oscar E.		472.50					472.50
61. Logan, Felix W.		22.56					22.56
62. Lopes, Phillip		210.00					210.00
63. Lowry, Madison D.		630.00					630.00
64. Mann, James C.		1,057.56					1,057.56
65. Martin, Robert Earl.		540.00					540.00
66. Mauldin, Alvin R.		540.00					540.00
67. McAden, Lynn H.		225.00					225.00
68. McDonald, John M.		180.00					180.00
69. Meyers, Robert L.		135.00					135.00
70. Miller, Melvin Ray	334.08	507.48					841.56
71. Milner, Leon F.		270.00					270.00
72. Morgan, James W.		450.00					450.00
73. Morphis Jr., John W.		1,289.40					1,289.40
74. Mosby, Robert S.		247.56					247.56
75. Neely, Auburn Spencer		1,125.00					1,125.00
76. Owens, Curtis Dorsey		206.78					206.78
77. Palmer, Rell L.		450.00					450.00
78. Pearson, Freeman H.		90.00					90.00

	Current Distribution	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
79. Percival, Roy G.....		270.00					270.00
80. Perry Sr., Vernon Frank.....		360.00					360.00
81. Peters, Grady I.....		90.00					90.00
82. Peterson, Albert R.....		1,125.00					1,125.00
83. Pierce, Ila H.....		1,440.00					1,440.00
84. Polk, Collie J.....		1,203.96					1,203.96
85. Pollard, John Aston.....		540.00					540.00
86. Proctor, Lonnie Renor.....		320.11					320.11
87. Reed, Merrell T.....		249.96					249.96
88. Risinger, Donald M.....		270.00					270.00
89. Roberts, Albert L.....		90.00					90.00
90. Roe Sr., Allen Gordon.....		90.00					90.00
91. Scott, Leslie David.....		210.00					210.00
92. Seymour, Leslie W.....		3,061.44					3,061.44
93. Silas, Thomas J.....		180.00					180.00
94. Spencer, Earl L.....		910.32					910.32
95. Standifer, Lacy C.....		90.00					90.00
96. Stewart, Taylor S.....		787.56					787.56
97. Stone, Meredith Clay.....		18.76					18.76
98. Stripling, Jesse C.....		22.56					22.56
99. Titus Sr., Phylemon.....		540.00					540.00
100. Trammell, James F.....		180.00					180.00
101. Walker, Melvin A.....		1,710.00					1,710.00
102. Walker, P. W.....		720.00					720.00
103. Walker, Robert Welcome.....		2,115.00					2,115.00
104. Watkins, Theodore R.....		450.00					450.00
105. Wattley, James L.....		733.44					733.44
106. Weaver, Thomas P.....		180.00					180.00
107. Willard, Murray H.....		90.00					90.00
108. Willshire, Finnis L.....		1,777.56					1,777.56
109. Wilson, Guy H.....		720.00					720.00
110. Woodrum, Lon Riley.....		2.76					2.76
Elsewhere — Total.....	\$334.08	\$65,628.07					\$ 65,962.15
Ministerial Members Total.....	\$334.08	\$275,521.39	\$31,213.82	\$1,958.02			\$305,111.27

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

1. Apple, Idella W.....	\$ 978.84	\$ 978.84
2. Baker, Mabel F.....	2,692.20	2,692.20
3. Baker, Beatrice.....	726.10	726.10
4. Barron, Flora M.....	16.92	16.92
5. Blair, Nancy G.....	675.00	675.00
6. Boone, Margaret.....	793.20	793.20
7. Bowden, Evalyn.....	1,721.28	1,721.28
8. Boyd, Eva Roan.....	1,742.80	1,742.80
9. Briggs, Myrtle M.....	2,396.28	2,396.28
10. Brim, Thelma G.....	371.28	371.28
11. Brockette, Stella A.....	2,025.00	2,025.00
12. Cantrell, Ellie M.....	1,299.54	1,299.54
13. Carter, Margaret.....	725.64	725.64
14. Chisholm, Dixie F.....	2,744.28	2,744.28
15. Cole, Nellie L.....	2,811.48	2,811.48
16. Cole, Ozella H.....	2,089.34	2,089.34
17. Connell, Mary.....	2,531.28	2,531.28
18. Corn, Jewell B.....	607.56	607.56
19. Crawford, Ava L.....	2,557.80	2,557.80
20. Creed, Kate.....	675.00	675.00
21. Daily, Ethel.....	1,991.28	1,991.28
22. Davenport, Mary V.....	742.56	742.56
23. Dow, Mary D.....	534.40	534.40
24. Dunson, Mozelle M.....	2,444.64	2,444.64

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

	Current Distribution	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
25. Edwards, Jessie		2,612.16					2,612.16
26. Fallon, Ruth C.		438.84					438.84
27. Ferrill, Iva Ree.		2,531.28					2,531.28
28. Ford, Zenada H.		1,733.28					1,733.28
29. Franklin, Vera D.		2,801.28					2,801.28
30. Gafford, Laura L.		2,756.04					2,756.04
31. Gardner, Minnie.		2,193.84					2,193.84
32. Garner, Mamie.		810.00					810.00
33. Granger, Elizabeth.		1,771.92					1,771.92
34. Hamilton, Gertie.		1,130.64	912.24				2,042.88
35. Hardeman, Albenia.		472.56					472.56
36. Harper, Sara A.		540.00					540.00
37. Harris, Edna E.		438.84					438.84
38. Heizer, Hattie L.		2,767.56					2,767.56
39. Henson, Bertie M.		309.38					309.38
40. Hoesch, Dorothy B.		438.84					438.84
41. Hooper, Mrs. Robert.		2,261.28					2,261.28
42. Hulme, Ella E.		405.00					405.00
43. Johnson, Augusta.		202.56					202.56
44. Johnson, Gladys.		3,273.84					3,273.84
45. Jones, Estelle L.		1,451.28					1,451.28
46. Knox, Eva O.		1,845.36					1,845.36
47. Lane, Lenda G.		230.64	210.44				441.08
48. Lightfoot, Edith M.		2,610.48					2,610.48
49. Marney, Bennie.		2,551.68					2,551.68
50. McClendon, Lois Liqueta.		388.20	1,654.68				2,042.88
51. McMillan, Vera.		1,350.00					1,350.00
52. Merritt, Iva May.		1,879.56					1,879.56
53. Minor, Helen L.		70.56					70.56
54. Moberg, Astrid.		8.52					8.52
55. Mohundro, Jenny.		1,225.75	652.48				1,878.23
56. Morgan, Hattie Bell.		506.28					506.28
57. Morrison, Eva.		2,531.28					2,531.28
58. Pace, Mildred S.		540.00					540.00
59. Patterson, Eunice B.		686.64					686.64
60. Sanford, Mrs. Isaac T.		540.00					540.00
61. Schulze, Thelma.		1,687.60					1,687.60
62. Score, Ruth S.		742.56					742.56
63. Shipp, Maybelle.		675.00					675.00
64. Shugart, Margaret.		1,788.84					1,788.84
65. Shuler, Gladys.		894.48					894.48
66. Sicheloff, Mary M.		2,210.64					2,210.64
67. Simmons, Pearl M.		236.28					236.28
68. Smith, Esther F.		2,647.20					2,647.20
69. Smith, Marion Liggett.		1,677.36					1,677.36
70. Story, Mary.		2,092.56					2,092.56
71. Suddath, Julia D.		1,326.48					1,326.48
72. Taylor, Ruby.		2,227.56					2,227.56
73. Thomas, Alberta.		675.00					675.00
74. Vanderpool, Josie B.		1,518.84					1,518.84
75. Vowell, Olga P.		67.56					67.56
76. Wallace, Florence H.		2,531.28					2,531.28
77. White, Augusta P.		135.00					135.00
78. White, Willie.		714.96					714.96
79. Williams, Edna S.		202.56					202.56
Inside — Total.		\$108,250.83	\$3,429.84				\$111,680.67

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

1. Armstrong, Mrs. A. B.	\$ 742.56	\$ 742.56
2. Bailey, Mary Amanda.	286.92	286.92
3. Ballenger, Esther.	202.56	202.56

	Current Distribution	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
4. Barcus, Cathryn C.		253.20					253.20
5. Barron, Estelle C.		63.30					63.30
6. Barton, Roberta D.		742.56					742.56
7. Beaird, Emma S.		1,518.84					1,518.84
8. Beal, Jimmie G.		123.86					123.86
9. Bickley, Jane K.		1,215.00					1,215.00
10. Birkner, Vivian F.		84.48					84.48
11. Bloomquist, Ruby V.		286.92					286.92
12. Boatman, Ada L.		337.56					337.56
13. Brannies, Milda E.		675.00					675.00
14. Broughton, Sally.		270.00					270.00
15. Bruton, Callie B.		843.84					843.84
16. Buchanan, Mayme W.		67.56					67.56
17. Butler, Tennie H.		675.00					675.00
18. Caldwell, Julia B.		50.64					50.64
19. Carrington, Muriel.		168.84					168.84
20. Chappell, Arvalee A.		337.56					337.56
21. Childress, Bertha B.		472.56					472.56
22. Chunn, Martyn R.		405.00					405.00
23. Chunn, Reba P.		360.00					360.00
24. Conway, Agnes T.		67.56					67.56
25. Cox, Betty H.		506.28					506.28
26. Crenshaw, Amanda M.		337.56					337.56
27. Crowe, Lucy-Avis.		295.33					295.33
28. Crutchfield, Callie B.		843.84					843.84
29. Curry, Bonnie L.		1,673.50					1,673.50
30. Ellison, Myrtle M.		388.20					388.20
31. English, Harrell K.		607.56					607.56
32. Enns, Alma.		46.56					46.56
33. Epps, Hattie C.		67.56					67.56
34. Fee, Mae Sandlin.		632.88					632.88
35. Ford, Demmer G.		210.60					210.60
36. Fox, Martha F.		202.56					202.56
37. Foy, Dorothy S.		135.00					135.00
38. Gage, Lula.		67.56					67.56
39. Gates, Bertha M.		978.84					978.84
40. Goad, Shirley Ruth.		67.56					67.56
41. Greenhaw, Virgie D.		607.56					607.56
42. Greer, Emeola.		590.64					590.64
43. Hansen, Martha D.		135.00					135.00
44. Harrell, Lula B.		67.56					67.56
45. Hay, Clara M.		270.00					270.00
46. Hearon, Lula M.		270.00					270.00
47. Hester, Myrtie.		1,012.56					1,012.56
48. Hibbert, Alma R.		67.56					67.56
49. Hickman, Hughlean.		118.16					118.16
50. Holden, Josephine.		202.56					202.56
51. Holmes, Naomi.		1,147.56					1,147.56
52. Johnson, Charlia M.		50.67					50.67
53. Johnston, Blanche D.		641.28					641.28
54. Jones, Cozette H.		337.56					337.56
55. Jones, Mary E.		84.48					84.48
56. Kattner, Paula W.		135.00					135.00
57. Kelly, Ethel.		590.64					590.64
58. King, Lue Delia.		67.56					67.56
59. Kursell, Anna K.		270.00					270.00
60. Laprade, Mary.		2,476.68					2,476.68
61. Ledger, Bessie R.		202.56					202.56
62. Lloyd, Gertrude S.		1,147.56					1,147.56
63. Luker, Martha C.		1,687.56					1,687.56
64. Luster, Lucille P.		16.92					16.92
65. Marshall, Rosa B.		540.00					540.00
66. Mason, Leona.		135.00					135.00

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

	Current Distribution	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
67. Mayes, N. A.		16.92					16.92
68. McBrayer, Nina B.		607.56					607.56
69. McDonald, Rutillia		708.84					708.84
70. Moore, Denolis V.		135.00					135.00
71. Moore, Betty F.		337.56					337.56
72. Peterson, Carrie W.		1,215.00					1,215.00
73. Porter, Sadie S.		422.04					422.04
74. Porter, Maude G.		405.00					405.00
75. Price, Mattie F.		56.25					56.25
76. Proctor, Johnnie H.		171.44					171.44
77. Ramsey, Martha E.		1,890.00					1,890.00
78. Ray, Norma J.		135.00					135.00
79. Reed, Lena A.		270.00					270.00
80. Richeson, Virginia		472.56					472.56
81. Schlueter, Kathryn A.		877.56					877.56
82. Schuessler, Emily K.		33.75					33.75
83. Scoggins, Estha H.		67.56					67.56
84. Seabrook, Opal M.		219.48					219.48
85. Servey, Nora E.		33.84					33.84
86. Shuler, Nelle R.		405.00					405.00
87. Simms, Mable		675.00					675.00
88. Smith, Georgia E.		135.00					135.00
89. Steinman, Clara H.		405.00					405.00
90. Stone, Alma		70.40					70.40
91. Stuckey, Louise A.		202.56					202.56
92. Terpstra, Margie		202.56					202.56
93. Thomas, Lena A.		202.56					202.56
94. Tucker, Kathleen M.		675.00					675.00
95. Tucker, Mae		1,147.56					1,147.56
96. Turner, Fannie		67.56					67.56
97. Vanderpool, Evelyn		270.00					270.00
98. Vanderpool, Laura P.		877.56					877.56
99. Veatch, Bessie A.		1,147.56					1,147.56
100. Wardah, Alva F.		16.92					16.92
101. Warren, Alice		84.48					84.48
102. Webb, Ruth N.		74.04				67.32	141.36
103. Whitaker, Rebecca S.		405.00					405.00
104. White, Albertine		405.00					405.00
105. Wieting, Viola T.		286.92					286.92
106. Williams, Fay		286.92					286.92
107. Williams, Ida		67.56					67.56
108. Williamson, Martha A.		202.56					202.56
109. Wilson, Matilda		135.00					135.00
110. Winter, Edith		35.20					35.20
111. Woodhull, Theckla K.		135.00					135.00
112. Young, Mamie B.		142.20					142.20
Elsewhere — Total.		47,020.82				67.32	47,088.14
Surviving Spouses Total.		\$155,271.65	\$3,429.84			\$67.32	\$158,768.81

CHILDREN INSIDE

1. Hornell, Allen Bruce	\$225.00	\$225.00
2. Hornell, Lori Lacia	225.00	225.00
3. Lane, Cynthia	162.76	162.76
4. Lane, Kathy Renee	162.76	162.76
5. Mohundro, Sarah L.	626.12	626.12
6. Mohundro, Shawn M.	626.12	626.12
7. Oglesby, James A.	120.00	120.00
8. Oglesby, Timothy L.	180.00	180.00
Inside — Total.	\$2,327.76	\$2,327.76

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

	Current Distribution	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
1. Cook, Francis						\$236.28	\$236.28
2. Cox, Dorothy J.			168.84				168.84
3. Cox, John K.			168.84				168.84
4. Cox, Samuel J.			168.84				168.84
5. Goad, Stanla Paulette			22.56				22.56
6. Goad, Steven R.			20.68				20.68
7. Jones, Francis R.			28.20				28.20
8. Jones, Marcus.			28.20				28.20
9. Moore, Keith T.			45.00				45.00
10. Ray, Patrick			45.00				45.00
11. Williams, T. G.						292.56	292.56
Elsewhere — Total			696.16			528.84	1,225.00
Children Total			\$3,023.92			\$528.84	\$3,552.76

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

1. Bartos, Jr., Frank J.	\$ 720.00					\$ 720.00
2. Fisher, Frank T.	2,160.00					2,160.00
3. Johnson, John Daniel.	2,070.00					2,070.00
4. Siler, George F.	2,700.00					2,700.00
Inside — Total	\$7,650.00					\$7,650.00

LOCAL PASTORS ELSEWHERE

1. Buckley, Sidney E.	\$ 360.00					\$ 360.00
2. Freeman, Sampson G.	360.00					360.00
3. Guthrie, Cecil Durham	180.00					180.00
4. Watson, Elmo	360.00					360.00
Elsewhere — Total	1,260.00					1,260.00
Local Pastors Total	\$8,910.00					\$8,910.00

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES INSIDE

1. Gooden, Gilberta	\$ 675.00					\$ 675.00
2. Holden, Dorris T.	405.00					405.00
3. Holt, Edith	742.56					742.56
4. Keelin, Hazel G.	691.92					691.92
5. Lindsey, Beatrice	438.84					438.84
6. Seipp, Irene A.	1,029.48	1,013.40				2,042.88
7. Watkins, Lela	270.00					270.00
Inside — Total	\$4,252.80	\$1,013.40				\$5,266.20

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

1. Adams, Reta S.	\$ 135.00					\$ 135.00
2. Moore, Emma	135.00					135.00
3. Parish, Goldia G.	168.84					168.84
4. Prince, Thelma B.	67.56					67.56
Elsewhere — Total	\$ 506.40					\$ 506.40
Surv. LP Spouses Total	\$4,759.20	\$1,013.40				\$5,772.60

LP CHILDREN INSIDE

	Current Distribution	Annuity Res. Service	Disability Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	Total
1. Holden, Janice R.....						\$56.25	\$56.25
Inside — Total.....						\$56.25	\$56.25

LP CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

1. Johnson, Shirley Ann.....						\$67.56	\$67.56
Elsewhere — Total.....						\$67.56	\$67.56
LP Children Total.....						\$123.81	\$123.81
Conference — Total.....	\$334.08	\$444,462.24	\$38,680.98	\$1,958.02		\$719.97	\$482,239.25

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Financial Report — 1978

Bank Balance January 1, 1978	\$157,469.63	
Investments January 1, 1978	<u>50,940.22</u>	
Total to be accounted for		208,409.85
Receipts:		
Conference Claimants Fund	\$625,307.32	
Temporary General Aid Fund	12,704.00	
Methodist Publishing House	7,442.53	
Memorial Fund	87.50	
S. W. Texas Conference	557.50	
Capital Fund Campaign	217,875.94	
Interest on Investments	950.22	
Transfer from Savings Acct.	<u>50,000.00</u>	
		914,925.01
Disbursements:		
Deposit Account — General Board	633,000.00	
Capital Fund Account — General Board	166,000.00	
Capital Fund Campaign — CD's	50,000.00	
Capital Fund Campaign Expenses:		
Supervision	1,850.00	
Secretarial Help	356.40	
Postage & Supplies	348.41	
Check Refund	30.00	
Conference Board of Pension Expenses		
Conference Dinner	337.50	
Pins	38.71	
Board Meeting Expenses	141.02	
Emergency Grants	<u>1,405.06</u>	
Total		<u>853,557.13</u>
Acct. Balance December 31, 1978		269,777.73
Bank Balance December 31, 1978	157,887.29	
Investments December 31, 1978	<u>111,890.44</u>	
Total		<u>269,777.73</u>

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

BROTHERHOOD FUND

Financial Report — 1978

Balance as of January 1, 1978.....		(810.00)
Receipts:		
Contributions from Members.....	380.00	
Disbursements:		
Rev. J. K. Brim.....	200.00	
Balance in Fund December 31, 1978.....		(630.00)

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

Financial Report — 1978

Balance as of January 1, 1978.....		(4,025.72)
Investments:		
Texas Methodist Foundation.....		<u>140,000.00</u>
Total to be accounted for:.....		135,974.28
Receipts:		
Interest from Texas Methodist Foundation.....	8,996.07	
Withdrawal from principal.....	<u>12,000.00</u>	
Total.....	20,996.07	
Disbursements:		
Salary Supplement.....	16,852.80	
Administrative Expenses.....	<u>2.21</u>	
Total.....	16,855.01	
Fund Balance as of December 31, 1978.....	115.34	
Investments with Texas Methodist Foundation.....	128,000.00	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

OPERATING RESERVE

Financial Report — 1978

Balance in Fund 1-1-78.....	33,441.89	
Savings Account 1-1-78.....	51,572.89	
Certificates of Deposits 1-1-78.....	<u>200,000.00</u>	
Total to be accounted for:.....		285,014.78

Receipts:		
Repayment of Temp. Advance.....	3,280.00	
Unexpanded Approp. Refunds.....	29,529.30	
Write off of checks not cashed.....	42.28	
Interest on Investments.....	21,277.69	
Misc. Source.....	25,265.95	
Copy Machine Use Fee.....	94.78	
Transfer from Savings.....	55,000.00	
Transfer from General Fund.....	<u>100,000.00</u>	
Total.....	234,490.00	
Total Receipts and 1978 Balance.....		519,504.78
Disbursements:		
Supplemental Approp.....	31,447.74	
Temp. Advances.....	3,775.00	
Purchase of Securities.....	155,000.00	
Conf. Secretarial Staff Expense.....	12.86	
Auditing Expenses.....	3,480.00	
Widows Compensation.....	1,128.00	
Misc. Disbursements.....	<u>6,308.27</u>	
Total.....	201,151.87	
Total to be Accounted for:.....		318,352.91
Balance in Fund December 31, 1978.....	(41,460.34)	
Holdings in CD's December 31, 1978.....	355,000.00	
Savings Account Balance.....	<u>4,813.25</u>	
Total.....	318,352.91	

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

BOARD OF MISSIONS FUND

**Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
For the Year Ended December 31, 1978**

Beginning Bank Balance, January 1, 1978.....		\$ 2,208.22
Receipts:		
Apportionments from Churches & Other.....	\$5,566.25	
Sales of Property.....	<u>3,916.05</u>	
Total Receipts.....		<u>9,482.30</u>
Total Funds Available.....		11,690.52
Disbursements:		
Insurance.....	\$ 424.00	
Printing.....	50.80	
Transfers to Other Accounts.....	700.00	
Tuition for Howard Payne Student.....	126.00	
Miscellaneous.....	<u>171.00</u>	
Total Disbursements.....		<u>1,471.80</u>
Ending Bank Balance, December 31, 1978.....		<u>\$10,218.72</u>

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF MISSIONS

FORT WORTH EAST & WEST DISTRICTS

Financial Report for January 1 Through December 31, 1978

Receipts		
Share Program	\$61,013.50	
Metropolitan Missions — East	34,404.00	
Metropolitan Missions — West	33,122.00	
Central Texas Conference Grants	29,000.00	
National Division Grants	7,500.00	
All other sources	<u>21,983.05</u>	
Total Receipts		\$187,022.55
Disbursements		
Site purchase & capital improvements	\$27,500.00	
New congregational development	34,384.52	
Ethnic Minority Local Church Development	25,684.98	
North Ft. Worth United Methodist Parish	7,200.00	
Northside Inter-Church Agency	4,420.00	
Southside Area Ministry	7,500.00	
Southeast Ft. Worth Ministries	6,300.00	
New ministries resource	1,906.28	
United Community Centers, Inc.	4,800.00	
Special ministries for the aging	4,046.95	
Ft. Worth Urban Ministries	6,800.00	
Contact, Telephone Crisis Ministry	900.00	
Child development program	800.00	
Central office	19,550.69	
Executive Director, salary & allowances	25,756.45	
Clergy pensions	1,020.00	
Staff auto expense and travel	748.97	
Training and consultation	264.27	
Annual meeting	599.76	
Permanent Fund development	3,493.26	
Taxes, property and F.I.C.A.	2,351.35	
Miscellaneous	<u>2,937.27</u>	
Total Disbursements		\$188,964.75
Deficit of receipts over disbursements		(1,942.20)
Cash balance, January 1, 1978		\$ 78,330.69
Assets		
Cash balance, December 31, 1978		\$ 76,388.49
Permanent Fund		
Cash balance	28,602.30	
Outstanding loan	<u>11,000.00</u>	
		39,602.30
Properties		
Land & parsonages	405,000.00	
Less: Indebtedness	<u>131,050.00</u>	
		273,950.00
Total Assets		<u>\$389,940.79</u>

Dana E. Sullivan, Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS

TEMPLE DISTRICT

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Balance on Hand 1-1-78		\$42,383.44	
Receipts:			
From Churches — Missions	\$6,812.28		
Advance	342.00		
Direct Specials	650.00		
Investment Income	<u>2,872.37</u>	<u>16,676.65</u>	
Total to be accounted for:			<u>\$59,060.09</u>
Expenditures:			
Supplemental Pastor Salary Harker Hts.	\$3,000.00		
Supplemental Housing, Harker Hts.	1,100.00		
Housing - St. Paul - Georgetown	700.00		
Missions, Gatesville	12.50		
Direct to Churches	650.00		
Transfer of unobligated funds (Investment Income)	325.00		
Ethnic Minority Development — Fund #942	<u>2,025.00</u>		
	7,812.50		
Balance on Hand 12-13-78			
Missions	11,254.80		
Advance	33,392.05		
Unobligated	<u>6,600.74</u>	51,247.59	
(Investment)			<u>\$59,060.09</u>

Lesley Jenkins, District Treasurer

WACO DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS, INCORPORATED

OF THE

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

January 31, 1978 — January 31, 1979

Balance on hand January 31, 1978		\$50,747.52
** Savings Account omitted in 1978		13,149.29
Receipts:		
Waco District Churches		13,101.25
Payment from Robinson Drive:		
Interest on note:	183.30	
Principal on note:	<u>416.70</u>	<u>600.00</u>
Grant to Brack's Chapel		2,225.00
Interest on Time Certificate		2,150.07
Interest on Savings Account		<u>674.18</u>
TOTAL		<u>\$82,647.31</u>

Disbursements:		
Brack's Chapel Building Fund	2,220.00	
China Spring Parsonage	5,000.00	
Conference Claimants — Compton UMC	51.00	
St. Luke's from Lakeshore	5.00	
Miscellaneous	150.00	7,426.00
TOTAL		\$75,221.31
Checking Account	\$27,233.01	
Savings Account	13,828.47	
Time Certificate	34,164.83	
		\$75,221.31

WACO DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC
OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
GROWTH FUND

January 31, 1978 — January 31, 1979

Balance on hand January 31, 1978		\$15,827.29
Receipts:		
Waco District Churches	\$280.95	
Interest on Savings	674.18	955.13
TOTAL		\$16,782.42
Disbursements:		
Waco District Board of Missions:		
Robinson Dr. UMC:		
Interest:	183.30	
Principal:	416.70	600.00
Robinson Dr. UMC:		
Interest:	121.68	
Principal:	86.32	208.00
TOTAL		\$808.00
Checking Account	\$ 2,150.95	
Savings Account	13,823.47	
		\$15,974.42

**WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS
AND CHURCH EXTENSION**

Financial Report for December 31, 1977 thru December 31, 1978

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1977		\$ 2,545.39
RECEIPTS, 1978:		
Waxahachie District Churches (Rec'd. from J. W. Sprinkle)	\$4,636.00	
Payment on Note (from St. Andrews UMC, Waxahachie)	650.00	
Davis Oil Company	48.92	
The Crude Company	7.01	
Waxahachie Federal Savings & Loan (grant for St. Luke, Corsicana) .	2,000.00	
Summit Gas Company	3.07	
Special Event (Local Leaders Training)	202.00	
Special Event (Roy Ryan Event)	30.07	
Special Event (Lyle Schaller Event)	6.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS, 1978	\$7,583.07	
TOTAL FUNDS TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		\$10,128.46
DISBURSEMENTS, 1978:		
United Christian Fellowship (District Missions)	\$3,300.00	
St. Luke United Methodist Church (grant)	2,000.00	
J. W. Sprinkle (to pay out 1977 apportionments for Richland)	69.00	
Igelaia Methodista	47.00	
Training Expense	518.82	
Special Events	271.07	
Miscellaneous	1.85	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS, 1978	\$6,207.74	
BALANCE ON HAND, Dec. 31, 1978		\$ 3,920.72
SAVINGS ACCOUNTS		
Waxahachie Bank & Trust Co. (CD) December 31, 1978 ..	\$10,000.00	
Waxahachie Federal Savings & Loan Co., Dec. 31, 1978 ..	<u>\$ 1,080.46</u>	
TOTAL SAVINGS, Dec. 31, 1978		\$11,080.46

NOTES:

St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Waxahachie . \$5,000.00
(\$500 per year + 5% interest for ten years)

SAVINGS ACCOUNT:

Waxahachie District Builders Club
(Waxahachie Bank & Trust)
Bd. of Global Ministries of funds
 given for Ethnic Minority Local
 Church Advance Special ... \$5,900.00
Deposits

Deposits	50.00
Interest paid	<u>33.82</u>
Total, 12-31-78	\$5,983.82

Respectfully submitted,
W. G. Stephenson, District Treasurer
Don M. Pike, District Superintendent

The above report is a true and accurate reflection of the books, bank balance, deposit slips, cancelled checks, etc., of the Waxahachie District Board of Missions Account.

Date: April 9, 1979

F. O. Myers

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS

Balance January 1, 1978			
M & F State Bank, Weatherford	888.00		
Cleburne Savings and Loan	746.08		
Cleburne National Bank	7,007.20	\$	8,641.28
Receipts:			
Interest, Cleburne Savings & Loan	40.22		
From Weatherford Dist. Churches	350.00		
Interest on CD #012096	142.32		532.54
Other Assets:			
Certificate of Deposit			
#012096 M & F State Bank	1,863.24		1,863.24
Disbursements			<u>—0—</u>
Total to be accounted for			\$11,037.06

Respectfully submitted,
Wm. M. Greenwaldt, District Superintendent

VII. Memoirs

"How lovely are Thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; Thou sendeth forth Thy prophets in every age; these have told of Thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."

Bishops:

J. Owen Smith

Wives Of Bishops:

Delma Dawson Tucker
Catherine Stewart Werner
Dora Housekeeper Woidler

Ministers:

J. K. Brim
Otis F. Brown
James W. Lane
Willie B. Johnson
W. V. Bane
Henry E. Kuykendall
Horace Poteet

Wives Of Ministers:

Mrs. Victor Dow
Mrs. H. B. Hall
Mrs. Richard McCauley
Margaret T. Shugart
Mrs. R. T. Wallace
Ellie M. Cantrell
Addie L. Shaw
Mrs. Andrew J. Gooden

Rev. J. K. Brim

James K. Brim was one of ten children born to C. T. and Elizabeth of Turnersville, Texas. His date of birth was July 28, 1894 and he died as the Annual Conference was in session, June 6, 1978.

He attended Meridian College and during World War I, enlisted in the U.S. Navy. After four years service there, he returned home and taught in rural schools of Central Texas. In 1922, he married Thelma Puckett and to this union was born a daughter, Bobbie who is the wife of Rev. Bill Moody, pastor of the Oakdale United Methodist Church in Stephenville.

As he taught school, he continued his college education receiving his Bachelors degree from East Texas State Teachers College in 1932. During World War II, while serving as Superintendent of the Pottsville school district he again answered the call of his country and entered the naval service. At the close of the war he was discharged with the rank of Chief Petty Officer in the Navy Hospital Corps. For the next five years he was a civil servant working in rehabilitation of disabled veterans.

In 1949, past 50 years of age, J. K. Brim surrendered to the full time ministry and entered Perkins School of Theology to pursue his graduate degree in Theology. He was received on trial in the Central Texas Conference in 1951 and finishing his Seminary training, he was received into full connection and ordained an Elder in 1953. For many years prior to answering the call to the itinerant ministry, he had been a licensed Lay Preacher.

J. K. Brim served as pastor at Elm Mott, China Springs and Zephyr-Mullin before moving in 1960, to Arlington First Methodist where he continued to minister to the retirement age membership even after his retirement from Conference in 1962.

He died on June 6, 1978 after a lengthy hospitalization. Memorial services were held at First United Methodist Church, Arlington and interment was in Moore Memorial Gardens in that city. Officiating were Drs. Jack Payne, Verlis Bane and G. Alfred Brown.



Jack Payne

Otis F. Brown

Otis F. Brown was born on August 23, 1903, in Comanche, Texas, the son of Mr. & Mrs. David Brown. He was married to Cressie Aline Dodson on November 23, 1924 at Cisco, Texas, and to this lovely couple seven children were born. Cressie preceded him in death on December 25, 1976.

Brother Brown faithfully and lovingly served the Lord on the Wayland Circuit, Pioneer, Olney Circuit, Mountain View, Mullin, Zephyr, Valera, Walnut Springs, Hutto, Coleman: Trinity, Bethel, Bangs, Moody, Italy, Avalon, Hico, Fairy, and Kerens. He retired from the active ministry in 1969, and moved to Graham. He and Mrs. Brown became active in First United Methodist Church where he taught a Sunday School Class and participated in other activities until ill health forced him into relative inactivity.

He died on July 20, 1978, in Temple, Texas, and memorial services were conducted in First Church, Graham with Eugene Robertson and Bob Weathers officiating.

He is survived by three daughters: Mrs. Janie E. Lowe of Arlington; Mrs. Geneva E. Ethridge of Lake Worth, and Mrs. Martha Cole of Bangs. Four sons, Travis D. of Rockwall, James W. of Stafford; Brit N. of Anchorage, Alaska; and Otis E. of Houston. Twenty grandchildren and one great grandchild.

Like Enoch, Otis Brown walked with God. The world and many of us are richer because he lived, worked, and died in the faith of the Lord Jesus Christ.

He has now itinerated to the eternal church and he lives in the hearts of those of us who loved him!

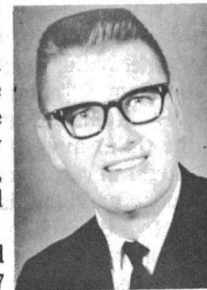
Eugene B. Robertson

Rev. James Walton Lane

James Walton Lane, the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. K. Lane, was born a few moments after midnight on January 1, the first baby born in the new year of 1934 in Ft. Worth, Texas. He was educated in the Ft. Worth public schools and graduated from Northside High School in 1951. He united with First Methodist Church in Ft. Worth and was an Eagle Scout in the church's boy scout troop, receiving the God and Country Award. He was graduated from Southern Methodist University, attended Perkins School of Theology, and graduated from Iliff School of Theology in 1961.

While in high school he attended Glen Lake Methodist Camp and made a decision to enter the ministry of the Methodist Church. In 1957 he was admitted to the Central Texas Conference on trial. He was ordained Deacon in 1958 and ordained Elder in 1961. He was united in marriage to the former Lenda Clardy of Brownwood in 1958 and soon afterwards moved to the Nebraska Conference. While there he was appointed to the Polk-Swede Plain, Brady-Banner, and Hay Springs charges. During the five years that he served the Banner Methodist Church, it received the Nebraska Rural Church of the Year Award for 1964. A lovely new church complete with sanctuary, fellowship hall, and Sunday School wings was built and almost paid for while he was in Hay Springs. In 1967, he returned to Texas for personal reasons and was appointed to the Lamar County Larger Parish in the North Texas Conference. During his ministry in the Central Texas Conference he served the following charges: Watauga, where he was given the Jaycee's Outstanding Citizen Award; Gordon-Santo; Frost-Irene-Mertens; and Newcastle-Crestview-Loving.

Following a brain hemorrhage and surgery in 1975, he became disabled and lived in Ft. Worth until his death on August 19, 1978. Survivors include his wife and daughters, Cynthia and Kathy, and his mother. The memorial service was held in First United Methodist Church with Rev. Lloyd Sansom and Drs. Sidney Roberts and Jake Shelley officiating. Burial was in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Ft. Worth.



Reverend Willie B. Johnson

The Angel of Silence came for him Tuesday, December 19, 1978 and carried him to rest.

To cherish his memory he leaves his widow, Mrs. Mae E. Johnson, of Belton; one daughter, Mrs. Vernice L. Adams, of Houston; three brothers, Bert Johnson, Fred West and the Rev. H. H. Levels, all of Dallas; one sister, Mrs. Carrie Lee Carlton, of Ft. Worth; one grandchild and two great grandchildren; and other relatives and friends.

Wilford Virless Bane

Wilford Virless Bane was born in Lainville, Rusk County, Texas August 10, 1909. He was one of three sons and a daughter born to William B. and Mary Lou Bane.

After graduating from Rusk High School, he attended Stephen F. Austin State University from which he received his Bachelor of Science Degree. His graduate work was done at Southern Methodist University and from that institution he received both his Master of Science and Master of Theology degrees. An honorary Doctor of Divinity was awarded Rev. Bane by Southwestern University in 1953.

After taking Ruby Mitchell of Nacogdoches, Texas as his wife, he was appointed pastor of the Thornton Circuit. For their first ten years together they served appointments in the Corsicana District. They were appointed to Barry, Frost and then Wortham before moving on to First Church, Killeen, and then to First Methodist Breckenridge. The Georgetown District superintendency was next to be followed by the first five year pastorate in the history of First Church, Arlington. After leaving Arlington, Rev. Bane became superintendent of the Ft. Worth East District and then following that, pastor at First, Temple. His final appointment was the Cleburne District which became the Weatherford District while he served it.

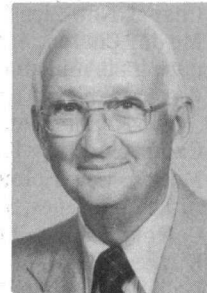
Dr. Bane was a long time leader of the Central Texas Conference. He served on many boards and in many high offices. For four years, from 1956 until 1960, he was a member of the General Board of Missions. He was elected delegate to General Conference twice and Jurisdictional Conference four consecutive quadrenniums.

Bro. Bane had an unusual capacity to inspire trust and confidence in the ministers with whom he served. He was a beloved local Pastor. He excelled as a superintendent and faithful shepherd of the district. He was blessed with a wife who was in every sense, a partner and helpmeet in the ministry.

Upon retirement the Banes returned to Arlington to live and to serve. For three years he was again a part of the life of First United Methodist Church until on January 7 after falling on ice covered pavement at his home a few days before, he slipped away in death.

With him at his time of passing were his wife Ruby, three sons, Wilford V. of the Committee on Communication of the United Methodist Church in Nashville, Dr. Jerry W. of Arlington and Dr. J. David of Salt Lake City and their families.

Funeral services were held at First United Methodist Church in Arlington. The memorial message was delivered by Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe and sharing in leadership was Rev. Jackson C. Oglesby, and Dr. Jack Payne. Burial was at Moore Memorial Gardens in Arlington with Dr. Ed Otwell and Rev. Carl Mehaffy officiating.



Jack Payne

Rev. Henry E. Kuykendall

Rev. Henry E. Kuykendall was born in Gonzales, Texas, June 20th, 1891, the third child of fifteen children born to Rev. Jake and Sarah Robinson Kuykendall. He confessed a hope in Christ at an early age. The family moved to Dallas, Texas, and later to Waco, Texas, where Rev. Henry Kuykendall attended school in Lorena, Texas. He served in the United States Army in World War One (1).

After his return to Waco, he was called to the ministry of the Methodist Church. He was a member of the St. James Methodist Church. He was a gifted minister and business man. He served as pastor of the following churches in Waco District of the Methodist Church: Bracks Chapel, New Zion Circuit, Mt. Zion, West Station, Springfield, Aquilla, Hubbard, Hillsboro, Mexia, Chilton, Satin, Majors Chapel, and Maysfield Circuit. He built several churches during his ministry including Bracks Chapel and Hillsboro. He was a retired minister. He departed this life on Friday at Providence Hospital, Waco, Texas.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Eloise Kuykendall; two sons, Wallace Kuykendall, L. A., California; Jake Kuykendall, Seattle, Washington; four stepdaughters, Nedra Hunt, Faye Mosley, Lois Holmes, Maude Downey; two sisters, Mrs. Ola Hall, Waco, Texas and Mrs. Altha Mae Jones, Spokane, Washington; five brothers, Rev. A. A. Kuykendall, Pastor of Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. D. B. Kuykendall, Pastor, Payne Chapel A.M.E. Church, I. G. Kuykendall, all of Waco, Texas, Samuel Kuykendall, and Rev. Leslie Kuykendall, both of Dallas, Texas; one uncle, Spencer Robinson, Henrietta, Texas; nine grandchildren, twenty-eight great-grandchildren and a host of nieces, nephews and other relatives and friends.

Horace Poteet

Horace Poteet, the eldest son of W. A. and Mattie Poteet, was born on January 6, 1888, near Belton, Texas. He was a graduate of Thomas Arnold High School at Salado and of Southwestern University at Georgetown. He exchanged this physical body for life eternal on March 11, 1979.

He was married to Elizabeth Ulmer on December 22, 1918, in San Angelo, Texas. Three children came to bless their home and marriage.

In 1911 he went to Mexico to teach in the Methodist Mission School at Torreon. He remained there about a year until forced to leave by events surrounding the Pancho Villa led Revolution.

Upon return to the USA, Brother Poteet joined the ranks of the itinerant Methodist Ministry. He was admitted into the Central Texas Conference on Trial in November, 1913, at Temple, Texas, and was admitted into Full Connection in November, 1915, at Corsicana. He was ordained a Deacon by Bishop J. H. McCoy at Hillsboro in November, 1914. He was ordained an Elder by Bishop McCoy at Georgetown in November, 1917. His first appointment was in November, 1913, to Thrall. For the next 43½ years, he served the cause of Christ wherever he was assigned, always within the bounds of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

At retirement in June, 1957, he and his wife moved to Coleman, Texas, where they continued to be an active part of the life and work of First United Methodist Church as long as health permitted.

He is survived by his wife, Elizabeth, of Coleman who shared more than sixty years with him in faithful service.

Other survivors include two sons, William Burr Poteet of San Angelo and Horace Monroe Poteet of Albuquerque, New Mexico; one daughter, Mrs. Leonard (Ann) Radde of Ennis; eight grandchildren and one great grand-daughter; one sister, Mrs. H. L. (Lois) O'Briant of Lewisville; four brothers, Ross of Simms, Allen of San Antonio, W. E. (Ed) of Temple, and Rankin of San Antonio.



In addition to family, there are numerous people from throughout the Central Texas area who have been loved, strengthened, guided and ministered to by this quietly faithful man of God.

Memorial Worship Services were conducted at First United Methodist Church in Coleman on May 13, 1979, by his pastor, Vernon Whittington, his District Superintendent, Dr. Jack Riley and his son-in-law, Leonard Radde.

Graveside services and burial was at Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens in San Angelo, Texas.

Brother Poteet had said the theme of his life was contained in the words of the hymn, now this is eternally true.

Ever since, by faith, I saw the stream
Thy flowing wounds supply,
Redeeming love has been my theme,
And shall be till I die.

Then in a nobler, sweeter song,
I'll sing Thy power to save
When this poor lispng, stammering tongue
Lies silent in the grave.

Leonard Radde

Margaret Todd Shugart

Margaret Todd Shugart was born in Cameron, Texas, April 19, 1896. Left an orphan at age five she moved to live with her grandmother in Greenville where she spent her youth and early adult years as an active member of Wesley Methodist Church and especially as a leader in the Epworth League of the district. After graduating with honors from the High School she attended Wesley College on a scholarship and then taught three years in the Greenville Public Schools, later employed for six years as bookkeeper of the Greenville Power and Light Company, continuing active also in youth work through the Epworth League of the district.

In 1926 Margaret was employed as full time secretary with Dr. Umphrey Lee at the newly built Highland Park Methodist Church in Dallas. Her responsibility in this growing congregation led gradually into ever larger areas of service to include bookkeeping, records, counselor of League and student work, assistant in promoting choir activities, helping to establish the work of Hubert Sone as a special missionary of the church. During the depression years with heavy load and limited resources the church staff consisted of Dr. Lee, Dr. L. F. Sensabaugh and Margaret Shugart.

In 1936 at the summer Pastors School at S.M.U. she renewed a friendship that dated back to Wesley Church days in Greenville where Rev. C. O. Shugart, now a widower, had been her pastor. A beautiful romance soon developed, culminating in their marriage on January 15, 1937, and she began a new church relationship as the minister's wife at First Methodist Church in Temple. Together they served in succeeding years these churches: First Church Temple, 4 years; Mexia, 4 years; Graham, 3 years; Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 3 years. These had been 13 very rewarding and happy years. After retirement they moved to Dallas and he continued seven years as a visiting pastor at Lakewood Methodist Church. Margaret continued in active good works including two years as secretary to District Superintendent Dr. Harrison Baker. They had both renewed their affiliation with Highland Park Methodist Church and in time had developed an Archives and History file for the church. Margaret was preceded in death by her husband April 8, 1974. Her own health began to fail and then rapidly deteriorated until at last her earthly journey ended Thursday night, December 28, 1978.



In her personal notes this statement was found as a testimony: "I feel that I have much to thank God for day by day: memories of a husband whom I admired as well as loved; of a son and daughter and their children who have thought of me always as Mother or "Grand-Margaret"; a life surrounded by religious influences that have strengthened my faith. These are my lasting Blessings."

Survivors are a stepson, Thomas R. Shugart of Houston, a stepdaughter, Mrs. Mary Owens of Jackson, Miss., a brother, C. H. Todd of Shreveport, La., nieces and nephews.

Memorial services were held in Cox Chapel of Highland Park United Methodist Church by this writer, The Rev. Leslie W. Seymour and the Rev. Jim Dorff. Interment was in East Mount Cemetery at Greenville.

Mrs. R. T. Wallace

Florence H. Wallace was born March 1, 1886 at Holland, Texas. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Howse.

She attended Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas. She taught school for several years.

She married Robert Tyler Wallace December 23, 1915. She served in the ministry with her husband for 37 years.

She was a life member of W.S.C.S. (United Methodist Women).

Two children: Mrs. Anita Byrom, Mesquite, Texas, and a son John Tyler Wallace, Aurora, Colorado. Six grand-children and seven great-grand-children.

Mrs. Wallace attended the Belton Church and supported its total ministries during the years of retirement with her husband and after his death. She maintained a spirit of enthusiasm and she was deeply committed to serving her Lord even to the end while she was so ill she could barely move about.



Ellie G. Cantrell

Ellie G. Cantrell was born September 17, 1887 near Montgomery, Alabama (Cellman County). She died on March 31, 1979 in Mineral Wells, Texas. Interment was in Fort Worth on April 2nd.

Mrs. Cantrell came to Texas in 1893 and settled near Hubbard in Hill County. She attended Texas Christian University when it was located in Waco. On September 6, 1905 at the Line Street United Methodist Church in Hillsboro she and Prince E. Cantrell were united in marriage. The marriage was blessed with five daughters, Eddie Waton of Mineral Wells, Geneva Sprinkle, Mary F. Hailey and Ruby E. Kimbrough of Fort Worth, who survive their mother; and Volta Kimbrough who preceded her in death. She was a devoted minister's wife and faithful church worker all her life.



Mrs. Oddie L. Shaw

Mrs. Oddie L. Shaw, the youngest of the late Files and Elizabeth Love, was born in Hammond, Robertson County, Texas, July 16, 1909.

She attended and graduated from the Booker T. Washington High School at Marlin, Texas. After graduating from high school, she attended Prairie View A and M College where she received her first and second degrees.

Early in her youth she joined the Bethlehem Baptist Church where she remained a faithful member by rendering her services as a choir member and Sunday School Class teacher.

In 1927, Mrs. Shaw was united in holy matrimony with the Reverend William L. Shaw. After their marriage, she joined the Methodist Church under the pastorate of her husband. With him she worked faithfully, and at one time or another, served in almost every capacity within the framework and organization of the church that can be named.

She was a productive woman indeed! For many years she helped to mold and shape the lives of girls and boys in and out of Robertson, Ellis and McLennan Counties as a public school servant. She served with honor and praise as an elementary school teacher and efficiently as an elementary school principal for a span of more than thirty years.

To be idle was not one of her characteristics. So, after her retirement from public school work she found her active place among those who serve in the community by way of the EOA Community Center, Council For Better Government, and City, County, State and National Precincts.

She was a woman of smiles, warmth and "doing." She worked in the scenes behind "the doors" to make others happy. These were not the "headlining" acts of the day; rather, they were real quiet-like; needed Christian duties that God complimented and headlined.

She was a devoted, faithful and obedient wife, a super friend, and a devout Christian.

To a mild, sudden and commanding voice, Sister Shaw answered the call of "Come hither" — a promotion that was well earned. Although she was loved by all who knew her, God loved her too and more. Since He is the Master Speaker, she submitted to His call on Wednesday morning about 7:20 a.m., November 8, 1978 at Providence Hospital.

She leaves to mourn her passing a loving and devoted husband, Dr. William L. Shaw; one sister, Mrs. Callie Williams of Los Angeles; one brother, Charles Love of Bremond, Texas, a number of nieces, nephews and a host of friends.

Mrs. Gilberta A. Long Gooden

Mrs. Gilberta A. (Long) Gooden was born May 12, 1907 in Falls County, Texas to Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Long.

On November 26, 1924, she was united in Holy Wedlock to Mrs. Andrew J. Gooden, who preceded her in death. To this union seven children were born.

The family later moved to Waco and united with the St. James United Methodist Church, where she remained a faithful member until health failed her.

On the morning of March 4, 1979 at 4:45 a.m. an Angel of silence called her from labor to reward.

She leaves to cherish her memories; five sons, James, Alton and Dalton, all of Waco, Melvin, Elcerito, Calif., and Milton, Dallas, Texas; two daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Collins, Waco, and Mrs. Lorene Hicks, Waco; two sisters, Mrs. Lillie Locklin, Fort Worth, and Mrs. Rosie Topps, Palmsdale, Calif.; one brother, Mr. Claud Long, Fort Worth, Texas; thirty-five grandchildren; eighteen great-grandchildren, a devoted friend, Mr. George Simmons and many other relatives and friends.

VIII. Roll Of Deceased Ministerial Members

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased ministerial members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1968 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstine
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Ray E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Greens Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Roy A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	No. Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi

H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Ft. Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Waco
P. W. Layne		1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Cross Plains
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Ft. Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo

IX. Historical

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

After Merger With West Texas Conference

No.	Place of Session	Date	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5.	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7.	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8.	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10.	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle

X. Ministerial Statistics

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Fiscal Year January 1, 1978-December 31, 1978

Name	Appointment	House Furnished	Rental Allowance	Salary
Ansley, James B.	Chaplain-Commissioner, Harris Hospital	no	\$4,120	\$22,941
Ballard, Ronald D.	Professor—TWC	no	none	20,000
Bettis, Joseph D.	Dean, Fairhaven College	no	none	28,717
Brown, H. Lively	Director, ACCOM	no	6,000	26,140
Camp, Dennis	Chaplain U.S. A.	yes		19,500
Clifford, Frederick Burr	Dean, Southwestern University	no	1,800	20,832
Crowley, Welson S.	Professor, Southwestern University		No Report	
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Administrator, Methodist Home, Waco	yes	no	28,750
DeWald, Ernest O.	Wesleyan Home	yes		18,900
Elliot, Ray	Supervisor, Retired Ministers Homes	no	none	9,000
Ferrell, Gilbert	Executive Director, Metro Board of Missions	no	4,500	21,214
Francis, John Ed	Missionary, Japan	yes	none	16,602
Greenwaldt, Karen	Assoc. Dir. ACCOM	no	3,600	15,170
Holbert, John	T.W.C.			14,400
Holt, J. B.	Associate Dean, Perkins T.W.C.	no	4,000	23,100
Holt, Lloyd Edward	T.W.C.			14,400
Hunt, Richard A.	Professor, SMU	no	none	19,300
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	Harris Hospital	no	4,315	24,096
Murray, Doyle III	Campus Minister, UTA	yes	none	12,000
Patteson, Billy Mack	Baylor Campus Minister	no	none	16,200
Reed, Cecil D.	Chaplain, U. S. Army		No Report	
Robertson, John C.	Dean, McMasters University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	no	none	30,000
Robertson, Robert L.	Area Director Public Relations, Executive	no	4,000	19,500
Sanders, Ed Paris	Director, United Meth. Communications Council, McMasters University	no	none	37,985
Schaub, John W.	Assistant Chaplain, Harris Hospital	no	\$3,833	18,141
Sprinkle, J. W.	Conference Secretary & Treasurer	no	5,000	15,500
Tims, James Edwin	Missionary in Brazil		No Report	
Weaver, Jerry A. G.	Chaplain, U. S. Army		No Report	
Welsh, Don H.	Chaplain, V. A. Hospital	no	none	25,000
Worley, Joe D.	Chaplain, U. S. Army		No Report	

Chronological Roll

(Adjusted To Merger, 1970)

Symbols used: A — Admission; T — Transfer; Ra — Readmission; U — Unification; C — Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E — Effective; R — Retired; Sy — Supernumerary; P — Probationary Member; M — Merger; AM — Associate Member.

Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted
1	Allen, Gene	E	M 1970	52	Ellis, Cecil M.	R	M 1970
2	Anderson, Arthur	E	M 1970	53	Evans, Bob	E	M 1970
3	Ansley, James B.	E	M 1970	54	Ferrell, Gilbert	E	M 1970
4	Bailey, J. Morris	R	M 1970	55	Finley, James L.	E	M 1970
5	Baker, Bruce	E	M 1970	56	Fisher, Wm. S.	R	M 1970
6	Baker, Daniel B.	R	M 1970	57	Flanagan, Cleon	LA	M 1970
7	Barnes, D. L.	R	M 1970	58	Flynn, W. A.	R	M 1970
8	Barnett, H. H.	R	M 1970	59	Foote, Gaston	R	M 1970
9	Basham, John	E	M 1970	60	Francis, John Ed.	E	M 1970
10	Bass, Kenneth	E	M 1970	61	Franklin, Dean	LA	M 1970
11	Bassett, Roy T.	E	M 1970	62	Franklin, Samuel M.	R	M 1970
12	Beavers, Jay L.	E	M 1970	63	Freeman, M. A. L.	R	M 1970
13	Benkley, Fred G.	R	M 1970	64	Freeman, Richard M.	E	M 1970
14	Bettis, Joseph	E	M 1970	65	Fuqua, Verne	E	M 1970
15	Black, Walter G.	E	M 1970	66	Garrett, Morgan	E	M 1970
16	Boatman, Kenneth	E	M 1970	67	Gill, J. W.	R	M 1970
17	Boulware, Floyd A.	R	M 1970	68	Gillis, Burt M.	R	M 1970
18	Bowman, Glenn C.	E	M 1970	69	Glaze, John L.	R	M 1970
19	Briles, Robert H.	E	M 1970	70	Goff, G. J.	E	M 1970
20	Brooks, Tommy C.	E	M 1970	71	Goodman, Peyton	R	M 1970
21	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	M 1970	72	Gordon, E. R.	R	M 1970
22	Brown, G. Alfred	R	M 1970	73	Grace, S. Ross	R	M 1970
23	Brown, Leroy M.	R	M 1970	74	Greebon, Geo. M.	R	M 1970
24	Brown, Lively	E	M 1970	75	Greenwaldt, Wm.	E	M 1970
25	Brown, Otis	R	M 1970	76	Hall, H. R.	R	M 1970
26	Camp, C. Dennis	E	M 1970	77	Hankinson, V. E.	R	M 1970
27	Campbell, James	E	M 1970	78	Hankla, W. L.	R	M 1970
28	Campbell, Tony Glen	E	M 1970	79	Harper, John	E	M 1970
29	Chamness, Gene A.	E	M 1970	80	Haynes, L. L., Sr.	R	M 1970
30	Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	M 1970	81	Haynes, Robert	E	M 1970
31	Christopher, Paul	R	M 1970	82	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	M 1970
32	Clifford, F. B.	E	M 1970	83	Hearn, Kester M.	R	M 1970
33	Coker, Lloyd T.	R	M 1970	84	Herrington, Rolló J.	R	M 1970
34	Cooper, E. M.	R	M 1970	85	Hewitt, E. C.	R	M 1970
35	Cox, Homer S.	E	M 1970	86	Hitt, Dan	E	M 1970
36	Crain, Hubert W.	R	M 1970	87	Hodges, J. W.	E	M 1970
37	Crawford, W. C.	E	M 1970	88	Holden, Ellis, Jr.	E	M 1970
38	Cronk, A. L.	E	M 1970	89	Holt, J. B.	E	M 1970
39	Crowley, Weldon S.	E	M 1970	90	Hopkins, H. M.	R	M 1970
40	Curtis, S. W.	R	M 1970	91	Hopkins, James A.	E	M 1970
41	Daniels, Jack	E	M 1970	92	Horick, Wm. H.	E	M 1970
42	Darnell, James W.	LA	M 1970	93	Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	M 1970
43	Davenport, J. L.	R	M 1970	94	Howell, M. B.	E	M 1970
44	Davis, Roy	R	M 1970	95	Humphrey, Roland	E	M 1970
45	Davison, Claude W.	E	M 1970	96	Hunt, Dale	E	M 1970
46	Dennis, Gordon	E	M 1970	97	Hunt, Richard A.	E	M 1970
47	DeWald, Ernest	E	M 1970	98	Hutcheson, J. D.	E	M 1970
48	Dowd, John E.	E	M 1970	99	Ingram, F. H.	R	M 1970
49	Dugger, B. C., Jr.	E	M 1970	100	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	R	M 1970
50	Duncan, Bailey	E	M 1970	101	Jenkins, Richard W.	E	M 1970
51	Elliott, Ray	E	M 1970	102	Johnson, Hiram	E	M 1970

Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted
103	Johnson, James N.	E	M 1970	163	Reed, Cecil D.	E	M 1970
104	Johnson, Roy F.	R	M 1970	164	Reynolds, Wayne	E	M 1970
105	Keesee, S. A.	R	M 1970	165	Reynolds, W. T.	E	M 1970
106	Kelley, Leonard D.	R	M 1970	166	Rice, Chas. T.	E	M 1970
107	Kluck, Homer	E	M 1970	167	Richardson, J. B.	E	M 1970
108	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	M 1970	168	Richmond, Robert W.	E	M 1970
109	Layne, Len.	R	M 1970	169	Rider, Dale W.	E	M 1970
110	Leach, E. Frank	E	M 1970	170	Riley, Jack	E	M 1970
111	Lindsay, Robert V.	E	M 1970	171	Roberts, Sidney	E	M 1970
112	Loyd, H. B.	R	M 1970	172	Robertson, Eugene	E	M 1970
113	Marney, B. B.	E	M 1970	173	Robertson, John C.	E	M 1970
114	Marrs, Kent D.	E	M 1970	174	Robertson, Robert	E	M 1970
115	Mathews, George M.	E	M 1970	175	Rogers, L. R.	E	M 1970
116	McAfee, C. J.	E	M 1970	176	Rollin, Roy	E	M 1970
117	McBryde, Bennie	R	M 1970	177	Roper, Ernest	R	M 1970
118	McClatchy, J. P.	E	M 1970	178	Russell, Timothy A.	E	M 1970
119	McCleskey, Archie	LA	M 1970	179	Salyer, O. B.	R	M 1970
120	McClure, Charles L.	E	M 1970	180	Sanders, Ed P.	E	M 1970
121	McCord, B. L.	R	M 1970	181	Sanders, Robert W.	E	M 1970
122	McCown, A. B.	E	M 1970	182	Sansom, Lloyd	E	M 1970
123	McCree, D. L.	R	M 1970	183	Schultz, C. C.	E	M 1970
124	McKee, John K.	E	M 1970	184	Scott, Jimmy Ray	E	M 1970
125	Metcalf, Cleo	E	M 1970	185	Scott, Knox	R	M 1970
126	Mehaffy, Carl	E	M 1970	186	Sellers, J. W.	E	M 1970
127	Meier, H. F., Jr.	E	M 1970	187	Shambeck, Louis John	E	M 1970
128	Messer, Robert E.	E	M 1970	188	Shaw, William L.	R	M 1970
129	Miller, A. J.	R	M 1970	189	Shelley, J. Chas.	E	M 1970
130	Milner, W. L.	E	M 1970	190	Shelton, W. J.	R	M 1970
131	Millsap, Richard	E	M 1970	191	Shirey, W. N.	E	M 1970
132	Mitchell, William E.	AM	M 1970	192	Shuler, James E.	E	M 1970
133	Morton, J. E.	R	M 1970	193	Slayden, Milton	R	M 1970
134	Murray, H. Doyle, III.	E	M 1970	194	Sluder, Edis R.	E	M 1970
135	Muse, Luckie E.	R	M 1970	195	Smith, W. F.	R	M 1970
136	Oglesby, J. C.	R	M 1970	196	Son, Thad E.	R	M 1970
137	Oliver, J. L.	R	M 1970	197	Sprinkle, J. W.	E	M 1970
138	Olliff, Warren	E	M 1970	198	Standlee, A. G.	R	M 1970
139	Osada, Donald	E	M 1970	199	Stanley, Roy E.	E	M 1970
140	Otwell, Edward	E	M 1970	200	Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	E	M 1970
141	Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	M 1970	201	Stephens, Oran	R	M 1970
142	Parmar, Quay	R	M 1970	202	Sutton, C. A.	R	M 1970
143	Patison, Michael	E	M 1970	203	Swain, Karl	R	M 1970
144	Patteson, Billy M.	E	M 1970	204	Taylor, Delbert H.	E	M 1970
145	Patterson, Joe I.	R	M 1970	205	Taylor, Hubert C.	E	M 1970
146	Payne, Jack S.	E	M 1970	206	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	M 1970
147	Peacock, Allen A.	R	M 1970	207	Thrash, Floyd W.	R	M 1970
148	Penna, Richard G.	E	M 1970	208	Tims, James E.	E	M 1970
149	Peppers, James Lee	LA	M 1970	209	Todd, Plez	R	M 1970
150	Perdue, Guy E.	R	M 1970	210	Traster, Elden D.	E	M 1970
151	Pike, Donald Morris	E	M 1970	211	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	M 1970
152	Piolt, Ernest D.	R	M 1970	212	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	M 1970
153	Pittman, W. W.	R	M 1970	213	Utley, Paul W.	R	M 1970
154	Porter, Raybon	R	M 1970	214	Van Zile, Larry M.	E	M 1970
155	Price, R. Henry	R	M 1970	215	Walmsley, Walter	R	M 1970
156	Puckett, C. H.	R	M 1970	216	Ward, W. W.	R	M 1970
157	Pumphrey, Homer	E	M 1970	217	Weathers, B. F.	E	M 1970
158	Purnell, Eric C.	E	M 1970	218	Weaver, Jerry	E	M 1970
159	Purvis, W. Norman	E	M 1970	219	Welsh, Donald H.	E	M 1970
160	Radde, Henry	E	M 1970	220	Whitaker, W. G.	E	M 1970
161	Radde, Leonard	E	M 1970	221	Whitefield, J. W.	R	M 1970
162	Raines, Harvey	E	M 1970	222	Whittington, Vernon M.	E	M 1970

Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted
223	Wilkerson, C. A.	R	M 1970	283	Lindley, Gary	E	T 1974
224	Williams, Frank R.	E	M 1970	284	Sessions, C. C.	R	T 1974
225	Williams, H. W.	R	M 1970	285	Cavanaugh, Robert E.	E	P 1974
226	Williams, J. D. F.	R	M 1970	286	Holmes, Barry Lynn	E	P 1974
227	Williams, John H.	E	M 1970	287	Phillips, Thomas M.	E	P 1974
228	Williams, L. Stanley	R	M 1970	288	Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	P 1974
229	Wiseman, Paul	E	M 1970	289	Whitbeck, Gary A.	E	P 1974
230	Wooten, C. D.	R	M 1970	290	Lukert, John	E	RA 1974
231	Worley, Joe D.	E	M 1970	291	Abel, James D.	E	T 1975
232	Wormwood, A. J.	E	M 1970	292	Fowler, J. Andy	E	T 1975
233	Wright, Denzil	E	M 1970	293	Hay, Tom Bruce	E	T 1975
234	Young, Michael	E	M 1970	294	Tusha, Lynn H.	E	T 1975
235	Zellers, L. A.	R	M 1970	295	Hagemeyer, Lloyd D.	E	RA 1975
236	Allen, Estill F., Jr.	R	T 1970	296	Allen, Doyle Ray	E	P 1975
237	Graves, John Thomas	E	T 1970	297	Benton, Robert Dan	E	P 1975
238	Schaub, John W.	E	T 1970	298	Bledsoe, Marvin M.	P	P 1975
239	Thompson, Carroll	E	T 1970	299	Bunn, Sidney F.	E	P 1975
240	Turner, Robert	E	T 1970	300	Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	E	P 1975
241	Clifford, John F.	E	A 1970	301	Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	P 1975
242	Davis, Jerden	E	A 1970	302	Herzig, Robert H.	E	P 1975
243	Goss, James Allen	E	A 1970	303	McClendon, Clarence W.	E	P 1975
244	Holloway, Robert W.	E	A 1970	304	McKee, L. Michael	E	P 1975
245	Loggins, John Howell	E	A 1970	305	Murray, Nancy D.	E	P 1975
246	McDaniels, John H.	E	A 1970	306	Scroggs, Donald H.	E	P 1975
247	Johnson, John C.	E	T 1971	307	Shipman, John T.	E	P 1975
248	Phillips, James D.	E	T 1971	308	Tibbs, Ben L.	E	P 1975
249	Blancett, E. F.	E	RA 1971	309	Zellers, Clyde E., Jr.	E	P 1975
250	Beaty, Richard L.	E	A 1971	310	Bruner, Norman W.	E	T 1976
251	Boyd, William P.	E	A 1971	311	Geldmeier, Lee	E	T 1976
252	Cooper, Joe	E	A 1971	312	Glazener, Elmer	E	T 1976
253	Curd, Michael T.	E	A 1971	313	Adkins, David W.	E	P 1976
254	Jones, Glenn E.	E	A 1971	314	Alexander, Michael	P	P 1976
255	Reaves, Leroy	E	A 1971	315	Cain, Janice K.	E	P 1976
256	Sanford, Alfred G.	E	AME 1972	316	Durham, James B., III	E	P 1976
257	Ballard, Ronald D.	E	T 1972	317	Edwards, Kenneth J.	E	P 1976
258	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	T 1972	318	Farham, Joseph D.	E	LA P 1976
259	Vardiman, Boyce A.	E	T 1972	319	Hargrove, Anthony C.	P	P 1976
260	Childress, Marcus Norman	E	A 1972	320	Ilodge, Terry G.	P	P 1976
261	Cope, Robert Mack	E	A 1972	321	Reed, Billy L.	E	P 1976
262	Long, Charles F., II	E	A 1972	322	Smith, James W.	P	P 1976
263	Olney, James R.	E	A 1972	323	Bailey, II. Barry	E	T 1977
264	Porter, James R.	E	A 1972	324	Grubb, Lawrence B.	E	T 1977
265	Sammis, Glen C.	E	A 1972	325	Haynes, Weldon	E	T 1977
266	Seilheimer, David A.	E	A 1972	326	Laing, Charles E.	E	T 1977
267	Stein, Bernard W.	E	A 1972	327	Prather, Melvin S.	E	T 1977
268	Goodwin, Wilton J.	E	T 1972	328	Rohlf, Claus H., Jr.	E	T 1977
269	Helm, Luther J.	R	T 1972	329	Smith, Ralph	E	T 1977
270	Creppon, Garrett C.	E	A 1972	330	Allen, Georgia M.	P	P 1977
271	Buhl, Arthur	E	T 1973	331	Austin, Hubert L.	E	P 1977
272	Caruthers, James R.	E	T 1973	332	Chism, Jerry P.	P	P 1977
273	Chandler, James D.	E	T 1973	333	Dirk, John A.	P	P 1977
274	Henry, Luther W., Sr.	E	T 1973	334	Gaugl, Barbara B.	P	P 1977
275	McManus, Ronnie	E	T 1973	335	Harris, Austin G.	E	P 1977
276	Saylor, Joseph R.	E	T 1973	336	Heaton, Joe W.	P	P 1977
277	Taylor, Henry M.	E	T 1973	337	Miller, Johnny F.	P	P 1977
278	Walton, Charles M., Jr.	E	T 1973	339	Moody, William B.	E	P 1977
279	Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	A 1973	340	Spinks, Donald W.	P	P 1977
280	Foust, Hubert	E	A 1973	341	Warden, Patricia G.	P	P 1977
281	Guthrie, James T.	E	A 1973	342	Warden, Robert C.	P	P 1977
282	Scott, Donald F.	E	A 1973	343	Wild, Randy M.	P	P 1977

Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted
344	Wynn, Wilton W.	P	P 1977	361	Ericson, Stanley	E	T 1978
345	Youngblood, Scott D.	P	P 1977	362	Bobby D. Baggett	P	P 1979
346	Baker, Vaughn	P	P 1978	363	Charles R. Bailey	P	P 1979
347	Brown, Avery C.	P	P 1978	364	Nita Sue Beaty	P	P 1979
348	Clayton, Larry	P	P 1978	365	James L. Burton	P	P 1979
349	Koch, Rankin	P	P 1978	366	John J. Fourie	P	P 1979
350	Posey, Gerald D.	P	P 1978	367	Donald H. Kingman	P	P 1979
351	Tune, Wilma H.	P	P 1978	368	Jane B. Lovett	P	P 1979
352	Turner, Gary F.	P	P 1978	369	Lewis B. Pratt	P	P 1979
353	Wilkerson, Louis C., Jr.	P	P 1978	370	James W. VanRite	P	P 1979
354	Johnson, Donald	AM	A 1978	371	Anthony J. Vinson	P	P 1979
355	Darnell, James T., Jr.	E	T 1978	372	Larry M. Armstrong	P	T 1979
356	Elliott, John W., Sr.	E	T 1978	373	Crandall M. Hunt	E	T 1979
357	Fagg, Joe D.	E	T 1978	374	J. Eric McKinney	E	T 1978
358	Holbert, John Chas.	E	T 1978	375	David N. Mosser	P	T 1979
359	Holt, Lloyd E.	E	T 1978	376	Shadrech W. Seals	E	T 1979
360	Skinner, James C.	E	T 1978				

XI. General Section

Conference Standing Rules

As Amended June 7, 1978

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure:

1. The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 36 and Para. 67: Amendment VII) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the bishop (Para. 661.2) and the place chosen by the conference (Para. 661.3).
- 1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (Para. 661.4).
- 1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.
- 1.3 Lay members and alternate members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the charge conference for a one year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject, however, to paragraph 700.3 of the Discipline.
- 1.3.1 To equalize the number of Lay and Clerical members of the Annual Conference the following will be members by virtue of the office held: each District Lay Leader, each District United Methodist Women's President and Conference Program Board Chairperson who is a lay person, the Diaconal Ministers of the Conference not otherwise members, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church Board and Agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional Lay member from the Charges of the Conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the Conference Secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and Lay Members. This figure will be revised annually. The Conference Secretary will notify the District Superintendent as to the churches that will elect additional members by January preceding the next Annual Conference.
- 1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying the expenses of its lay and clerical members while in attendance at the conference.
- 1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, and councils shall be referred to the proper boards, commissions, committees, or councils before action can be taken by the Annual Conference, and shall be reported back to the conference for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.
- 1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports coming to the conference, not included in the Pending Report book, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the Pending Report book, shall be reproduced for members of the conference so that they may follow the report as it is being presented.
- 1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted retired ministers, retired deaconesses, and pastors, any of whom are receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the conference. It shall also be granted to the aforementioned ministers' spouses and students appointed to attend school.
- 1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased ministers and wives or widows of ministers. The ministers in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.
- 1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the Conference Standing Rules must lay on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.
- 1.9 Vacancies on all Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. "However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairpersons, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives."

- 1.9.1 Any member of the Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, and Committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the Board, Council, Commission, or Committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.
- 1.9.2 Retirement from the active itineracy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board, Council, Commission, Committee, and Institutional Boards, effective on the date such relationship is taken.
- 1.10 Members of General Boards, Councils, Commissions or Committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding Conference Agencies.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

- 1. There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended in the Book of Discipline (Para. 831).
 - 1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall be: (a) to receive program recommendations from the local churches, the district agencies, the annual conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) to develop these recommendations into a coordinated program to be recommended to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment, and adoption as the Annual Conference program; and (c) to provide implementation for an administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the conference.
 - 1.2 The Conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; a chairperson; vice-chairperson; secretary; and treasurer; the district superintendents; the president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; the conference lay leader, the conference director-president of the United Methodist Men; two youth representatives, two young adults, and two representatives of United Methodist Men; the Chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, and Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, the Commission on Religion and Race; and the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the Chairpersons of the Committees of the ACCOM, three district representatives from each district, one clergy, one lay woman and one lay man, divided into three classes, one of which shall be elected each year for a three year term; members of the General Council on Ministry; Jurisdictional Council on Ministry, and General Church board and Agency representatives not otherwise members of the Council, and additional members at large as needed to assure minority representatives and equal lay and clerical membership.
 - 1.2.1 The conference council staff, the conference secretary-treasurer, conference statistician, the assistant to the bishop, and a representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the Council without vote. District representatives and at large members shall be elected annually and shall serve no more than four consecutive years.
 - 1.3 The officers of the Council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and a treasurer, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Council for a two-year term. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. No officer is eligible for re-election to the same office.
 - 1.4 There shall be an executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the officers, the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, and the Conference Council director who shall serve without vote. The Chairpersons of program boards and committees on co-ordination and budget, communication and interpretation, and research and planning shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The Council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the Council as may be required so that the executive committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the Conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same office on the executive committee.
 - 1.5 The executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the Conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the personnel and budget committee for the Conference Council on Ministries and its staff; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the Council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

- 2. There shall be the following Council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Research and

Planning; a Committee on Coordination and Budget; a Committee on Nominations; a Committee on Communications and Interpretation. The Council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performance of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years.

- 2.1 The (ACCOM) Committee on Research and Planning shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the council in the continuing ministry of The United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries.
 - 2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be, the chairperson of the four Boards, the Conference Lay Leader or his representative from the United Methodist Laity (same person through the year), the president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), a District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church. Members without vote: chairperson or chairperson's representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), the Conference Council Director.
 - 2.1.2 The officers, a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary, and such additional persons as needed shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Ministries.
- 2.2 The (ACCOM) Committee on Coordination and Budget shall (a) receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) evaluate these recommendations and propose a coordinated conference program to the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall also study and coordinate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the Conference Council on Ministries.
 - 2.2.1 Members shall be chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and eight members nominated and elected by the ACCOM. The membership shall be one-half clergy and one-half laity. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.
- 2.3 The (ACCOM) Committee on Communications and Interpretation shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the Conference, the District, and the local churches, and their agencies, to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the Conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audio-visuals; (c) to promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communication between Annual Conference agencies, district Councils on Ministries and local churches, and to lead the Conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including Conference and general church periodicals and resources; (d) to provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conferences and local churches; (e) to interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and to promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.
 - 2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary; the District Communication Co-ordinators, and eight additional members at large. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.
- 2.4 The (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations shall make nominations as the Council on Ministries may determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements. The ACCOM shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nominations. The Committee shall elect officers from within its membership.

Conference Agencies:

Program Boards

1. There shall be four Conference Program Boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: The Board of Discipleship; the Board of Church and Society; the Board of Global Ministries; and the Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
2. Each Board shall be composed of the officers, one lay man, one lay woman, one clergy representative from each district divided into three classes, one of which shall be elected each year for a three year term by the District Conference, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, and no more than five members at large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to assure minority representation. The district representatives and at large members shall serve no more than three consecutive years.

- 2.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter one-half of the members shall be elected every two years for a full four year term. Members shall not serve more than four consecutive years and shall not be eligible to serve on any other program board for a one year period.
- 2.2 The Conference Council Director shall be a member of each board without vote.
- 2.3 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a two-year period. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. Officers of the Board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.
3. The following Boards shall have additional members:
 - 3.1 The Board of Discipleship: the conference lay leader and two additional representatives from the United Methodist Commission for Lay Concerns; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the United Methodist Women.
 - 3.2 The Board of Church and Society: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the United Methodist Women.
 - 3.3 The Board of Global Ministries: the president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Global Concern of the United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women.
 - 3.4 The Board of Higher Education and Ministry: the chairperson, the registrar, and one other representative from the Board of the Ordained Ministry; the chairperson and one other member of the Board of Pensions; and the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the United Methodist Women.
4. The Conference Boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the District Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each Board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5. The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 1260). A cabinet representative shall be selected by the cabinet as an additional member. The Board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.
- 5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6. The Board of the Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 665.4-665.17). The board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.
- 6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of five ministers and six lay persons, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The Council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 866) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

- 7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8. The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Commission for Lay Concerns

9. The United Methodist Commission for Lay Concerns shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Commission on Archives and History

10. There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by the District Caucus, for a four year term. Four at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the Commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 1277) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.
- 10.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, one-half of the members shall be elected annually for a full four-year term.

Commission on Religion and Race

11. There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1278 and 1279 as applicable).
- 11.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, a district superintendent selected by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority lay men; four minority lay women; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive years.
- 11.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, every two years one half the members shall be elected for a full four year term.
- 11.2 The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1280.3).

Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church

12. The Commission on Status and Role of Women in the church shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline.
- 12.1 The membership of the Commission shall consist of the following: three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; and three laywomen; two representatives from Conference United Methodist Women; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18, one representative from each district, and all selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation.

Board of Trustees

13. There shall be a Conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1410.12).

- 13.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons who must be at least 30 years of age. Six shall be ministers in the effective relation in the conference and six shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of Central Texas Conference.
- 13.2 The Board shall be incorporated, unless the conference is incorporated in its own name; should the Board be incorporated, the above twelve persons shall be directors of the corporation. These persons shall be elected by the conference for a term of three years, except as to the first Board, one-third of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-third for a term of two years, and one-third for a term of three years, and shall serve until their successors have been elected and qualified; provided, however, that existing incorporated trustees of the Annual Conference may continue unaffected by this subsection unless and until such charter is amended.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

14. There shall be a Board of Diaconal Ministry which shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 732).

Committee on Rules

15. There shall be a Conference Committee on Rules to develop and interpret the rules for governing Annual Conference action and to propose new rules as needed for Annual Conference guides.
- 15.1 The membership shall be three lay men, three lay women, and three clergy, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference with a limit of one four year term.
- 15.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The first person named to this committee each quadrennium shall convene the committee for the purpose of organization.

Committee on Investigation

16. There shall be a Committee on Investigation to make inquiry into accusations against ministerial members of the Annual Conference and, where necessary, to make recommendations to the bishop for further action as per Para. 1540, the Book of Discipline.
- 16.1 The membership shall be five itinerant elders as permanent members and five itinerant elders as reserve members who shall be nominated by the bishop and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

17. There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

The Committee on Minutes

18. There shall be a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the Daily Proceedings of the Annual Conference. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Agenda

19. There shall be a Committee on Agenda to prepare the agenda of the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.
- 19.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the assistant to the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the Conference Secretary, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries, two youth representatives from the Conference Youth Ministries, and the Conference Council director who shall be without vote.
- 19.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.
- 19.3 The Committee shall present to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

20. There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the annual conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.
- 20.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the District Lay Leaders; the District presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, two minority representatives recommended by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at large.
- 20.1.1 The nominating procedure shall be as follows:
- a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the Conference Office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session;
 - b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session for the purpose of soliciting suggestions from the local church nominating committees relative to the Annual Conference offices in question;
 - c. Prior to March 15, the district representatives to the Conference Nominating Committee shall meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all offices in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local church nominating committees. The representatives, however, shall make nominations of only persons they feel are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in these cases where they feel minimum qualifications for the offices in question are not present.
 - d. Prior to April 15, the district nominating group shall submit to the Conference Council Office the list of their nominations for the purpose of compilation and circulation to the members of the Conference Nominating Committee at least ten days prior to its initial meeting.
 - e. Prior to May 10, the Conference Nominating Committee shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all officers which must be filled by the next Annual Conference session.
 - f. All persons being considered for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the office and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.
- 20.1.2 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries Director and the Conference Secretary shall be members without vote.
- 20.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson and a secretary from within the membership of the committee.
- 20.3 The Committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, secretary and the treasurer of the Conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, and additional members of the Conference Board of Discipleship; the Conference Board of Church and Society; the Conference Board of Global Ministries; and the Conference Board of Higher Education and Ministry; the Conference Commission on Archives and History, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the Conference Board of Trustees, the Conference Committee on Minutes, the Conference Board of Pensions, and the Conference Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the annual, jurisdictional or general conferences and related ecumenical bodies.
- 20.4 Insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall include one-third clergy, one-third lay women, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for general church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits

- 21.1 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Salaries which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (para. 934)
- 21.2 The Commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
- 21.3 The initial body shall be divided into two classes of three and one class of four persons with the first class of three serving for one year, the second class of three serving for two years and the class of four serving for three years. New members shall be elected for a three year term and

shall be eligible for one additional three year term, except those members of the first two classes who shall only be eligible to serve one three year term after the expiration of their initial.

Temporary General Aid Committee

- 22.1 There shall be a Temporary General Aid Committee to administer the temporary general aid funds for grants-in-aid and for pensions and minimum salaries within the bounds of the Annual Conference.
- 22.2 The Committee shall be composed of:
1. The Executive Secretary of the Board of Pensions.
 2. The Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.
 3. The Cabinet Representative to the Board of Higher Education & Ministry.
 4. Two members at large, one of whom shall be an ethnic minority representative both of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference nominating committee, and elected by the Annual Conference for four year terms.

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel:

Administrative Assistant to the Bishop

1. An ordained minister shall not serve more than six out of nine years in this position..

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries

2. The tenure of office for a Clerical member of the Conference on the ACCOM staff shall be limited to eight years.

Conference Secretary-Treasurer

3. The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.
- 3.1 The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be under the supervision of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. He shall serve as the treasurer for the Board of Pensions, for the Commission on Equitable Salaries, and shall be co-ordinator for the Conference pension program.
- 3.2 The term of office of the Secretary-Treasurer shall be for a quadrennium and shall be limited to eight years. A newly elected Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.
- 3.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be approved by the bishop and his cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.
- 3.4 The Conference Secretary shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

IV. FINANCIAL

1. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.
2. Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.
3. After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend an allocation for the major categories in the total conference financial program; ministerial support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to

- the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.
- 3.1 If any program agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in Para. 868 of The Book of Discipline.
 4. All budget items allocated to the districts of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula. Take total money raised, less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness, less the amount paid for building and improvements and less the amount paid for General and Conference Advance Specials.
 5. It shall be the duty of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.
 6. Items to be distributed under the formula are the Connectional Ministry Fund, Conference Claimants Fund, World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund, Conference Projects Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, and the Ministers Insurance Program Fund. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.
 7. The auditing firm appointed by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, which Council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.
 8. Annually, each board, or special interest, shall make request to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause, or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.
 9. For the quadrennium 1976-1980, all boards, commissions, committees and councils of the conference shall allow ten cents per mile, or fifteen cents per mile when two or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel to conference meetings.
 10. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by C.F.A.) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

V. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1. There shall be a District Conference in each district to the Annual Conference which shall meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent during the Annual Conference session.
- 1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (b) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (c) to elect members of the District Council on Ministries; (d) to elect two persons under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (e) such other business as it shall determine.
- 1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clerical delegates from that district to the Annual Conference and the lay pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, and the district president of the United Methodist Women, and all members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.
- 1.3 The District Conference records, where kept, are not to be reported to the Annual Conference.

District Committee on Nominations

2. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for

the purpose of nominating to the District Caucus the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.

- 2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and such other persons as determined by the District Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

- 3. There shall be a District Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program.
- 3.1 The District Council on Ministries shall be composed of the District Superintendent, the president of the district United Methodist Women, the district lay leader, a youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one clerical representative to each conference board, one district representative of the Commission on Status and Role of Women, and such other persons as the District Council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the District Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.
- 3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the Council upon nomination of the District Committee on Nomination.

VI. LOCAL CHURCHES

- 1. Each congregation shall annually give attention to its vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement contained in the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Manual as issued by the General Church.

VII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCHES

- 1. When a local church has been discontinued or abandoned and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with Paragraph 2441, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for ministerial support. The Trustees of the Conference shall recommend to the next session of the Annual Conference the disposition of any remaining proceeds.

EQUITABLE SALARY SUPPORT

Plan of Operation

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference, under the management of The Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the Committee on Equitable Salary.

Duties and Responsibilities

The duties and responsibilities of the Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all of the interests of the Equitable Salary Support Program.

Administrative Procedure

- 1. The following conditions shall be met by a pastoral charge to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for a pastor to receive salary supplements from the Fund:
 - (a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvass for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.
 - (b) The apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall have been accepted and paid in full for the previous conference year.
 - (c) The charge must pay a minimum of \$1,800 for pastor's salary and must have at least 100 members.
- 2. Persons of the following ministerial relationships (listed below) are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated:
 - (a) Elder, Full Connection 9000
 - (b) Associate Member 7600
 - (c) Full Time Local Pastor 7000
 - (d) Probationary Member
 - 1. Non-Student Living on Charge 7600

- | | |
|--|------|
| 2. Non-Student Living Away From Charge | 5500 |
| 3. Student Living on Charge | 6500 |
| 4. Student Living away from Charge..... | 5500 |
- (e) Student Local Pastors
- | | |
|---------------------------------|------|
| 1. Living on Charge | 6000 |
| 2. Living Away from Charge..... | 5500 |
3. This shall not be a mandatory or automatic minimum, but a minimum standard toward which the local church and the Conference work together as indicated below:
Where the local church's pastor's salary is below the Conference minimum the Conference will pay 110% of the supplement paid for 1978 (provided the 110% does not raise the salary above the new minimum). Beyond that the Conference will add one dollar of supplement for each one dollar the local church increases the local pastor's salary up to the minimum salary set by the Conference.
 4. In addition to the above schedule and above limitation of aid, seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equitable Salary Supplements, may receive \$1.00 per mile, one way, one time per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor serving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the Conference year.
 5. Those ministers who are not eligible for salary supplement are:
 - (a) Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference.
 - (b) Those who receive salary aid from the General Conference Board of Missions.
 - (c) Those classified as part-time local pastors.
 - (d) Retired ministers who receive income from any other employment other than the regular work of the pastoral ministry.
 - (e) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this Fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in his present appointment.
 - (f) The District Superintendent shall combine the salary, travel expense, and utility expense allowed as total salary when making a supplement request.
 6. A prerequisite for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund shall be filing with the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. This application shall indicate the classification of the pastor, the salary set by the charge, the amount of increase in pastor's salary to be matched by Salary Support, and shall contain the certifications by the District Superintendent whether or not the pastoral charge has met each of the requirements set forth above in Section 1, 2 and 3.
 7. In cases of appointments, or changes of appointments, between the sessions of the Annual Conference, all above requirements are applicable and the District Superintendent shall file a new application for each charge concerned. Such salary supplements, if approved, shall be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
 8. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts apportioned to the churches in their respective districts and for the rearrangement of pastoral charges, as necessary, to provide that the salary for the pastor to be paid by the charges be not less than \$1,800.00 per year.
 9. Payments on the apportionment of the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payments to those receiving the benefits of the Fund at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payments for the fourth quarter of the year ending May 31st, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same percentage basis as that of which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, the final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.
 10. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, all payments of those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.
- Expenses for work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund, and the traveling expenses of the members of the Commission, together with the cost of meals enroute, to all meetings of the Commission except such as are held while the Annual Conference is in session shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be paid in accordance with the Standing Rules of the Annual Conference.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payments for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid shall be limited to those whose total income does not exceed the minimum salary for their classification, and the amount granted shall not exceed ten (10) per cent of their classification.

Committee On Sustentation

Report No. 1

OPERATIONAL PROCEDURE FOR SUSTENTATION

Plan of Operation

1. There shall be a program of sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of the Executive Committee of the Board of Pensions.
This committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Sustentation program and shall be the determining factor in the final approval of any candidate for participation in this program.
2. We recommend that the amount of sustentation granted to an applicant shall be the amount of the current minimum salary.
3. We recommend further that the following shall be eligible for participation:
 1. All ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have been admitted on trial, or have been received into full connection, provided they have not reached the age of voluntary retirement, which is sixty-five (65) years of age.
 2. An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full-time approved service as pastor of a charge in the Central Texas Conference.
 3. Any Minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for the portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of the Annual Conference.
4. We recommend the following procedure:
 1. The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee on Sustentation.
 2. The applicant must submit to a complete examination of the Clinic of The Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas and the Certificate of Disability must be completed by the examining physician. Emphasis shall be placed upon question number eight (8) of the Certificate of Disability which asks: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to restoration of health so that the claimant might continue in an effective ministry?"
 3. In extreme emergencies, the Committee will consider the diagnosis and recommendations of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.
 4. When the applicant is approved by the Committee, the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee on Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one year. With the approval of the Committee on Conference Relations and the favorable action of the Annual Conference, the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.
 5. We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.
 6. All payments shall be made to the claimant monthly.
5. We recommend the following financial plan:
 1. The Committee shall be given authority to draw upon the Operating Reserve Fund of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference Year to meet the needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested practice.
 2. After the amount expended during a Conference Year has been determined, the Committee on Sustentation will make a request to the Council on Finance and Administration for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensuing year. This procedure will be most practical for there is no way to actually determine the full amount which will be needed in any Conference Year, and if the plan is followed, there will be no possibility of having surplus or deficiencies in the money available for the Sustentation Committee.

**CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION OF
COMMISSION FOR LAY CONCERNS**

There shall be a Central Texas Conference Commission for Lay Concerns. It shall cooperate with and facilitate the activities of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries.

PURPOSE: The conference Commission for Lay Concerns shall establish and maintain communication with the district laity organizations and the district Council on Ministries for the purpose of helping make them aware of resources available from General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference as well as programs of other districts in the Central Texas Conference. The Commission for Lay Concerns shall also be in close cooperation with the Annual Conference Council on Ministries and Board of Discipleship to aid in developing and implementing programs to and for the laity.

OFFICERS: The conference lay leader shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference upon nomination by the Commission for Lay Concerns. The nomination shall be by written ballot. The two associate conference lay leaders, one of whom shall be vice chairperson of the Commission for Lay Concerns, four sub-conference lay leaders, conference director of lay speaking, conference director of United Methodist Men, the recording secretary, the treasurer and such other officers as the conference Commission for Lay Concerns may authorize shall be elected annually upon nomination by the nominating committee.

MEMBERSHIP: The conference Commission for Lay Concerns shall be composed of the conference lay leader, who shall be chairperson, two associate conference lay leaders, four sub-conference lay leaders, the conference directors of lay speaking and United Methodist Men, the district lay leaders, the presiding (or his representative) bishop, the district superintendents, the conference president of United Methodist Women, district president of United Methodist Women, two (2) conference youth representatives selected by the United Methodist Youth, the recording secretary, the treasurer and such other officers as the conference Commission for Lay Concerns shall authorize. Members shall include the assistant to the bishop and the Conference Council director.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: Election of Commission for Lay Concerns members shall be for one (1) year. No person shall serve more than eight (8) consecutive years in the same elected office. Vacancies shall be filled by the Commission for Lay Concerns as they occur.

STANDING COMMITTEES: There shall be an executive committee of the conference Commission for Lay Concerns consisting of the conference lay leader, who shall be chairperson, two (2) associate conference lay leaders, the conference president of United Methodist Women or her representative, conference directors of lay speaking and United Methodist Men, a cabinet representative, the elected officers and such others as the Commission for Lay Concerns may authorize. There shall be a nominating committee appointed by the conference lay leader consisting of not less than four (4) nor more than eight (8) members of the Commission for Lay Concerns plus the cabinet representative.

MEETINGS: The Commission for Lay Concerns and/or its executive committee shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry on its work and shall be called into session by the conference lay leader or presiding bishop.

FINANCES: The Commission for Lay Concerns shall cooperate with the Annual Conference Council on Ministries in obtaining funds for its needs in fulfilling its duties. The executive committee shall act as the budget committee.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: (Paragraph 1051 Discipline) — The conference lay leader is the designated leader of the conference laity, with responsibility for becoming increasingly aware of the work of the laity in achieving the mission of the Church. The conference lay leader shall guide the deliberations of the Commission for Lay Concerns in developing long-range and annual objectives, direct the implementation of these objectives and represent the Commission for Lay Concerns in other conference agencies as determined by the Discipline. The conference lay leader shall guide the work of the Commission for Lay Concerns so that it will be coordinated with the comprehensive program of the conference. The conference lay leader shall present a written report annually to the Commission for Lay Concerns and the Annual Conference. The conference lay leader shall be seated in the Annual Conference as a voting member.

ASSOCIATE CONFERENCE LAY LEADER AND SUB-CONFERENCE LAY LEADERS: There shall be two (2) associate conference lay leaders whose work shall be related to the conference lay leader and who shall each be responsible for the establishment and maintenance of communication with one or more sub-conference lay leaders as assigned for the purpose of making them aware of resources and programs in all levels of the church and receiving from them programs that are in progress in their district. There shall be four (4) sub-conference lay leaders who shall each be responsible for the establishment and maintenance of communications with one (1) or more district lay leaders and district Councils on Ministries as assigned for the purpose of making them aware of resources and programs in all areas of lay concerns available at all levels of the church and receiving from them programs in

progress in their local church as well as district wide programs.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The conference director of lay speaking shall work to become informed in the area of oral communications for the purpose of aiding district directors in establishing programs aimed at increasing the effectiveness of the witness of laity. These programs shall involve both speaking to groups and in one-to-one relationships. The director shall be guided by standards set in the Discipline (1972) paragraphs 1067-1070.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF UNITED METHODIST MEN: The conference director of United Methodist Men shall be involved in an ongoing program of research to find ministries to/and for men in the church and community. He shall be knowledgeable of the options and resources available to the local church and make these known to the district directors in order that they might make them known to the local churches. At the same time, he shall seek information from the district directors of options and ministries available in their districts.

THE DISTRICT ORGANIZATION OF COMMISSION FOR LAY CONCERNS

There shall be in every district an organization of the laity known as the District Commission for Lay Concerns.

OBJECTIVE AND PURPOSE: The purpose of the district Commission for Lay Concerns shall be to establish and maintain communication between the Annual Conference and district Councils on Ministries and the local church. Additionally, it shall make the laity of the local church aware of their role in the total program of the church, and help them assume a proper role in carrying out this program.

MEMBERSHIP: The district Commission for Lay Concerns shall be composed of the district lay leader who shall be chairperson, the sub-district lay leaders, the district directors of lay speaking and United Methodist Men, local church lay leaders, the district superintendent, the district president of United Methodist Women, two (2) youth representatives and such others as authorized by the district Commission for Lay Concerns.

OFFICERS: The district lay leader shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference upon nomination by the district Commission for Lay Concerns. A secretary and a treasurer, sub-district lay leaders (there shall be one (1) sub-district lay leader for each five (5) or six (6) churches in the district), district director of lay speaking, district director of United Methodist Men and other directors as authorized by the district Commission for Lay Concerns shall be elected annually by the district Commission for Lay Concerns.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: All elections of Commission for Lay Concerns members shall be for the term of one (1) year. Any vacancy occurring in the district Commission for Lay Concerns shall be filled by that Commission for Lay Concerns.

STANDING COMMITTEES: There shall be an executive committee of the district Commission for Lay Concerns consisting of the district lay leader, who shall be chairperson, a sub-district lay leader representative (elected annually by the district Commission for Lay Concerns), district directors of lay speaking and United Methodist Men, the district president of United Methodist Women, the district superintendent and the elected officers and such others as the district Commission for Lay Concerns shall authorize. There may be a nominations committee consisting of the district lay leader who shall be chairperson, the district superintendent and as many as five (5) but not less than one (1) other Commission for Lay Concerns members.

MEETINGS: The Commission for Lay Concerns and/or its executive committee shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry out its duties. Meetings shall be called by the district lay leader or district superintendent.

FINANCES: The district Commission for Lay Concerns through its executive committee shall cooperate with the conference Commission for Lay Concerns to obtain funds needed to carry out its duties.

THE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS AND SUB-DISTRICT LAY LEADERS: The work of the district lay leader is to be responsible for becoming increasingly aware of the role of the laity in carrying out the mission of the church. The district lay leader shall work in close cooperation with the district superintendent in seeking to carry out that mission. The work of the sub-district lay leader shall be to become increasingly aware of the role of the laity in carrying out the mission of the church and interpreting this awareness to the laity of the sub-district that they may be about this mission. The sub-district lay leader shall visit each of the churches in the sub-district a minimum of four (4) times per year (one (1) visit to be a charge conference).

DISTRICT DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The district director of lay speaking shall work to

become informed in the area of oral communications and use this knowledge in instituting programs within the district for the purpose of increasing the effectiveness of the witness of the laity. This shall involve the training for speaking to groups and in one-to-one relationships.

DISTRICT DIRECTOR OF UNITED METHODIST MEN: The district director of United Methodist Men shall be the source of information for the churches of the district in the work of the United Methodist Men. He shall make himself aware of the opportunities for ministry of/and to men in the local church and community. It shall be his responsibility to make these options known to the local churches in order that they may take advantage of these opportunities for ministry.

This document may be changed by a simple majority of those present and voting at the regular annual meeting of the conference Commission for Lay Concerns provided that ten (10) days notice of the proposed change be given in writing to its membership in advance of said meeting.

XII. Pastoral Records

Service Record Of Ministerial Members

Abbreviations: OT — On Trial; FC — Full Connection; T — Transfer; E or Ef. — Effective; Exc. — Years Not Effective; L — Located; Sy. — Supernumerary; Sup'y — Supply; Stu. — Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R — Retired; RA — Readmitted; M — Merger of Conference; P — Probationary Member; AM — Associate Member.

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.

Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
Abel, James D.	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1975			15
Adkins, David W.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976			3
Alexander, Michael K.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P	1976			3
Allen, Doyle R.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			4
Allen, Estil F., Jr.	R	N. Mex.	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T	1970	1977		35½
Allen, Gene	E	C. Tex.	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M	1970			16
Allen, Georgia M.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P	1977			2
Anderson, Arthur	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1966	1961	1966	M	1970			15
Ansley, James B.	Ef.	S'w. Kan.	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M	1970			42
Armstrong, Larry W.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		T	1979			3
Austin, Hubert L.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P	1977			2
Baggett, Bobby D.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P		1979		P	1979			
Bailey, Charles D.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P		1979		P	1979			
Bailey, H. Barry	E	L. Rock	1948	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1977			31
Bailey, J. Morris	R	C. Tex.	1937	OT	1939	1937	1941	M	1970	1978		41
Baker, Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970			23
Baker, Daniel B.	R	W. Tex.	1921	OT	1922	1921	1925	M	1970	1956		34
Baker, Vaughn	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT		1978		P	1978			1
Ballard, Ronald D.	E	C. Tex.	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972			21
Barnes, D. L.	R	C. Tex.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	M	1970	1962		34½
Barnett, H. H.	R	C. Tex.	1942	OT	1944	1939	1946	M	1970	1974		32
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	M	1970			29
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970	1		26
Bassett, Roy T.	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970			15
Beaty, Nita Sue	P	C. Tex.	1979	P		1979		P	1979			
Beaty, Richard Lane	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			8
Beavers, Jay L.	E	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970			14
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C. Tex.	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970	1960		25½
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			4
Bettis, Joseph	Ef.	New Jersey	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970			15¾
Black, Walter G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970			24
Blancett, E. F.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA	1971	¾		8¼
Bledsoe, Marvin M.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P	1975			4
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970			13
Boulware, Floyd A.	R	C. Tex.	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	M	1970			38½
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	OT	1944	1944	1946	M	1970	1		37½
Boyd, William P.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971			8
Briles, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970			24
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970			23
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970	1970		20
Brown, Avery C.	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT		1978		P	1978			1
Brown, G. Alfred	R	Tenn.	1929	OT	1932	1932	1934	M	1970	1967		37¾
Brown, Leroy M.	R	C. Tex.	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970	1970		41½
Brown, Lively	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970			29
Bruner, Norman W.	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1976			13

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted				Ordained							
		Conference	Year	How	Year F. C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service	
													2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Buhl, Arthur	E	E. Okla.	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1973				21
Bunn, Sidney F.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				4
Burton, James L.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P		1979		P	1979				
Cain, Janice K.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P	1976				3
Camp, C. Dennis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	¾			13¼
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	M	1970				31
Campbell, Tony Glen	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				17
Caruthers, James R.	AM						1966	T	1973				
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974				5
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970				26
Chandler, James D.	E	Okla.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973				9
Childress, Marcus N.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				7
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1923	1927	M	1970	1	1935		11
Chism, Jerry P.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P	1977				2
Clayton, Larry	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT		1978		P	1978				1
Clifford, F. B.	Ef.	Detroit.	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M	1970				36
Clifford, John F.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				9
Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	Okla.	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M	1971				24
Coker, Lloyd T.	R	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1976		16
Cooper, E. M.	R	W. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1951	1955	M	1970	4	1975		20
Cooper, Joe.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1971				8
Cope, Robert Mack	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				7
Cox, Homer S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	OT	1950	1950	1952	M	1970				33
Crain, Hubert W.	R	C. Tex.	1931	OT	1933	1930	1933	M	1970		1972		40½
Creppon, Garrett C.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1973	1976	P	1972				6¼
Crawford, W. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1967	1966	1968	M	1970				15
Cronk, A. L.	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970		2		13
Crowley, Weldon S.	Ef.	Newark	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				20
Curd, Michael T.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				8
Curtis, S. W.	R	W. Tex.	1943	OT	1945	1951	1947	M	1970		1977		38½
Daniels, Jack	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970				22
Darnell, James W.	LA.	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	1			18
Darnell, James T., Jr.	E	So. Ind.	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1978				10
Davenport, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1928	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970		1970		41½
Davis, Jerden	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P	1970		1		9
Davis, Roy	R	Tex. M. P.	1927	OT	1930		1930	M	1970		1965		37½
Davison, Claude W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				11
Dennis, Gordon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1957	M	1970				25
DeWald, Ernest	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970		1		33
Dirk, John A.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P	1977				2
Dowd, John E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970				26
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				15
Duncan, Bailey	E	N. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	M	1970				29
Durham, James R., III	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976				3
Edwards, Kenneth J.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976				3
Elliot, J. W.	E	W. Tex.	1954	OT	1971	1969	1971	T	1978				25
Elliott, Ray	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970				32
Ellis, Cecil M.	R	N'w. Tex.	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970		1973		42
Ericson, Stanley													
Evans, Bob	E	E. Okla.	1943	OT	1945	1944	1946	M	1970				36
Fagg, Joe	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1978				13
Farham, Joseph D.	LA	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P	1976		1977		2
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M	1970				34
Finley, James L.	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970				15
Fisher, Wm. S.	R	C. Tex.	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970				42½

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained			How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder						
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Flanagan, Cleon	LA	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	4		25	
Flynn, W. A.	R	C. Tex.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	M	1970		1967	39½	
Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			4	
Foote, Gaston	R	N'w. Tex.	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	M	1970		1972	47½	
Fourie, John J.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P			1979	P	1979				
Foust, Hubert	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1975		1973	P	1973			6	
Fowler, J. Andy	E							T	1970				
Francis, John Ed.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970			23	
Franklin, Dean	LA	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970	1		19	
Franklin, Samuel M.	R	W. Tex.	1943	Cred.	1946		1946	M	1970		1964	18	
Freeman, M. A. L.	R	W. Tex.	1928	OT	1930	1928	1931	M	1970	3	1972	37	
Freeman, Richard M.	E	N. Tex.	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970			23	
Fuqua, Verne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970			26	
Garrett, Morgan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	M	1970			30	
Gathings, Ervin M.	E	C. Tex.	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1972			35	
Gaugl, Barbara R.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P	1977			2	
Geldmeier, Lee	E	C. Tex.	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1976			40	
Gill, J. W.	R	N. Tex.	1946	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970		1972	40	
Gillis, Burt M.	R	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1949	1949	1951	M	1970		1979	33	
Glaze, John L.	R	C. Tex.	1973	OT	1958	1953	1955	M	1970		1973	6	
Glazner, Elmer	E	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	T	1976			23	
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1975		1973	P	1973			6	
Goff, G. J.	E	W. Tex.	1946	OT	1951	1945	1951	M	1970			33	
Goodman, Peyton	R	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1945	1947	M	1970		1972	15	
Goodwin, Wilton J.	E	Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	P	1973			25	
Gordon, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1962	38½	
Goss, James Allen	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			9	
Grace, S. Ross	R	C. Tex.	1923	OT	1956	1935	1951	M	1970	29½	1973	6	
Graves, John Thomas	E	N. Tex.	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1970			23	
Greebon, Geo. M.	R	C. Tex.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	M	1970		1973	40½	
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			4	
Greenwaldt, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	M	1970			37	
Grubb, Lawrence B.	E	Okl.	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1977			28	
Guthrie, James T.	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			6	
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA	1975	1		5	
Hall, H. R.	R	C. Tex.	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	M	1970		1955	30½	
Hankinson, V. E.	R	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970		1977	1	
Hankla, W. L.	R	W. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1963	39½	
Hargrove, Anthony C.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P	1976			3	
Harper, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970			33	
Harris, Austin G.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977			2	
Hay, Tom Bruce	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	T	1975			5	
Haynes, L. L., Sr.	R	W. Tex.	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M	1970		1971	48½	
Haynes, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970			28	
Haynes, Weldon	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1977			13	
Hazlewood, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970			29	
Heaton, Joe W.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P	1977			2	
Hearn, Kester M.	R	C. Tex.	1942	OT	1944	1942	1943	M	1970		1974	32	
Helm, Luther J.	R	N'w. Tex.	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T	1973		1977	33	
Henry, Luther W., Sr.	E	W. Tex.	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1973			16	
Herrington, Rollo J.	R	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970		1974	3	
Herzig, Robert H.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			4	
Hewitt, E. C.	R	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970			2	
Hitt, Dan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M	1970			20	
Hodge, Terry G.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P	1976			3	
Hodges, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M	1970		4	17	

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Ordained								
		Conference	Year	How	Year F. C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service	
													2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Holden, Ellis, Jr.	Ef.	N. Georgia	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970				18
Holloway, Robert W.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				9
Holmes, Barry Lynn	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974				5
Holbert, John C.	E	La.	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T	1978				9
Holt, J. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	OT	1942	1943	1944	M	1970				39
Holt, Lloyd	E	Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1978				27
Hopkins, H. M.	R	Southern	1913	OT	1915	1914	1917	M	1970		1957		43½
Hopkins, James A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			3	14
Horick, Wm. H.	E	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M	1970				24
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				13
Howell, M. B.	Ef.	Ft. Sm. M.P.	1930	OT	1933		1933	M	1970				49
Humphrey, Roland	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M	1970				13
Hunt, Crandall M.	E	N. Tex.	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1979				35
Hunt, Dale	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970			1	10
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970				27
Hutcheson, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970				16
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	M	1970	½	1947		19
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	R	C. Tex.	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970				37½
Jenkins, Richard W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970				11
Johnson, Don	AM	C. Tex.	1978	OT				AM	1978				1
Johnson, Hiram	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970				26
Johnson, James N.	E	N. Tex.	1962	OT	1966	1956	1958	M	1970				17
Johnson, John C.	E	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1971	5			26
Johnson, Roy F.	R	C. Tex.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	M	1970			1970	37½
Jones, Glenn E.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				8
Keesee, S. A.	R	W. Tex.	1929	OT	1931	1929	1931	M	1970			1973	44
Kelley, Leonard D.	R	S. Ill.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970			1975	23
Kingman, Donald H.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P		1979		P	1979				
Kluck, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M	1970				28
Kock, Rankin	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT		1978		P	1978				1
Kupferle, N. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M	1970				35
Laing, Charles E.	E	Texas	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1977				27
Layne, Len	R	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970				27
Leach, E. Frank	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970				25
Lindley, Gary	E	N. Tex.	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T	1974				6
Lindsey, Robert V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970				26
Loggins, John Howell	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				9
Long, Charles F., II	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				7
Lovett, Jane B.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P		1979		P	1979				
Loyd, H. B.	R	C. Tex.	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970			1976	42
Lukert, John	E	N. Tex.	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA	1974	4	1977	1	11
Marney, B. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M	1970				27
Marrs, Kent D.	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				13
Mathews, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970				31
McAfee, C. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970				28
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla.	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	8	1977	1	21
McClatchy, J. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970				29
McCleendon, Clarence W.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P		1975		P	1975				4
McCleskey, Archie	LA	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M	1970	1			27
McClure, Charles L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				17
McCord, B. L.	R	C. Tex.	1930	OT	1933	1932	1935	M	1970			1971	40½
McCown, A. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1955	1957	M	1970				25
McCree, D. L.	R	N. Mex.	1933	OT	1937	1930	1932	M	1970	1			35½
McDaniels, John H.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1967	1973	P	1970			1970	9
McKee, John K.	E	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970			2	28
McKee, L. Michael	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				4

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
McKinney, J. Eric.....	E	C. Tex.....	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1978	...	...	6
McManus, Ronnie.....	E	N. Tex.....	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1973	...	...	8
Metcalf, Cleo.....	E	W. Tex.....	1959	OT	1961	1955	1961	M	1970	...	...	20
Mehaffy, Carl.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970	...	...	25
Meier, H. F., Jr.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970	...	...	29
Messer, Robert E.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970	...	...	18
Miller, A. J.....	R	Kansas EUB	1927	FC	1927	1925	1927	M	1970	...	...	34
Miller, Johnny F.....	P	C. Tex.....	1977	P	...	1977	...	P	1977	...	...	2
Milner, W. L.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970	...	1957	27
Millsap, Richard.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1946	OT	1948	1948	1951	M	1970	...	...	33
Mitchell, William E.....	AM	W. Tex.....	1970	AM	...	1970	...	M	1970	...	...	9
Moody, William B.....	E	C. Tex.....	1977	P	1979	1977	1977	P	1977	...	...	2
Morton, J. E.....	R	C. Tex.....	1954	OT	1956	1932	1950	M	1970	...	1967	13
Mosser, David N.....	P	N. Tex.....	1977	PM	...	1977	...	T	1979	...	...	2
Murray, H. Doyle, III	E	C. Tex.....	1967	OT	1970	1967	1971	M	1970	...	...	12
Murray, Nancy D.....	E	C. Tex.....	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975	...	...	4
Muse, Luckie E.....	R	W. Tex.....	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M	1970	...	1963	38
Oglesby, J. C.....	R	N. Y. E.....	1925	OT	1926	1926	1928	M	1970	...	1967	42½
Oliver, J. L.....	R	C. Tex.....	1915	OT	1917	1917	1919	M	1970	...	1953	37½
Olliff, Warren.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970	...	...	18
Olney, James R.....	E	C. Tex.....	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972	...	...	7
Osada, Donald.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970	...	...	24
Otwell, Edward.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970	...	...	20
Ozmer, Harvey L.....	E	C. Tex.....	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970	...	...	11
Parmer, Quay.....	R	N. Ala.....	1933	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970	...	1977	44
Patison, Michael.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970	...	...	29
Patteson, Billy M.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970	...	...	16
Patterson, Joe I.....	R	C. Tex.....	1921	OT	1926	1921	1938	M	1970	...	1962	40½
Payne, Jack S.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	...	...	31
Peacock, Allen A.....	R	N'w. Tex.....	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	M	1970	...	1968	37½
Penna, Richard G.....	E	C. Tex.....	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970	...	...	10
Peppers, James Lee.....	LA	C. Tex.....	1967	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970	1	1	11
Perdue, Guy E.....	R	N. Tex.....	1930	OT	1934	1934	1938	M	1970	...	1971	40½
Phillips, James D.....	E	Tex.....	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1971	...	...	11
Phillips, Thomas M.....	E	C. Tex.....	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P	1974	...	...	5
Pike, Donald Morris.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	...	...	17
Piott, Ernest D.....	R	N. Tex.....	1932	OT	1935	1932	1936	M	1970	...	1973	39½
Pittman, W. W.....	R	C. Tex.....	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970	7	1972	39½
Porter, James R.....	E	C. Tex.....	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972	...	...	9
Porter, Raybon.....	R	E. Okla.....	1936	OT	1938	1942	1944	M	1970	2	1964	25½
Posey, Gerald D.....	P	C. Tex.....	1978	OT	...	1978	...	P	1978	...	...	1
Prather, Melvin S.....	E	C. Tex.....	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T	1977	...	...	25
Pratt, Lewis B.....	P	C. Tex.....	1979	P	...	1979	...	P	1979	...	...	...
Price, R. Henry.....	R	C. Tex.....	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970	...	1967	43½
Puckett, C. H.....	R	C. Tex.....	1919	OT	1921	1918	1922	M	1970	28½	1957	9
Pumphrey, Homer.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970	...	1	27
Purnell, Eric.....	E	W. Tex.....	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M	1970	...	...	33
Purvis, W. Norman.....	Ef.	Miss. M.P.....	1934	OT	1937	...	1937	M	1970	...	...	44½
Radde, Henry.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M	1970	...	...	19
Radde, Leonard.....	E	C. Tex.....	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M	1970	Sy. 3	...	16
Raines, J. Harvey.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970	...	...	25
Reaves, Leroy.....	E	C. Tex.....	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	P	1971	...	...	8
Reed, Billy L.....	E	C. Tex.....	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976	...	...	3
Reed, Cecil D.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M	1970	...	1	27
Reynolds, Wayne.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1940	OT	1942	1941	1942	M	1970	...	...	39
Reynolds, W. T.....	Ef.	C. Tex.....	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M	1970	...	...	28

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained			How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder						
		2	3	4		5	6	7						8	9	10	11	12	13
Rice, Chas. T.	E	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				14
Richardson, J. B.	E	W. Tex.	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M	1970				36
Richmond, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1951	1952	M	1970				28
Rider, Dale W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				11
Riley, Jack	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970				21
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974				5
Roberts, Sidney	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M	1970				29
Robertson, Eugene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970				19
Robertson, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				20
Robertson, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970				24
Rogers, L. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M	1970				36
Rohlf, Chas H., Jr.	E	S'w. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1977				4
Rollin, Roy	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968		1947	M	1970				13
Roper, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	M	1970		1960		38½
Russell, Timothy A.	E	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				14
Salyer, O. B.	R	Neb.	1942	OT	1944	1942	1942	M	1970	4	1973		26½
Sammis, Glenn C.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				9
Sanders, Ed. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970				19
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	M	1970				30
Sanford, Alfred G.	E	C. Tex.	1971	C	1972	1965	1966	C	1971				8
Sansom, Lloyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M	1970				25
Saylor, Joseph R.	E	N. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1973				19
Schaub, John W.	E	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1970				17
Scroggs, Donald H.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				4
Schultz, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970				28
Scott, Donald F.	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				5¾
Scott, Jimmy Ray	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				20
Scott, Knox	R	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	M	1970		1977		27
Seals, Shadrech W.	E	N. Tex.	1970	PM	1972	1970	1972	T	1979				9
Seilheimer, David A.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				7
Sellers, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970				21
Sessions, C. C.	R	C. Tex.	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1974				40
Shambeck, Louis John	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				11
Shaw, W. L.	R	Texas	1929	Cred.	1936	1932	1936	M	1970	6¼	1979		41¾
Shelley, J. Chas.	E	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970				28
Shelton, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1975	1	41
Shipman, John T.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				4
Shirey, W. N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M	1970			3	29
Shuler, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1954	1955	M	1970				27
Skinner, James C.	E	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1978				26¼
Slayden, Milton	R	C. Tex.	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	M	1970		1968		31½
Sluder, Edis R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970				16
Smith, James W.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P	1976				3
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	E	C. Cal.-A.	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1977				18
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	M	1970		1954		33¼
Son, Thad E.	R	C. Tex.	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970		1968		32¼
Spinks, Donald W.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1976		P	1977				2
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	M	1970				41
Standlee, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M	1970		1959		39
Stanley, Roy E.	E	W. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1952	1956	M	1970				27
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M	1970				10
Stein, Bernard W.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1966	1968	P	1972				7
Stephens, Oran	R	C. Tex.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	M	1970		1960		32¼
Sutton, C. A.	R	Texas M.P.	1925	OT	1926		1929	M	1970		1970		44½
Swain, Karl	R	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970		1973		23
Taylor, Delbert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970				23

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained			How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder						
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Taylor, Henry M.	E	Tex.	1948	OT	1952	1948	1954	T	1973				26
Taylor, Hubert C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970				21
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970				27
Thompson, Carroll H.	E	C. Tex.	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1970				39
Thrash, Floyd W.	R	C. Tex.	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M	1970		1968		42½
Tibbs, Ben L.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				4
Tims, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970				25
Todd, Plez.	R	C. Tex.	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	M	1970		1977		34
Traster, Elden D.	E	N. Tex.	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970				29
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	M	1970				31
Tune, Wilma H.	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT		1978		P	1978				1
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	M	1970				35
Turner, Gary F.	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT		1978		P	1978				1
Turner, Robt. M.	E	S'w. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1970				18
Tusha, Lynn H.	E	New Mex.	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	T	1975				6
Utley, Paul W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970	9	1957		24½
VanRite, James W.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P		1979		P	1979				
Van Zile, Larry M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970				14
Vardiman, Royce A.	E.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972				25
Vinson, Anthony J.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P		1979		P	1979				
Walmsley, Walter	R	W. Tex.	1947	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970	7	1972		16
Walton, Chas. M., Jr.	E	Tex.	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1973				28
Ward, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	OT	1920	1913	1918	M	1970		1959		40½
Warden, Patricia G.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P	1977				2
Warden, Robert C.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P	1977				2
Weathers, B. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1961	M	1970				25
Weaver, Jerry	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970				15
Welsh, Donald H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970				28
Whitaker, W. G.	E	N. Lan. Eng.	1936	FC	1936		1936	M	1970				24
Whitbeck, Gary A.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P	1974				5
Whitefield, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	M	1970		1965	1	36½
Whittington, Vernon R.	E	C. Tex.	1960	P	1971	1969	1971	M	1970				10
Wild, Randy M.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P	1977				2
Wilkerson, C. A.	R	C. Tex.	1928	C	1928		1925	M	1970		1959		30½
Wilkerson, Louis C. Jr.	P	C. Tex.	1978	OT		1978		P	1978				1
Williams, Frank R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970				23
Williams, H. W.	R	C. Tex.	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	M	1970		1965		44½
Williams, J. D. F.	R	C. Tex.	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M	1970		1973		47
Williams, John H.	Ef.	Okla.	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	1			26
Williams, L. Stanley	R	C. Tex.	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970				42
Wiseman, Paul	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970				28
Wooten, C. D.	R	C. Tex.	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	M	1970		1967		39½
Worley, Joe D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970				20
Wormwood, A. J.	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M	1970		4		15
Wright, Denzil	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970				24
Wynn, Wilton W.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P	1977				2
Young, Michael	E	C. Tex.	1960	P	1973	1960	1973	M	1970				10
Youngblood, Scott D.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P		1977		P	1977				2
Zellers, Clyde E., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1972	1979	P	1975				4
Zellers, L. A.	R	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M	1970		1976		28

Transfers Out This Year

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted				Ordained			How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year How		Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder						
			3	4				5						6	7	8
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
Caddell, Carrol A.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P	...	1972	...	P	1977	...	...	2
Easterling, Calvin H.	P	C. Tex.	1975	P	...	1975	...	RA	1979	...	...	2
Fitzgerald, Gary	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1974	1968	1974	RA	1973	3	...	8	
Stark, Richard P.	P	C. Tex.	1977	P	...	1977	...	P	1977	...	...	2

Judicial Procedure

Whittington, David E.	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973	5
----------------------------	---	--------------	------	---	------	------	------	---	------	-----	-----	---

Discontinued

Bearden, Ronald D.	P	C. Tex.	1974	P	...	1974	...	RA	1977	2
-------------------------	---	--------------	------	---	-----	------	-----	----	------	-----	-----	---

Honorable Location

Kelley, Don.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970	10½
-------------------	---	--------------	------	---	------	------	------	---	------	-----	-----	-----

Service Record Of Approved Full-Time Supply Pastors

These records revised by action of the 1962 session of the Annual Conference.
No annuity claim is granted for Part-Time or Student Supply Service.

Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained	Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained
Adams, Richard S.	2	.....	Johnson, Dan.	18	Elder 1959
Barnett, H. H., Jr.	3	Deacon 1964	Jones, Wesley	5	Elder 1958
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	8	Deacon 1952	Keller, Richard L.	1	.....
Berry, Louin, III.	2	.....	Lunday, George L.	1	.....
Bratton, Wayland.	2	.....	Reaves, Leroy.	1	Deacon 1971
Corse, Wilma Roberts.	4	Elder 1954	Reedy, Jimmy.	1	.....
Driskill, Lawrence.	1	Deacon 1961	Siler, Geo. F.	30	Elder 1930
Dutton, Hugh B.	6	.....	Taylor, Carl C.	1	.....
Farquhar, Darwin.	4	.....	Thomas, George Weldon.	1	.....
Fisher, F. T.	24	Elder 1947	Vereen, Jack. ....	...	Deacon 1965
Gilbert, Walter L.	2	.....	Vierse, Russell W. ....	...	Deacon 1964
Hall, Billie L.	2	.....	Walsh, J. D., Jr. ....	...	Elder 1964
Hehms, James L.	6	.....	Wyatt, Kenneth.	2	.....
Herod, Nelson L.	1	Deacon 1962			

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
of the
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER
FORT WORTH, TEXAS

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1978
TOGETHER WITH AUDITOR'S REPORT

CLAY & WILSON
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

March 26, 1979

Members of the Commission on World Service and Finance
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE of the UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Fort Worth, Texas

We have examined the Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, Secretary-Treasurer, Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, for the year ended December 31, 1978. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Central Texas Conference's policy is to prepare this summary on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statement is not intended to present results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accrual of income and expenses.

The Supplementary Information included in this report is presented for information only, since the status of these items are of interest to the readers of this report in conjunction with the various funds to which they are related. However, the scope of our examination was limited to a review on auditing procedures with regard to the Supplementary Information except to confirm the balances shown.

In our opinion, the accompanying Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements referred to above present fairly the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer for the year then ended, on the basis described in Note 1, which basis has been applied in a manner consistent with that of the preceding year.

CLAY & WILSON
Certified Public Accountants

Central Texas Conference Of The United Methodist Church
Dr. J. W. Sprinkle, Secretary-Treasurer
Summary Of Cash Receipts And Disbursements
For The Year Ended December 31, 1978

GENERAL FUNDS	Cash in Bank December 31, 1977		Contribution From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds
	Regular Account	Savings Account		
Connectional Ministry Fund	\$	\$	\$ 224,341.47	\$ 70.00
District Superintendent's Fund				182,087.48
Episcopal Fund				42,323.99
Conference Claimants Fund			610,321.32	10,200.00
Pension Fund — Capital Fund Campaign			124,355.03	
World Service & Conference Benevo- lence Fund			700,359.70	
World Service Fund				283,785.75
Conference Benevolence Funds				416,573.95
Conference Personnel & Administration				233,906.27
Conference Program				148,591.94
Other Conference Concerns				34,075.74
FICA Personnel & Administrative Fund				3,087.00
Conference Moving Expense	(15,237.39)			9,000.00
General Administrative Fund				16,207.00
Interdenominational Cooperative Fund				11,240.00
Temporary General Aid Fund				18,962.60
Jurisdictional Administrative Fund				8,873.00
Black Methodist Colleges			68,697.90	
Texas Methodist Foundation				6,153.00
Youth Service Fund			1,433.64	
General Advance Specials	8,243.35		206,504.01	816.00
UMCOR Fund			19,899.29	
District Missions Fund			103,434.59	
Missional Priority Fund			47,337.81	
Joint Council for Evangelism			7,086.53	
Lydia Patterson Institute			15,484.64	125.66
Conference Projects Fund			36,122.56	
Methodist Colleges Fund			182,223.73	
Wesley Foundation Fund			90,583.61	
Wesley Foundation at Arlington Fund				21,694.80
Wesley Foundation at Baylor Fund				15,906.47
Wesley Foundation at Navarro Fund				9,828.35
Wesley Foundation at Tarleton Fund				15,480.72
Wesley Foundation at Texas Christian University Fund				22,645.92
Texas Comm. on Campus Ministry Fund				2,119.64
Wesley Foundation at University of Texas — Austin				1,059.83
New Works Fund				471.05
Glen Lake Fund	16,398.04			20,640.43
Texas Christian University Wesley Foundation Building Program			4,100.00	15,482.13
United Methodist Student Day			4,979.89	
Homes for Retired Ministers Trustees			11,715.19	
Christian Education Day			4,789.31	
Methodist Mission Home of Texas			13,993.90	
World Wide Communion Fund			8,787.23	
Golden Cross Fund			10,024.31	
Methodist Home Waco			108,695.94	
Texas Alcoholic Narcotic Education Fund			1,583.75	
One Great Hour of Sharing Fund			15,116.40	
Wesleyan Homes, Inc. Fund			7,794.13	

Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfers	Cash in Bank December 31, 1978	
					Regular Account	Savings Account
\$	\$ 224,411.47	\$ 224,411.47	\$	\$	\$	\$
	182,087.48	10,202.52	171,884.96			
	42,323.99	620.99	41,703.00			
6,735.00	627,256.32	624,856.22	2,400.00			
25.00	124,380.03	124,380.03				
	700,359.70	700,359.70				
	283,785.75	2,980.75	280,805.00			
	416,573.95	416,573.95				
	233,906.27	232,376.89		1,529.38		
	148,591.94	147,017.00		1,574.94		
	34,075.74	34,075.74				
	3,087.00	3,087.00				
	(6,237.39)		7,887.00		(14,124.39)	
	16,207.00		16,207.00			
	11,240.00		11,240.00			
	18,962.60	12,704.00	6,258.60			
	8,873.00		8,873.00			
	68,697.90	1,254.90	67,443.00			
	6,153.00		6,153.00			
	1,433.64		387.75		1,045.89	
	215,563.36	4,455.74	207,767.74		3,339.88	
90.00	19,989.29		19,989.29			
	103,434.59	67,526.50	35,908.09			
	47,337.81	967.81	46,370.00			
	7,086.53	341.53	6,745.00			
	15,610.30		15,610.30			
	36,122.56	36,122.56				
	182,223.73		182,223.73			
	90,583.61	90,583.61				
	21,694.80		21,694.80			
	15,906.47		15,906.47			
	9,828.35		9,828.35			
	15,480.72		15,480.72			
	22,645.92		22,645.92			
	2,119.64		2,119.64			
	1,059.83		1,059.83			
	471.05				471.05	
	37,038.47	4,449.29	19,587.43		13,001.75	
	19,582.13		19,582.13			
	4,979.89		4,979.89			
	11,715.19	11,715.19				
	4,789.31		115.00		4,674.31	
	13,993.90		13,993.90			
	8,787.23		8,787.23			
	10,024.31		10,024.31			
	108,695.94		108,695.94			
	1,583.75		1,583.75			
	15,116.40		15,116.40			
	7,794.13		7,794.13			

	Cash in Bank		Contribution	Transfer
	December 31, 1977			
GENERAL FUNDS	Regular	Savings	From	From Other
	Account	Account	Churches	Funds
Nurses Scholarship Harris Hospital Fund			10.00	
Glen Lake Special Day Fund	5,064.74		5,747.21	1,811.66
Evangelism Sunday Fund			70.00	
Ministers Insurance Program Fund	(6,927.89)		102,870.86	
Human Relations Day Fund			5,314.49	
Children's Fund for Christian Missions			331.10	
Mt. Sequoyah Building Fund			2,915.49	
Inner City Work, Waco			8,790.27	
District Funds			112,812.31	
Waco Growth Fund			360.95	
Connectional Ministry —				
Prior Years			70.00	
Conference Claimant's Fund —				
Prior Years			451.00	
Wesley Foundation — Special Fund			24,270.26	
Ministerial Education Fund			135,988.43	
Fund for Designated Transmittal	440.85		10,567.20	
Refund Account	378.00		3,458.25	
Funds Held for Designated Funds	79,502.40		465.19	12,775.56
Operating Reserve Fund	33,441.89	51,572.89		36,722.10
CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS				
Annual Conference Council on				
Ministries Meeting Expense				1,600.00
Camp Manager Fund				13,350.00
Board of Discipleship				25,463.00
Annual Conference Council				
on Ministries Office Fund				40,538.25
Board of Church and Society				2,100.00
Committee on Communications				24,847.00
Committee on Coordination & Budget				400.00
Conference on Youth Council	251.33			1,410.00
National and Regional Meeting Pool				3,000.00
Director of Annual Conference				
Council on Ministries				24,820.00
Associate Director of Annual				
Conference Council on				
Ministries #2				14,076.89
Board of Higher Education				
and Ministry				2,275.00
Board of Diaconal Ministry				5,000.00
Film Library				1,520.00
Christian Education Day Fund	10,831.80			
Committee on Status and				
Role of Women				1,400.00
Accumulated Office Salaries				27,092.81
Wesley Foundation Reserve	2,286.69			1,059.82
Campus Ministry	2,230.00			317.01
Glen Lake — Rainbow Operating				
Fund	6,449.63			20,936.97
Minimum Pastoral Support Fund	(4,025.72)			
Commission on Religion and Race				3,200.00
Commission on Archives and				
History				400.00
Brotherhood Fund	(810.00)			
Committee on Ecumenical Affairs				9,280.00
Commission on Lay Concern				4,000.00
Ministerial Scholarship Fund	21,097.95	273.98		45,502.45
Board of Ordained Ministry				4,693.52
Missions Mobile Unit Fund	1,112.44			
Board of Global Ministry				46,380.00
Metropolitan Board of Missions	7,139.92			103,424.07

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

229

Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfers	Cash in Bank December 31, 1978	
					Regular Account	Savings Account
	10.00		10.00			
480.35	13,103.96	5,064.74	3,469.19		4,570.03	
	70.00					
95,394.76	191,337.73	507.05	219,457.16		(28,626.48)	
	5,314.49		5,314.49			
	331.10		331.10			
	2,915.49		2,915.49			
	8,790.27		8,790.27			
	112,812.31		112,812.31			
	360.95		360.95			
	70.00	70.00				
	451.00	451.00				
	24,270.26	816.00	23,497.76		(43.50)	
	135,988.43	35,502.45	100,485.98			
	11,008.05	20.00	10,060.20		927.85	
	3,836.25	1,500.00	1,758.25		578.00	
394.81	93,137.96		389.10		92,748.86	
42,768.90	164,505.78	8,347.39	192,803.23		(41,459.09)	4,814.25
	1,600.00	201.18	1,320.50	78.32		
	13,350.00		12,726.00	624.00		
268.30	25,731.30	7,730.81	15,770.13	2,230.36		
	41,068.42	25,391.73	13,928.43	1,748.26		
	2,100.00	297.15	384.86	1,417.99		
	24,847.00	23,810.28	543.69	493.03		
	400.00	7.96	103.46	288.58		
190.81	1,852.14	799.08	1,014.82	38.24		
	3,000.00	140.00	1,660.79	1,199.21		
	24,820.00	1,020.20	23,799.10	.70		
	14,076.89		14,076.89			
	2,385.00	169.10	1,175.65	1,040.25		
110.00	5,000.00	200.74	2,657.99	2,141.27		
	1,520.00		1,520.00			
125.13	10,956.93		3,490.38		7,466.55	
	1,761.00	270.29	1,391.35	99.36		
361.00	27,771.17		27,763.46	7.71		
678.36	3,601.59		2,100.00		1,501.59	
255.08	2,547.01		60.00		2,487.01	
110,767.21	138,153.81	2,303.79	133,840.47		2,009.55	
20,996.07	16,970.35	2.21	16,852.80		115.34	
	3,200.00	296.60	2,208.84	694.56		
	400.00		271.16	128.84		
380.00	(430.00)		200.00		(630.00)	
	9,280.00	8,501.79	778.21			
1,467.25	5,467.25	2,782.34	2,684.91			
459.65	67,334.03	10,917.76	29,238.41		16,444.23	10,733.63
119.00	4,812.52	801.12	4,011.40			
	1,112.44		1,112.44			
29,668.29	76,048.29	52,724.95	23,323.34			
147,346.40	257,910.39	7,919.98	221,422.84		28,567.57	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

	Cash in Bank December 31, 1977		Contribution From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds
	Regular Account	Savings Account		
GENERAL FUNDS				
Aging Resources Models Foundation	386.34			10,000.00
Research and Planning Committee				800.00
United Methodist Church				
Communication Council of Texas				6,203.00
Temporary General Salary Aid Fund	5,167.26			
Area Counseling Program				18,944.00
Program Contingency Fund				1,575.00
Administrative Assistant to Bishop				20,114.68
Area Office Fund				1,500.00
Area Episcopal Residence Fund				1,800.00
Texas Methodist Fund				14,049.18
Texas Council of Churches				7,500.00
Secretary-Treasurer's Office Fund	(386.89)			48,928.90
Annual Conference Expenses	386.89			8,379.74
Texas Planning Commission				383.00
Sustentation Fund				5,100.00
Conference Journal Fund				11,480.83
Trustees Homes for Retired Ministers	13,969.00	10,663.48		21,715.19
Council on Finance & Administration				500.00
Conference Board of Pension Fund	157,469.63	50,940.22		762,391.35
Board of Trustees, Homes for Retired Ministers Fund for Purchase of New Homes		2,572.94		
Conference Board of Education Fund— Acquisition of Additional Glen Lake Property		1,275.52		
	<u>\$344,860.26</u>	<u>\$117,299.03</u>	<u>\$3,044,258.89</u>	<u>\$2,972,169.70</u>

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

231

Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfers	Cash in Bank December 31, 1978	
					Regular Account	Savings Account
22,735.93	33,122.27	5.04	24,388.15		8,729.08	
	800.00	29.36	263.61	507.03		
	6,203.00		6,203.00			
5,231.21	10,398.47	72.60	4,478.84		5,847.03	
	18,944.00		18,944.00			
	1,575.00			1,575.00		
	20,114.68		20,114.68			
	1,500.00		1,500.00			
	1,800.00		1,800.00			
7,711.50	21,760.68		21,109.85	(581.01)	1,231.84	
	7,500.00		7,500.00			
491.37	49,033.38	1,492.29	46,863.81	677.28		
	8,766.63	8.83	6,872.03	1,885.77		
	383.00		383.00			
756.62	5,856.62		3,214.32		2,642.30	
238.48	11,719.31		11,719.31			
17,912.75	64,260.42	35.89	30,452.04		22,565.76	11,206.73
	500.00	35.30	249.56	215.14		
102,984.66	1,073,334.86		913,557.13		157,887.29	1,890.44
1,307.42	3,880.36					3,880.36
22.27	1,297.79	1,175.00				122.79
<u>\$619,003.75</u>	<u>\$ 7,097,140.63</u>	<u>\$2,952,555.49</u>	<u>\$ 3,798,353.43</u>	<u>\$ 19,614.21</u>	<u>\$293,969.30</u>	<u>\$ 32,648.20</u>

**CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE of the
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER

SUMMARY of CASH RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS, Continued

For the Year Ended December 31, 1979

ANALYSIS of ENDING CASH in BANK	Cash in Bank December 31, 1978	
	Regular Account	Savings Account
Operating Reserve Fund	\$	\$ 4,814.25
Ministerial Scholarship Fund		10,733.63
Trustees Homes for Retired Ministers		11,206.73
Conference Board of Pension Fund	157,887.29	1,890.44
Board of Trustees, Homes for Retired Ministers Fund for Purchase and Construction of New Homes		3,880.36
Conference Board of Education Fund — Acquisition of Additional Glen Lake Property		122.79
General Account	136,082.01	
	\$293,969.30	\$32,648.20

**CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE of the
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER

NOTES to SUMMARY of CASH RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS

NOTE 1 — The accounts of the Central Texas Conference are maintained entirely on the basis of reported cash receipts and cash disbursements. Therefore, accrued revenue or accrued expenses are not reflected in the summary. Accordingly, the statement does not purport to present the results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accrual of income and expenses.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE of the
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

DR. J. W. SPRINKLE, SECRETARY-TREASURER

ANALYSIS of INVESTMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1978

	Conference Board of Pension Fund	Conference Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support Fund	Trustees Homes For Retired Ministers	Operating Reserve Fund	Total
Balance, January 1, 1977:					
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation	\$	\$140,000.00	\$	\$	\$140,000.00
Certificate of Deposit Bond — Donated	1,427.00		100,000.00	200,000.00	300,000.00
	<u>\$ 1,427.00</u>	<u>\$140,000.00</u>	<u>\$100,000.00</u>	<u>\$200,000.00</u>	<u>\$441,427.00</u>
Additions					
Purchase of Certificates of Deposit	110,000.00			655,000.00	765,000.00
Stocks — Donated	1,109.00				1,109.00
Increase in Market Value — Stocks & Bonds	89.00				89.00
	<u>111,198.00</u>			<u>655,000.00</u>	<u>766,198.00</u>
Disposals					
Redemption of Certificates of Deposit		12,000.00		500,000.00	512,000.00
		<u>12,000.00</u>		<u>500,000.00</u>	<u>512,000.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1978					
Investment — Texas Methodist Foundation		128,000.00			
Certificates of Deposit	110,000.00				
Stocks & Bonds Donated	2,625.00				
	<u>\$112,625.00</u>	<u>\$128,000.00</u>	<u>\$100,000.00</u>	<u>\$355,000.00</u>	<u>\$695,625.00</u>

Statistical
Tables

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bop. - Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
8	42	12	2	27	51	12	127	217	128			1			38	263	
6	46		8	22	27	20	10	12	14						14	270	
1	3			6	6	2	17	31	18	6					12	300	
1	2			2	2		16	20	8	10					12	210	
4	62	64	8	7	5	5	31	48	33								
1	1			54	59	64	349	526	206	26	82	7	24	300	100	226	
12	49	60	8	61	63	36	351	511	154	46	24	8			89	1308	
3				5	2	3	35	45	25		17				22		
1																	
9	21			22	32	20	112	186	73						98	326	
				5	2	1	6	14	7								
11	28			19	35	19	161	234	128	15		6			81	1006	
				2			20	22	10								
1	12			8	7	10	47	72	41	25	5				14	292	
	5			4	8	5	20	37	20								
				1			8	9	5								
9	3	21	2	3	3	2	10	18	12								
	29	6		14	42	20	103	179	93	28	278	7			31	195	
	3			6	12	3	26	47	32	9		1					
	7			7	13	5	61	86	31								
				2			15	17									
4	12	25		14	40	18	105	177	117	15	75	2			57	220	
	1	2		3	2	1	19	25	16								
				3			13	16	10								
6	12	4	11	12	23	17	51	103	67	11					51	191	
		1															
2	2	1		8	8	11	30	57	32	11		2			18		
3	15	55		14	22	5	70	111	65	33	8				43	527	
	6			7	6	4	43	60	30		12				22	250	
5	34	30	10	18	50	27	151	246	114		15	3			54	1665	
				3	7	2	18	30	25								
				6	15	7	25	53	6								
				2		1	10	13	6								
				3			17	24	10								
				3	4		17	24	10								
				18	34	22	71	145	93	12	35				31	341	
				2		1	10	13	6						1		
				3			14	18	10						1		
				7	7	3	32	49	25	12	12				10	199	
				4	3	1	28	36	24		12	1			19	302	
				3			7	10	6								
6	12	30	6	5	12	14	25	56	30			2			14	100	
	27	15	7	15	24	10	65	114	46	52					38	940	
				3			20	23	19								
				3	5	3	14	25	22								
17	119	53		43	88	42	153	326	189	27		2			114	323	
16	11	3	8	31	12	20	121	184	60			4					
	2			4	3	1	15	23	12								
1		24	1	24	30	19	108	181	88		50	1			35	398	
				1			19	20	6								
				1	8	4	19	20	10								
				5	7	3	26	43	27			3					
				4			27	41	22			2					
134	645	438	79	541	779	464	2962	4746	2316	338	625	52	24	300	1019	9852	
139	657	491	43	506	808	524	2980	4818	2435	417	503	77	65	500	1006	13090	
5	12	53	36	35	29	60	18	72	119	79	122	25	41	200	13	3238	

**Brownwood District
Statistical Table No. 2**

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Value Of Church, Lend, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 of End Of Year	Other Indebted- ness Or Cur. Expenses
		28	29	30	31	32
Ballinger	Roy Bassett	500000	50000	25000		
Bethel		5000	500			
Norton		11000		2000		
Bangs Parish	Michael Ramsbell	175000	35000	4500	25869	
Mount View		8000				
Blanket	Dewaine James	23000	11000			
May		33000	5500			
Bluffdale	John Hutcheson	50800	4600			
Brownwood: Central	J. Pat McClatchey	325000	60000	7465	31958	
Emanuel Chapel	James Carruthers	100000				
First	John Dowd	850000	92500	15000	7538	
Johnson Memorial	Swede Ericksen	36000	12500	5300		
Carbon	Luther Helm	27000		2000		
Cisco: First	Jerden Davis	250000	38000	20770		
Wesley		36000	10000	500		
Coleman: First	Vern Whittington	1000000	72000	53098	87372	
Novice		30000	15000	1200		
Coleman: Trinity	Jim Rodgers	77000	15600	11688		
Gouldbusk		17500				
Glen Cove		3300				
Voss		5750				
Comanche	John Lukert	510000	30000	1300	17000	
Gustine		60000	8000	1657		
Cross Plains	Bill Reed	37000	5450			
Burkett		5450				
DeLeon	Charles McClure	250000	50000	30000	25343	
Downing		8000				
Morton Chapel		5000				
Dublin: First	A. J. Wormwood	300000	35000	22643	60000	
Proctor		11000		285		
Laurel Street		68500				
Eastland	Arthur Anderson	275000	55000	63023		
Gorman	James Lee Peppers	97000	40000	7500		
Desdemona		5000	2500	500		
Hamilton	Robert Lindsey	300000	49000	47000	28502	
Lamkin		25000				
Pleasant Hill	J. W. Hodge	13350		1500		
Hannibal		4700				
Green's Creek		6500				
Hico	Bobby Bowling	175000	60000	9100	5094	
Fairy		2700				
Clairette		3100				
Iredell	Dale E. Yant	50000	28500	1741		
Cranfill's Gap		25000	10000	2231		
Mullin	Ernest Roper	21000		5000		
Rising Star	Bill Easley	100000	30000	18000		
Santa Anna	Ellis Holden	100000	20000			
Rockwood		15000	1000			
Trickham						
Valera		15500				
Stephenville: First	Morgan Garrett	529000	60500	7500	211620	
Oakdale	Bill Moody	315000	60000	45000	210000	
Morgan Mill		15000	7000	1200		
Winters	8. Thomas Tribble	440900	35000	23206		
Crews		8000		730		
Talpa		14000	5250	4564		
Wingate		14000		450		
Zephyr	Guy E. Perdue	24000	13500			
Sidney		19000				
Lingleville						
Putman		5000				
District			40000			
	Total	7436050	1057900	442652	710286	
	Total Last Year	6585800	927400	477866	421684	
	Increase	850250	130500		288602	
	Decrease			35214		

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Principal And Interest On Loans And Morig.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	U.M.W.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid.	Associate Sal. Set.	Associate Salary Paid
33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b
	7041	10714	20195		780	12000	12000		
		71	114			780	780		
	35565	53	147		145	1608	1608		
		3121	7156			8904	8904		
		80	227			1200	1200		
	2360	200	650	200	75	4174	4174		
	1277	200	920	150	124	3600	3600		
7749	150	578	476			3000	3000		
	10012	14380	23587	226	1352	13780	13780		
			1372			1560	1560		
18304	10005	19547	28437		1204	15000	15000		
		1444	1717	66	235	6600	6600		
		260	921			2204	2204		
		3318	17103	1233	1478	11510	11510		
		66	681			2400	2400		
14500	10940	5588	20923		2632	12600	12600		
	500	100	450			1500	1500		
	136	1209	3415	672	200	7800	7800		
		122				1130	1130		
		80	175			339	339		
17811	115	172	40			1017	1017		
	4488	5901	12322	45	222	12000	12000		
	47	229	382	125		2700	2700		
		696	3830			8500	8500		
		35	147			1200	1200		
2593	688	4967	8652	4089	850	12000	12000		
		205	158			1020	1020		
		96	260			900	900		
	218362	3845	9599	394	623	10110	10110		
			63			960	960		
	2796	328	1464	100	430	2160	2160		
	7272	2768	11530		939	12000	12000		
	2000		2000		250	8050	8050		
4295	4100	4860	22441		936	600	600		
			175			14100	14100		
	1887		1333			2400	2400		
		625				2004	2004		
		100				1200	1200		
1533	2833	2418	6306		897	1200	1200		
						8800	8800		
	600	42	81			300	300		
	3868	39	69			600	600		
	1111	562	1784	135	129	3906	3906		
	227	721	834		260	1664	1664		
32		236	86			2100	2100		
	2800	600	1800	100	183	6300	7525		
	2809	1669	3686		900	8400	8400		
	300		157			675	675		
		118				750	750		
	64	355	289			700	700		
43524	15816	6742	34964	180	2062	17725	17725		
4505	976	2873	483		381	9300	9300		
		95	325			2100	2100		
3039	5156	1891	20643		825	10800	10800		
86	39	108				500	500		
	136		130			720	720		
	84	15	356			800	800		
	137	161	343			3600	3600		
	175	340	138			1400	1400		
						600	600		
117971	356872	105193	275536	7715	18112	287550	288775		
96503	178124	120788	232534	9652	15631	266749	268322	3733	3733
21468	178748	15595	43002	1937	2481	20801	20453	3733	3733

CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES									
Metropolitan Board Capital Fund	Lydia Patterson Institute	Conference Projects Apporitioned	Conference Projects Paid	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance	W.S. And C.B. Apporitioned	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Apporitioned	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Appor.	Black College Fund - Paid	Missional Priority Apporitioned	Missional Priority Paid	
52	53	54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	
79	186	186	186	3669	3689	3669	710	710	358	358	246	246	
2	6	6	6	100	100	100	20	20	10	10	7	7	
4	9	9	9	170	170	170	33	33	17	17	12	12	
32	76	76	76	1492	1492	1492	289	289	146	146	100	100	
3	7	7	7	130	130	130	26	26	13	13	9	9	
	25	25	25	477	477	477	93	93	47	47	32	32	
20	19	19	19	391	391	391	76	76	39	39	27	27	
10	23	23	23	454	454	454	88	88	45	45	31	31	
119	280	280	280	5542	5542	5542	1072	1072	540	540	371	371	
	11	11	11	209	209	209	41	41	21	21	14	14	
120	284	284	284	5608	5608	5608	1085	1085	546	546	376	376	
18	42	42	42	813	813	813	158	158	80	80	55	55	
6	14	14	14	258	258	258	50	50	26	26	18	18	
61	143	143	143	2822	2822	2822	546	546	275	275	189	189	
8	17	17	17	336	336	336	65	65	33	33	23	23	
85	201	211	211	3969	3969	3969	768	768	387	387	266	266	
5	11	11	11	200	200	200	39	39	20	20	14	14	
31	72	72	72	1416	1416	1416	274	274	138	138	95	95	
3	8	8	8	148	148	148	29	29	15	15	10	10	
	3	2	2	43	43	43	9	4	5	2	3	3	
72	170	170	170	3364	3364	3364	651	651	328	328	220	220	
8	18	18	18	347	347	347	67	67	34	34	24	24	
20	48	48	48	938	938	938	182	182	92	92	63	63	
5	10	10	10	192	192	192	38	38	19	19	13	13	
57	134	134	134	2647	2647	2647	512	512	258	258	178	178	
6	7	7	7	138	138	138	27	27	14	14	10	10	
20	8	8	8	151	151	151	30	30	15	15	11	11	
44	104	104	104	2043	2043	2043	395	395	199	199	137	137	
	7	7	7	122	122	122	24	24	12	12	9	9	
100	14	14	14	274	274	274	53	53	27	27	19	19	
55	127	127	127	2514	2514	2514	487	487	245	245	169	169	
2	4	4	4	77	77	77	15	15	8	8	6	6	
70	166	166	166	3272	3272	3272	633	633	319	319	219	219	
8	18	18	18	356	356	356	69	69	35	35	24	24	
4	12	12	12	237	237	237	46	46	24	24	16	16	
	9	9	9	165	165	165	32	32	17	17	12	12	
	8	8	8	159	159	159	31	31	16	16	11	11	
43	112	112	112	2217	2217	2217	429	429	216	216	149	149	
1	3	3	3	44	44	44	9	9	5	5	3	3	
	4	4	4	70	70	70	14	14	7	7	5	5	
15	34	34	34	670	670	670	130	130	66	66	45	45	
10	20	20	20	392	392	392	76	76	39	39	27	27	
6	14	14	14	265	265	265	52	52	26	26	18	18	
21	50	50	50	976	976	976	189	189	95	95	66	66	
37	88	88	88	1731	1731	1731	335	335	169	169	116	116	
2	5	5	5	89	89	89	18	18	9	9	6	6	
2	5	5	5	98	98	98	19	19	10	10	7	7	
3	7	7	7	137	137	137	27	27	14	14	10	10	
89	223	223	223	4373	4373	4373	850	850	431	431	296	296	
25	58	58	58	1138	1138	1138	220	220	111	111	77	77	
6	13	13	13	255	255	255	50	50	25	25	18	18	
65	153	153	153	3025	3025	3025	585	585	295	295	203	203	
2	5	5	5	84	84	84	17	17	9	9	6	6	
3	6	6	6	116	116	116	23	23	12	12	8	8	
3	7	7	7	121	121	121	24	24	12	12	9	9	
7	17	17	17	328	328	328	64	64	32	32	22	22	
4	9	9	9	171	171	171	33	33	17	17	12	12	
4	8	8	8	150	150	150	29	29	15	15	10	10	
6	6	6	6	116	116	116	23	23	12	12	8	8	
1431	3217	3215	3215	63156	63156	62926	12241	12196	6202	6199	4251	4234	
	3184	3190	3190	58632	58632	58659	12101	12086	6104	6113	4195	4076	
1431	33	25	25	4524	4524	4267	140	110	98	86	56	158	

BENEVOLENCES									TOTAL MONEY
Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
	145	718	956	478	525		31	1049	68940
10	25	19	26	13	50			28	1453
		33	45	23	100			47	2530
		26	34	17	30	10	22	407	60957
		94	125	63	112		10	37	2065
5	5	27	102	51	44	5	5	99	9643
5		22	119	60	60	5	5	158	8009
	190	1083	1444	722	2088	211	67	185	6772
								41	100599
100	50	1097	1461	731	15	100	50	1602	123983
10	20	159	212	106	100	8	9	230	13649
		51	68	34	120		11	72	4703
4	6	552	736	368	695	65	38	869	46578
		66	88	44	63	5	5	131	5006
	208	776	1034	517	412	467	10	1596	96259
		39	52	26				75	3869
5	32	277	369	185	150	10	5	396	18768
		29	39	19				551	2589
		4	6	4				8	728
		658	877	439	966			2	1970
50	7	68	91	46	105			911	66488
		184	245	123	105	30	24	96	5077
		38	50	25				257	16904
								53	2399
5		518	690	345	370	89		827	49050
10	10	27	36	18	50	5	5	39	2123
64	13	30	40	20	137	3	3	43	2042
3		400	533	267	151	119	58	656	255957
		24	32	16		3	3	38	1632
24	21	54	72	36	23	24	19	97	8805
74	65	492	655	328	761	25	47	724	48311
	100		318	159	200	10		251	19308
		16	20	10	25			23	1086
40	160	583	853	427	650	70	40	991	64441
10	10	70	93	47	97	10	10	118	7293
		46	62	31	200			66	3920
		33	43	22				47	2202
		31	42	21				44	2327
			578	289	111			605	33815
		9	12	6	20			13	608
11		14	19	10				20	1565
22		131	175	88	143	15	9	201	13919
10	12	81	103	52	112	20	22	122	7601
		52	69	35	50	12	10	98	3904
8	7	191	255	128	170	6		294	19624
15	15	339	451	226	263	15	15	472	28081
			24	12	8			25	1478
50	35	20	26	13	80	50	35	28	1778
		27	36	18	15			39	1936
67	100	849	1150	578	1129	111	33	1205	145347
		223	297	149	149		25	312	24773
10	10	50	67	34	25			76	3633
41	98	592	788	394	625	98	71	825	59477
		17	22	11	80			24	1528
		23	30	15	60			33	1531
		24	32	16	47			35	1925
		65	86	43	50	25	20	91	5797
		34	45	23		19	19	48	2801
		30	39	20				42	1449
		23	30	15				33	428
653	1284	11138	16424	8228	11541	1645	736	19314	1504675
700	1659	113	15365	7666	11827	1912	1032	11922	1242930
47	375	11025	1059	562	286	267	296	7392	261745

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. - Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
21	85	49	8	38	104	42	139	323	125	65	85	12			79	1575	
10	94	105	4	41	108	22	48	219	62		60	5			25	967	
4	57	5	4	25	34	17	99	175	101		38	4			30	470	
74	620	43	43	98	567	225	1073	1963	922	320	250	36			315	3249	
48	75	237	23	23	81	51	140	295	110	28	36	3			47	881	
14	123	188	10	53	135	35	70	293	90	21	49	10			42	1195	
20	130		12	10	135	31	54	230	79	12	50	8			20	50	
8	56	152	16	16	48	27	67	158	53	61			11	210	14	212	
19	568	149	46	38	226	87	172	523	339	42	102	34			87	170	
48	259		53	53	275	98	315	741	421	230	180	17			75	1602	
6	149		6	25	65	70	85	245	116	15	20	6	14	200		1258	
2	49	31	15	31	116	26	41	116	47	12	11				28	819	
19	141		15	35	140	70	170	415	202	35	15	17			72	850	
7	46		2	23	50	12	95	180	72	67	64	2			40	485	
6	6		7	7	12	10	12	41	29	25	10		20	700	44	770	
4	54		10	24	38	8	50	120	73		15	2			34	121	
21	54		15	17	60	69	71	217	94	55	190	7			40	3377	
	7		8	20	30	30	16	96	45				14	384	20	735	
18	104	143	8	8	11	18	18	37	25						25	197	
			37	100	44	240	421	221							123	838	
17	144	77	25	59	116	131	587	893	408	65	282	20			206	2127	
9	62	47	7	26	39	24	139	228	140	56	75	6			73	146	
22	136	52	14	48	83	32	479	642	374	115	275	14	160	162	220	2271	
6	350		40	40	198	121	224	583	220		9	9			70	3725	
3	29		16	14	14	14	215	259	141	100	32	1			93	611	
15	145	14	8	37	90	45	125	297	97	90	105	8	85	500	269	2524	
16	155		5	47	120	112	345	624	309	185	169	8	40	1693	93	867	
9	20		5	17	20	25	55	117	85		10	20			50		
2	11	39	9	15	15		65	89	37						39	1954	
8	87	1	23	60	28	100	211	125	15		25	2			48	280	
28	405		26	133	556	207	443	1339	434	720	1015	25			105	823	
8	81	127	17	40	46	50	153	105	192	82	2				55	1462	
6	42		5	17	65	25	63	170	83	39	123	5			32	511	
8	10	6	7	10	17	55	89	40	12		12	2			17	11	
32	64		13	23	95	55	113	286	153			15			55	208	
7	29	51	10	27	10	49	96	68	35		87	2					
3	55	35	8	20	60	25	112	217	95		5	6	15	1000	25	1242	
2	26	20	6	6	26	12	15	59	34	3	41	1			11	150	
2	29	20	6	8	19	16	32	75	42	28	5				15	501	
511	4557	1311	568	1172	3903	1919	6241	13235	6216	2643	3508	300	379	4849	2636	39234	
414	4464	1590	374	1154	3989	2120	6614	13877	6428	2466	5329	343	393	9030	2642	30314	
97	7	279	186	18	86	201	373	642	212	177	1821	43	14	4181	6	8920	

**Fort Worth East District
Statistical Table No. 2**

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 of End Of Year	Other Indebted- ness On Cur. Expenses
		28	29	30	31	32
Arlington: Aldersgate Covenant Epworth First Good Shepherd	W. L. Milner Gary Lindley Richard Beaty Jack Payne Ben B. Marney	560000 355000 403500 4475000 150000	69000 72400 79000 185000 30000	18282 2255 48596 35500	139896 243903 31645 659689 13930	1000
New World St. Barnabas St. Stephen Trinity Bedford: First	James R. Porter Weldon Haynes Harvey Ozmer Warren Olliff J. R. Scott	290000 200000 483820 1200000 700000	46500 58000 58000 55000	17867 641 58000 393627	140678 178677 29034 737250 770474	800 486
William C. Martin Colleyville Eulless Fort Worth: Asbury Cowan-McMillan	Richard G. Penna Gene F. Allen Hiram E. Johnson, Jr. Ronnie McManus Doyle R. Allen	393000 140000 636800 292313 115000	57000 50000 70000 30500	5880 8570 2736	204404 8822 72046 8130 10860	1920
Davis Memorial Eastern Hills Eastwood Englewood Handley	John McDaniels Troy Clinesmith J. W. Elliott, Sr. Clyde Zellers C. Dale Hunt	225000 205000 131500 300000 891000	39000 53500 71000	46258 17540 21000	16575 18970 145681	
Meadowbrook Oakhurst Polytechnic Richland Hills Riverside	Bob F. Weathers Gene A. Chamness J. Thomas Graves Robert H. Briles Homer Pumphrey	1250000 785000 1202635 635000 406065	47500 26164 90071 64000 32000	32118 26164 74612 14000 9973	179020 24000 54000 15176	
St. Andrews St. Luke St. Matthew Wichita Avenue Grapevine	Eric C. Purnell Richard W. Jenkins, Jr. James Burton William Martin Nicholas Don Kelley	250000 827500 125000 185375 350000	25000 49500 17500 27000 52000	14000 110681 15000 5325 41000	1000 91497 31500 9429 34724	500 3948
Hurst: First St. Paul Keller Kennedale Mansfield	H. Lively Brown Robert Messer Don Hazelwood Nancy Todd Murray Charles Rice	1600813 235035 110000 229089 197000	60000 45000 55000 30000 86750	3000 8382 15000 9000 17350	677750 45351 35000 1860 6000	
Minters Chapel Smithfield Watauga White's Chapel District	David Whittington Walter G. Black John Dirk Hubert Taylor	164060 382000 176000 44000	33320 77500 31500 47000 85000	3840 16503 1065	9434 101320 21008	350
	Total	21301505	1921541	1098765	4768753	9004
	Total Last Year	16605635	1829302	753223	3194044	6056
	Increase Decrease	4695870	88239	345542	574709	2948

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Renewances Paid Direct By Local Ch.	U. M. W.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid.	Associate Sal. Set	Associate Salary Paid
33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b
12762	61951	11748	19689	806	1362	19500	19500		
	59200	3439	11045	50		13280	13280		
3631		21591	6736	750	378	9820	9820		
78490	42187	28933	105571	500	7116	30000	30000	35058	26554
3033	1095	8604	11769	297	247	9350	9350		
18552	3041	3809	12399	364	654	11350	11350		
	22432	3040	10648	5842	175	14400	15000		
9853	2320	7016	12647		300	12420	12420		
70774	8914	9135	64142		915	21650	21650	15900	15900
72781	13067	40300	41551	14870	664	14360	14360		
22995	1208	9766	17965	248	308	12302	13160		
3000	1977	2563	6247		130	13200	13200		
12289	3071	6130	31356		950	13600	13600	8200	8200
6152	5881	3824	15098	504	913	9000	9000		
1813	505	3501	2779	131	113	4160	6900		
7575	1487	6609	8637	183	717	12000	12000		
		19081	8340	400		15000	15000		
4390	322	16418			140	10000	8800		
	100	1530	12986	378	463	7000	7000		
21896	39785	6578	34588		1299	18957	18957	12000	12000
35963	18625	38799	75729	961	3748	21160	21160	14650	14141
	7923	13489	11478	708	1243	14000	14000		
14775	2418	45809	90460	208	5151	22526	22526	12000	12000
22555	4828	6416	46744	500	1259	21500	21500	12000	11500
2920	4184	5529	18393	150	1285	12725	12725		
500	1000	3000	3000	500	2524	13500	13500	2400	2400
25775	15281	31322	31008		1133	14100	14100		
7738	3450	3272			60	7200	7200		
5377	653	1944	8837	1994	816	8800	8800		
16886	22388	13207	14076	540	1582	12000	12000		
84453	16106	6328	103635	1212	2222	19956	19956	12600	17260
12557	1818	5818	18094	86	477	12960	12960		
7224	1049	1082	12177	430	218	12000	12292		
	2860	1552	4502		234	6716	6716		
1672	1324	9036	14460	208	497	15000	15000		
3091	721	4042	8979	2000		9300	9300		
22216	2750	2172	8275	392	258	14520	14520		
2008	47	810	1028		25	7001	4100		
4164	740	1568	2521	363	363	9300	9300		
619860	376708	408810	907589	35575	39939	525617	526002	124808	119955
649272	440423	330085	953058	50354	38685	453765	459521	89783	89783
		78725			1254	66852	66481	35025	30172
29412	63715		45469	14779					

**Fort Worth East District
Statistical Table No. 3**

Church and Charge	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								PENS.	MIN. INS.	
	Util. And Cash Paid Pastor	Util. And Cash Paid Associate	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor	Travel Allow. Paid Associate	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Paid	Pension Capital Fund	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Paid
	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	45a	45b	46	48a	48b
Arlington: Aldersgate Covenant	919		720		4395	4433	1620	1622	2432	732	769
Epworth First	1700		1800		684	684	252	252		117	117
Good Shepherd	1410		3150		2726	2781	1005	1025	600	454	477
New World	434		1200		19457	19746	7171	7285	15540	3243	3405
St. Barnabas	1500		2400		2324	2371	857	874	430	387	407
St. Stephen	1200		1800		1216	1216	448	448	204	209	209
Trinity					653	653	241	241	290	112	112
Bedford: First	2400		1800		2935	2935	1082	1082	635	489	489
William C. Martin	698				7896	7954	2910	2918	287	1316	1382
Colleyville					5363	5370	1977	1986	1900	894	939
Eutess	1800	1500	3600	1000	1922	1940	708	710		320	336
Fort Worth: Asbury	1200				1609	1641	593	605		268	282
Cowan-McMillan	380				5706	5770	2103	2105	1025	951	999
Davis Memorial	1200		1200		2116	2158	708	795		353	370
Eastern Hills			300		492	501	181	185		82	86
Eastwood	1380		1200		2071	2092	763	769	50	345	362
Englewood					2041	2062	752	757	800	340	357
Handley	1250				1117	161	412	110	91	186	116
Meadowbrook					1371	1398	505	515	20	228	240
Dakhurst	1603		2000		7479	7528	2756	2762	210	1246	1309
Polytechnic	717	600	3514	3200	12142	12185	4475	4490	50	2024	2125
Richland Hills					3516	3586	1296	1302	1880	586	615
Riverside	700		1800		12187	12230	4492	4501	3140	2031	2133
St. Andrews	960		2400		7777	7832	2866	2850	500	1296	1361
St. Luke	1316		3158		3739	3814	1378	1406	300	623	654
St. Matthew	1260		840		1683	1697	620	633		281	295
Wichita Avenue			1200		6138	6161	2262	2268	600	1023	1074
Grapevine	2000		1980		924	942	340	347		154	162
Hurst: First	284	1598	5000	210	1237	1261	456	464		206	216
St. Paul	1296		1944		4157	4190	1532	1563	3275	693	727
Keller			2292		9967	10066	3673	3697	64	1661	1744
Kennedale	684		600		2235	2259	824	840	630	372	391
Mansfield	1200				1937	1956	714	728	1025	323	339
Minters Chapel					939	957	346	353		156	164
Smithfield					1996	2016	736	751	545	333	349
Watauga	96		275		1430	1439	527	537		238	250
White's Chapel	2000		1500		1847	1854	681	694		308	351
District					417	426	154	157		70	73
Total	31587	3698	47673	4410	149033	149461	54855	55075	36643	24849	25995
Total Last Year	27728	4708	48285	12329	139524	142071	50770	50770	32583	20259	21111
Increase	3859		612		9509	7390	4085	4305	4060	4590	4884
Decrease		1010		7919							

CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES									
Metropolitan Board Capital Fund	Lydia Patterson Institute	Conference Projects Appropriated	Conference Projects Paid	W. S. And C.B. Acceptance	W. S. And C.B. Appropriated	W. S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Appropriated	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Apporri.	Black College Fund - Paid	Missional Priority Appropriated	Missional Priority Paid	
52	53	54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	
630	111	256	269	5076	5076	5129	981	1006	494	519	340	357	
430	17	41	41	813	813	813	157	157	79	79	54	54	
220	42	159	98	3149	3149	2432	609	371	306	189	211	126	
2310	489	1135	1192	22470	22470	22694	4345	4462	2187	2296	1504	1579	
270	59	136	142	2684	2684	2693	519	545	261	274	180	189	
600	30	73	73	1445	1445	1445	279	279	141	141	97	97	
510	16	40	40	777	777	777	151	151	75	75	52	52	
190	38	171	91	3389	3389	1812	655	350	330	177	227	121	
660	249	461	484	9119	9119	9375	1763	1801	880	932	610	641	
120	135	313	329	6194	6194	6304	1198	1210	603	633	415	435	
420	48	112	118	2219	2219	2230	429	451	216	227	149	156	
60	41	94	99	1858	1858	1951	359	377	181	190	124	131	
2030	144	333	349	6590	6590	6719	1274	1288	641	673	441	463	
150	27	123	129	2443	2443	2565	472	496	238	125	163	172	
120	12	29	30	568	568	596	110	115	55	58	38	40	
300	52	121	127	2392	2392	2411	462	486	233	244	160	168	
150	51	119	125	2357	2357	2375	456	479	229	241	158	166	
		65	68	1290	1290	465	250		126	132	86	89	
210	51	80	84	1583	1583	1592	306	321	154	162	106	111	
2180	188	436	458	8637	8637	8869	1670	1704	841	883	578	607	
3810	305	708	744	14022	14022	14423	2711	2847	1365	1433	938	985	
480	88	205	215	4046	4046	4114	785	824	395		272	285	
2515	306	711	746	14074	14074	14478	2721	2857	1370	1438	942	989	
5948	195	454	476	8981	8981	9230	1737	1823	874	918	601	631	
360	94	218	229	4319	4319	4535	835	877	420	441	289	303	
710	42	98	103	1944	1944	1991	376	395	189	199	130	137	
2475	154	358	376	7089	7089	7243	1371	1439	690	724	474	498	
	23	54	57	1067	1067	1120	206	217	104	109	71	75	
140	31	72	75	1428	1428	1499	276	290	139	145	96	94	
1060	105	242	255	4800	4800	4840	928	975	467	491	321	337	
1230	251	581	610	11510	11510	11557	2226	2337	1120	1176	770	809	
450	55	130	137	2581	2581	2610	499	524	251	264	173	181	
30	49	113	119	2237	2237	2249	432	454	218	229	150	157	
60	24	55	57	1084	1084	1088	210	220	105	111	73	76	
1020	50	116	122	2306	2306	2321	446	468	224	236	154	168	
	36	83	88	1652	1652	1654	319	335	161	169	111	116	
	47	108	113	2133	2133	2140	413	433	208	218	143	151	
	11	24	26	482	482	506	93	98	47	49	32	34	
463	30	70	73	1376	1376	1395	266	279	134	141	92	97	
32311	3696	8697 8716	8967 8830	172184 162054	172184 162054	172240 164781	33295 33378	33741 33828	16751 16813	16940 17870	11525 11505	11877 11988	
		19	137	10130	10130	7459	83	87	62	930	20	111	

**Fort Worth East District
Statistical Table No. 4**

Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES								
	Mass Comm. Fund - Appor.	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid	General Advance And W.S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday
	59a	59b	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
Arlington: Aldersgate	49	52	1084		93	83	20	33	20
Covenant	8	9	25						
Epworth	31	21	370		74	48	40	45	
First	219	230	6480		100	150	10	10	10
Good Shepherd	26	27	48		47				
New World	14	14	1622			54	58	58	58
St. Barnabas	8	8	480						
St. Stephen	33	29	1061		13		13	8	18
Trinity	89	93	4919						
Bedford: First	60	63	630						
William C. Martin	22	23	854		182				
Colleyville	18	19	206				17	47	
Euless	64	67	3150		174		73	92	
Fort Worth: Asbury	24	25	65		54	10	5	5	3
Cowan-McMillan	6	6	55			11	10		
Davis Memorial	23	24	141		131	25	24	29	24
Eastern Hills	23	24	573						
Eastwood	13								
Englewood	15	16	224			58	39		36
Handley	84	88	2956		480	92	85		
Meadowbrook	137	143	3672		100	100	75	84	100
Oakhurst	40	42	2384		106	62	32	39	
Polytechnic	137	144	1868		50	90	50	50	50
Richland Hills	87	92	4181		52	184	35	40	40
Riverside	42	44	280	25	30	30	40	30	40
St. Andrews	19	20	1585		75	140	131	242	100
St. Luke	69	72	3841		105				
St. Matthew	10	11							
Wichita Avenue	14	15	135		25	25	25	25	25
Grapevine	47	49	4575		138	34	55		
Hurst: First	112	118	1040		106	70			119
St. Paul	25	27	73		173	40	15		
Keller	22	23	137		68	23	16		
Kennedale	11	11	41						
Mansfield	22	24	3694		126	65	50		
Minters Chapel	16	17	222		26	16			
Smithfield	21	22	117				27		
Watauga	5	5			24	3	19		
White's Chapel	13	14	133		43	19	18	26	18
District									
Total	1678	1731	52921	25	2595	1432	860	906	700
Total Last Year	1663	1704	45820	63	2097	1479	1098	966	965
Increase	15	27	7101		498				
Decrease				38		47	192	60	265

BENEVOLENCES									TOTAL MONEY
Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
20	121	1022	1349	674	466	40	20	888	151080
32	24	156	206	103	69			113	92002
200	1500	4549	6371	315	182	47	69	245	57161
177	245	540	713	2985	1600	200	100	3747	428591
58	61	277	366	183	532	51		528	50474
16	45	1499	196	98	349	58	58	245	60064
		355	468	233	242	7	7	325	66802
		1836	2423	1212	264			398	58411
		1248	1646	823	490			1463	230549
		447	590	299	358			403	76140
	45	74	94	247	100	55	46	262	33706
107	5	1327	1751	875	784	201	137	1158	113932
8		250	325	163	54	37	5	311	51909
		114	151	75				77	18364
30		482	636	318	59			425	49017
	355	475	626	313	5			419	53474
			130					175	34187
114		319	421	210				284	28882
		1739	2294	1148	565			1371	173869
150	200	2823	3726	1863	525	100	75	2201	268460
200	69	818	1494	540	490	163	35	731	73038
135	50	2834	3740	1870	415	50	50	2308	260465
36	98	3308	2386	1193	952		168	1494	161285
34	44	869	1000	350	561	50	50	656	64832
100		391	517	258	250	125		483	40602
33		1427	1883	942	963			1161	156532
		215	283	142				144	27667
25	25	288	379	190	25	25		219	35287
52		966	1275	638	544			851	111654
123	661	2317	3058	1529	878	87	60	2090	304061
7		520	686	343	305			450	66030
180	30	450	594	297	522	19		432	46890
		218	288	144				197	21157
1000	50	464	613	306	350	30	30	563	58808
15	22	333	439	219	36	30		310	34442
		430	567	284	96			400	58527
		97	128	64				74	10183
40	231	277	366	183	181	30	22	256	28827
2892	3881	35929	44909	21986	13212	1405	932	28897	3883965
3128	4122	30349	44120	21778	8944	1831	1159	20033	3778717
236	241	5580	789	208	4268	426	227	8864	101277

**Fort Worth West District
Statistical Table No. 1**

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
		Members Last Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U. M. C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed By Conf. Action - Withdrl.	Transferred To Other U. M. C.	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Aledo	J. Allen Goss	249	9	16	5	7	5		3	264	128
Azle	John H. Basham	635	4	11	3		14	24	5	610	181
Burleson: First	E. Frank Leach	1087	7	27	10	35	18	6	3	1069	322
Kingswood	J. Eric McKinney	161	8	13	13	1	1			193	98
Crowley	John H. Williams	467	14	16	13		11		3	496	203
Ft. Worth: Arlington Hts.	Henry W. Radde	1706	11	28	18	3	36	6	22	1696	384
Benbrook	L. Randall Rogers	390	17	32	6	37	20	8	3	377	99
Bethel	Ronald D. Ballard	135	1	9			3		2	140	42
Boulevard	T. Michael Phillips	262		2	1		2	2	9	252	78
Carter Park	Robert H. Herzog	471	5	7			19	6	5	453	80
Cogswell	Georgia M. Allen	42			1		6		2	42	23
Diamond Hill	Roy Rollin	225	2	4					1	224	62
Calvary		77							1	76	25
Edge Park	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	1141	14	30	17		27	2	4	1169	315
Everman	Robert Holloway	424	7	8	6		4	2	2	437	143
First	H. Barry Bailey	5887	91	245	172	5	104	31	82	6173	1500
Forest Hill	James Talbot Guthrie	374	2	13		22	25	7	1	334	100
Grace	Frank R. Williams, Jr.	258	8	8	1	10			4	261	70
Lake Worth	William P. Boyd	433	7	15	8	2	14	5	9	433	134
Morningside	James D. Phillips	465	10						4	471	165
Overton Park	Richard E. Millsap	1663	22	46	22		22	8	21	1702	313
Ridglea	Timothy A. Russell	761	11	22	10	1	14	2	8	779	242
River Oaks	James D. Abel	729	3	13		70	17	4	4	650	170
St. John	Jerry Chism	165	7	5	2		2		5	172	67
St. Mark	Joe D. Fagg	366	5	11	2		9	1	6	368	115
St. Paul	John T. Shipman	662		11	3	74	6	1	10	585	137
Thompson Chapel	Alfred G. Sanford	140	11	2	1		4	4	4	146	75
Trinity	Bernard W. Stein	383	1	4	2	1	5	2	11	371	84
University	Michael Patison	2516	16	27	13	2	55	17	18	2580	472
Wedgewood	Robert Sanders	626	2	20	12	85	42			533	135
Wesley	Norman Purvis	443	3	2	4	5	12	11	1	423	117
Westcliff	Robert M. Turner	2449	38	83	27	33	63	26	16	2459	633
Western Hills	Homer R. Kluck	688	18	21	5	2	23	2	1	704	191
Haslet	Scott D. Youngblood	104	2				6	4	5	91	33
Dido		32							1	31	13
Joshua	Glenn C. Bowman	353	7	15	5	1	3	8	4	364	115
Cahill		62	2	2	5		2		3	66	22
Saginaw	H. Dan Hitt	337	11	19	1		2	2	1	363	95
Silver Creek	Rankin Koch	190	1	8	6			1	3	199	76
District											
	Total	27658	377	795	394	396	594	192	286	27756	7257
	Total Last Year	27416	330	764	345	165	574	201	257	27658	7276
	Increase	242	47	31	49	231	20		29	98	
	Decrease							9			19

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr. - Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
6	40			11	31	25	40	107	53		35	5			24	898	
5	72	121	4	20	48	41	138	247	155	19	15	4			15	64	
10	89		13	55	109	149	198	511	268	22	30	6	25	801	77	3305	
10	88			12	52	10	44	118	42	14	57	3					
13	85	28	12	53	119	51	136	359	168	36	141	8	18		35	1162	
14	151	74	4	130	290	87	622	1129	341	305	857	27			142	537	
12	34		12	14	45	15	35	109	51	10	24	14			18	135	
2	7			8	13	2	37	60	21						20	55	
8	8	12		5	12	7	120	144	78	24	32				53	355	
4	15	4		12	15	10	96	133	51		40	5			28	540	
5	18	12	4	5	4	9	7	25	18	15	40				10	40	
10	5	5		2	2	11	49	91	31		4				25	496	
11	89	13	48	90	95	170	10	12	5	5	90	12	31	500	92	225	
7	85	44	3	19	55	35	115	224	180	18	18	6	12	125	54	987	
49	588	935	31	203	994	387	2237	3821	914	396	352	63			508	3141	
2	31			16	28	24	63	131	74		15				27	473	
8	15		6	12	15	6	60	93	27		15	5			36	2918	
9	40	71	2	26	53	34	95	208	79	73	91	5			20		
10	19		15	20	30	30	60	140	60	15	10		35	1500	68	300	
25	63		18	40	100	60	315	515	262	37	18	15			142	225	
12	110	8	22	20	35	20	102	177	112	35	72	9	28	260	93	448	
9	16			26	55	40	170	291	125	16		2			65	983	
11	13	16	9	9	9	24	47	89	46	6		7			8	60	
9	22		18	18	21	17	82	138	88		18	5			26	430	
1	49		19	22	23	145	209	98	43	12			29	400	73	2219	
3	34	30	6	12	20	15	35	82	35	10	8	2			60	1042	
1	21	9		12	17		117	146	77	14		1			33	132	
11	158	7	101	168	122	540	931	406	298	313	9	9	40		208	623	
6	39	79	21	29	42	41	133	56	53	19		2			50	366	
4	56		6	20	29	27	70	146	89	15		3			22	125	
36	284	255	30	103	331	320	525	1279	331	280	500	20		5	151	2166	
23	111	165	17	20	77	49	112	258	134	36	160	18			44	600	
6	6		4	6	5	18	33	18	8						28	30	
8	38	26	5	20	40	39	69	168	87			3			28	126	
16	21		1	1	14	15	8		8								
4	58	43	11	15	36	22	49	122	74		86	10			12	301	
		18		9	27	12	29	77	41		40	1			13	1190	
356	2609	1144	257	1153	3046	1865	6822	12886	4784	1815	3412	264	315	3591	2308	26697	
304	2514	1991	239	1183	3961	2031	6940	14115	5015	2222	3720	227	594	4438	2372	23009	
52	95	847	18	30	915	166	118	1229	231	407	308	37	279	847	64	3688	

**Fort Worth West District
Statistical Table No. 2**

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment 28	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn. 29	Value Of Other Assets 30	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year 31	Other Indebted- ness On Cur. Expenses 32
Aledo	J. Allen Goss	167500	41000	52947		
Azle	John H. Basham	203740	40500		7788	
Burleson: First	E. Frank Leach	916000	50000	9250	179793	
Kingswood	J. Eric McKinney	172300	40500	900	116605	
Crowley	John H. Williams	431000	58000	2000	88096	
Ft. Worth: Arlington Hts.	Henry W. Radde	2000000		85619	85273	
Benbrook	L. Randall Rogers	205000	21000	3358	82131	1880
Bethel	Ronald D. Ballard	210000	2500		17745	
Boulevard	T. Michael Phillips	192000	24000	3878		
Carter Park	Robert H. Herzig	364000	39000	1087		
Cogswell	Georgia M. Allen	16500		50		
Diamond Hill	Roy Rollin	125000	42500	2302		
Calvary		92400		16141		
Edge Park	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	750000	69500	7712	2972	
Everman	Robert Holloway	241000	43000	101848		
First	H. Barry Bailey	9400000	1175000	250000	492000	8500
Forest Hill	James Talbot Guthrie	155000	33000	1700	60500	
Grace	Frank R. Williams, Jr.	198000	30500	7838	4728	
Lake Worth	William P. Boyd	243000	49000	16000	115000	
Morningside	James D. Phillips	50000	20000		22400	9000
Overton Park	Richard E. Millsap	2550000	40000	10000	278266	
Ridglea	Timothy A. Russell	546000	46000	51389	38113	
River Oaks	James D. Abel	350000	52000	106757	22361	
St. John	Jerry Chism	175000	22500	6037	17546	
St. Mark	Joe D. Fagg	220000	36000	6396		
St. Paul	John T. Shipman	536000	34000	3597		1547
Thompson Chapel	Alfred G. Sanford	226440	32200	20000	8600	1500
Trinity	Bernard W. Stein	260000	53500	4346	27062	
University	Michael Patison	2198323		185271	112703	
Wedgewood	Robert Sanders	350000	58000	1923	48771	
Wesley	Norman Purvis	340000	32000	18900	6774	
Westcliff	Robert M. Turner	2000000	55500	89041	206980	
Western Hills	Homer R. Kluck	546000	55250	4253	66188	
Haslet	Scott D. Youngblood	85000	37500	894		
Dido		42600		250		
Joshua	Glenn C. Bowman	400000	46000	7200	13000	
Canill		30000		5953		
Saginaw	H. Dan Hitt	220018	37000	5352	89000	
Silver Creek	Rankin Koch	127000		8853	20000	
District			95000	4000	16512	
	Total	27332821	1511450	1103042	2249807	22427
	Total Last Year	25305103	1240580	741178	2302145	2315
	Increase	2027718	270870	361864	52338	20112
	Decrease					

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	U.M.W.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid.	Associate Sal. Set	Associate Salary Paid
33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b
16147	2510	3614	6700	75	600	11660	12460		
17040	5505	1140	7826	85	288	12000	12000		
6490	1432	19957	35323	129	1097	20000	20000		
11822	3189	3503	6981			7600	6861		
	2275	14652	9276	1643	1504	12200	12200		
39545	37267	43731	61904	435	2432	15464	16464	9600	6300
8712	2218	2104	6893		251	9500	7100		
4910	1436	4197	3653	50	531	3600	3600		
		2302	8288	560	883	9850	9850		
	2196	4388	12649	466	458	11118	11119		
423	80	769	1154	43	20	3800	3950		
	10438	2096	4030	67	209	6000	6000		
	216	753	1529	58		2700	2700		
12212	14051	37029	18766	600	928	17500	17500	10458	9020
	67115	8321	9675		528	13000	10000		
110000	59600	105200	288109	1250	9646	31800	30000	53300	48200
8280	2203	9685	7163		500	11500	11500		
1032	2483	3336	11205	73	536	10000	10000		
6700	2500	9459	10404	65		14000	14000		
3000	2000	800	10000		368	10400	10400		
31632	16000	12000	62550		2804	19700	19300	15100	16000
23622	16047	8774	23098	41	1358	11900	12500		
3000	4132	5152	21326		1194	15800	15800		
674	2161	434	4006	3454		7800	7800		
9470	10396	8640	5821	222	1077	11100	11345		
2652	4637	1777	24113		741	9300	11100		
7803	2614	3494	8182	227	348	8000	8060		
3292	2544	1878	18199	263	470	11000	11536		
27047	7172	41703	102210	5113	4647	22000	22000	26850	27450
15365		7255	14918	100	688	16000	16000		
7089	4589	1557	13082	150	426	11500	11500		
43020	13562	19132	106700	5353	4129	25000	25000	12800	21500
9773	1584	13147	14393	193	443	14000	14000		
	1268	560	2440			4400	4633		
	43	53	1233			1300	1300		
11110	13568	2944	11758	15	398	10700	10730		
	250	704				2500	2500		
6021	5277	6025	5220	18	150	10500	10500		
	20781	1385	6767		167	7738	7738		
447883	345339	413650	967544	20748	39819	453930	451046	128108	128470
455421	232169	366180	906187	41096	33971	430930	427502	102400	104016
7538	113170	47470	61357	20348	5848	23000	23544	25708	24454

CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES									
Metropolitan Board Capital Fund	Lydia Patterson Institute	Conference Projects Appropriated	Conference Projects Paid	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance	W.S. And C.B. Appropriated	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Appropriated	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Appart.	Black College Fund - Paid	Missional Priority Appropriated	Missional Priority Paid	
52	53	54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	
370	38	87	92	1724	1724	1758	333	350	168	176	115	121	
1245	89	206	217	4083	4083	4164	790	829	397	417	273	287	
641	132	306	321	6058	6058	6178	1171	1230	590	619	405	426	
210	23	52	55	1038	1038	1058	201	210	101	106	69	73	
400	70	162	170	3213	3213	3278	621	652	313	328	215	226	
5230	252	586	614	11580	11580	11812	2239	2350	1128	1183	775	814	
90	23	52	55	1038	1038	1058	201	211	101	106	70	73	
24	55	58	58	1088	1088	1110	210	221	106	111	73	76	
450	53	123	129	2426	2426	2475	469	493	236	248	162	170	
240	68	157	165	3113	3113	3174	602	632	303	318	208	219	
70	5	11	12	218	218	222	42	44	21	22	15	15	
240	18	41	43	820	820	837	159	166	80	84	55	58	
120	9	21	22	418	418	427	81	85	41	43	28	29	
750	127	296	311	5857	5857	5974	1132	1189	570	600	392	412	
60	54	124	130	2460	2460	2510	476	500	239	251	165	173	
4790	788	1830	1921	36213	36213	36936	7002	7352	3525	3700	2424	2544	
370	53	123	30	2443	2443	581	472	311	238	58	163	40	
150	40	96	100	1891	1891	1928	366	384	184	193	127	133	
60	54	124	130	2460	2460	2510	476	500	239	251	165	173	
180	34	79	83	1573	1573	1605	304	319	153	161	105	111	
300	198	460	483	9103	9103	9285	1760	1848	886	930	610	640	
750	32	214	225	4234	4234	4318	819	860	412	433	283	297	
340	98	228	240	4518	4518	4608	874	917	440	462	302	317	
130	22	51	53	1004	1004	1025	194	204	98	103	67	97	
300	62	144	151	2845	2845	2902	550	578	277	291	190	200	
270	68	159	267	3145	3145	2418	608	89	306	211	211	211	
10	38	87	91	1724	1724	1758	333	350	168	176	115	121	
580	56	130	137	2577	2577	2628	498	523	251	263	172	180	
3050	628	878	922	17387	17387	17735	3362	3530	1692	1777	1164	1222	
1870	98	230	241	4534	4534	4626	877	921	441	463	303	319	
60	47	108	114	2142	2142	2185	414	435	208	219	143	150	
2465	307	712	747	14090	14090	14372	2724	2861	1371	1440	944	990	
1030	79	184	194	3648	3648	3720	705	741	355	373	244	256	
120	13	31	33	619	619	632	120	126	60	63	41	44	
140	5	13	13	250	250	257	49	50	24	26	17	18	
540	41	95	99	1874	1874	1912	362	381	182	192	125	132	
120	6	14	15	284	284	290	55	58	28	29	19	20	
135	54	125	131	2477	2477	2527	479	53	241	90	166	174	
	23	52	55	1038	1038	1058	201	210	101	106	69	73	
27876	3889	8430	8869	167207	167207	167851	32431	32763	16272	16411	11189	11423	
		8211	8276	155526	152586	152783	31431	31541	15818	15822	10838	10887	
27876	3889	1219	593	11681	14621	15068	1000	1222	454	589	351	536	

BENEVOLENCES									TOTAL MONEY
Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
20		347	458	229	623			247	35993
100	36	822	1085	542	357	88	71	701	61511
35	74	1270	1610	805	497	100	53	1515	120991
	5	209	276	138	10		5	153	33364
29	50	247	854	427	544	49	63	458	69156
300	320	2332	3077	1539	1003	340	100	1908	268098
25		209	276	138	106	35	12	158	33877
10	10	219	289	145	34	10	8	173	25296
18	20	489	645	322	203	63	23	378	34931
33		627	827	414	311	27	20	485	46400
		44	58	29	15			32	7063
130	45	165	218	108	55	20	10	140	28386
25	20	84	110	56	50	27	15	71	8001
172	95	1179	1556	778	539	100	247	1030	136252
		495	654	327	67			352	107598
700	515	7292	9623	4811	6060	100	712	7764	821855
5	11	292	649	325	89	3	10	356	47424
68	50	381	502	251	120	37	53	302	37156
40	22	495	654	327	34	12		363	52454
20	20	317	418	209	20	20	20	266	33981
	348	1833	2419	1209	700			1302	199862
10	10	853	1125	562	40	16	10	649	105994
43	49	910	1200	800	125	14	14	699	68481
		202	267	133	255		36	179	23078
31	56	573	756	378	703	39	22	462	62799
45	59	634	736	318	146	37	6	504	56345
10	10	347	458	229	10	10	10	266	38544
32	16	520	685	342	342	47	34	423	50706
100	150	3501	4620	2310	2233	296	85	3275	322559
63	35	913	1205	603	82	24	5	695	73246
30	25	431	568	285	150	20	25	348	49663
100	100	2837	3744	1872	2609	25	100	3312	307542
29	45	735	969	485	171	52	42	660	74306
		125	165	82	25		25	90	11731
5		51	67	33	25		6	37	4536
25	40	377	498	249	326	35	58	818	61550
5	5	57	76	38	75	5	5	47	4740
13	17	99	58	29	65	18	19	372	43755
15	30	209	276	138	185	15	15	164	41088
2286	2288	32722	43731	21815	19004	1684	1939	31154	3610312
2134	2169	27617	41405	20645	15452	1926	1549	28230	3249439
152	119	5105	2326	1170	3552	242	390	2924	360873

Temple District Statistical Table No. 1

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
		Members Last Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed By Conf. Action - Withdrl.	Transferred To Other U.M.C.	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship
Bartlett: First Granger	Anthony Hargrove	213		2	1				2	214	70
Henderson Chapel	Willie B. Johnson	17		2					2	73	20
Bowman Wesley Chapel		8								17	8
		16								8	12
										16	8
Belton: First Mt. Zion	William N. Shirey	791	9	30	1		15	7	9	800	207
Kell's Branch	John B. Richardson	72								72	40
Bethel	J. D. Walsh, Jr.	29	1							29	15
Copperas Cove: Grace	Hubert Foust	43		24	10		18	4	4	44	25
		946	25							979	298
Pidcoke		24	2	2					2	26	20
Topsey		39								39	9
Evant	C. R. Smeltser	139		2			2		5	134	52
Bee House		26		2					1	27	15
Pearl		26		2						28	5
Florence Jarrell	William H. Horick	185	7	5	4		1		1	199	64
Gatesville: First Flat	James A. Hopkins	59	1	1						61	15
Purmela		723	8	18	7		15	5	21	715	192
		26					1		2	23	10
		34					1		1	32	18
Georgetown: First St. John	Tony Campbell	866	22	29	4	34	22	6	5	854	315
St. Paul's	Lynn H. Tusha	376	3	36	4	2	5	3	10	399	141
Hutto Smith Chapel	W. V. Cade	43		4					1	46	40
Harker Heights	Marcus N. Childress	5								5	5
		135	14	19	11	21	3	4	1	150	107
Nolanville		86			1				1	86	36
Ireland	George M. Matthews	10					1			9	4
Levia		32					3		1	28	8
Oenaville		19						1	3	15	6
Jonesboro	Wesley Jones	79					3		2	74	36
Lanham		34								34	14
Turnersville		60					1		2	57	18
Killeen: First St. Andrew's	Wayne Reynolds	1172	38	39	19		42	3	4	1219	406
Little River	Barry Holmes	383	11	9	5	3	20	3	1	381	90
	Plez Todd	212	3	5					2	218	75
Holland		54	2	6	2		2		1	61	20
Moody	Donald Johnson	177	2	7	5		4	1	9	177	75
Moody-Leon		124			1				4	121	75
Mooreville		61			1					61	28
Rogers	Roy May	77		1		2	3	2		71	22
Round Rock	Robert Edwin Cavanaugh	380	21	53	25		5	4	2	468	223
Hutto: First Salado	Joseph Bentley	62		2			3		2	60	25
Georgetown: Northside		152							2	149	72
Stockton Chapel	George Siler	120							3	117	32
		25								25	20
Taylor: First Thrall	Bob Evans	392	5	14	5		5	6	8	397	114
Tenth Street	Sidney Bunn	70				3		1	1	65	28
Beaukiss		234	2					3	5	228	81
Lawrence Chapel		32								32	30
		24							2	22	35
Temple: First St. James	Harold Gordon Dennis	1377	20	59	17		23	15	16	1419	401
St. Paul's	John B. Richardson	229			1		6		1	229	100
Grace	Archie H. McCleskey	302		4					2	300	69
Seventh Street	John K. McKee	50								48	18
		761	13	31	6	2	16	9	15	769	191
Troy Bruceville	Henry Joe Cooper	212	12	4	1			2	5	222	62
Eddy		36								36	
District		114						1	1	112	22
	Total	12066	221	412	131	67	220	81	162	12300	4147
	Total Last Year	11780	164	491	180	23	248	132	146	12066	4146
	Increase		57			44			16	234	1
	Decrease	286		79	49		28	51			

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bap. - Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	paid For Local And Community Projects
2	20	15		8	11	10	46	75	31	7					25	303
4	5			2			10	12	8							
	2			1	6		6	13	12							
11	86	47	10	32	82	28	134	276	125	16	90	9	63	1122	114	1629
	19			3	5	10	10	28	15						9	145
				6			6	12	10							
				4	10	2	28	44	25			1				
27	113		15	26	128	39	86	279	185	81	130	17	12	91	50	274
				5	12	2	15	34	20							
				1	6	10	11	12	9						8	
	9			2	1	4	12	28	24							
	1			2	1		9	15	15							
	2			2			4	7	5							
6	18	2	6	8	32	3	52	95	35		49	6				
1	2	2	8	1	56	38	16	17	8		120	7	25	2200	70	242
9	43	40	8	30	56	38	159	283	138	90						
14	165	205	18	68	201	109	225	603	207	285	1535	20	15	570	115	615
4	38	35	6	10	36	23	77	146	88	10	40	3			52	283
	24	11	7	7	22	16	12	57	40	15					12	
8	18		8	10	63	21	17	111	48	17	123	11			19	1038
	5			3	6	2	19	30	10							
				4			4	4	4							
				4			10	14	8							
				4			4	8	6							
				6		7	33	46	32						13	70
30	106		10	3	108	35	23	26	16	20	20	8	25		100	600
10	67		3	8	44	9	36	343	176	15	6	3	8	50	15	
3	18			10	31	12	50	97	50			2			35	155
	4			3	10	3	24	40	20						13	54
4	10			12	16	14	40	82	55	8	48					
	2			15	17	14	45	91	60	10	60					
	6			5	11	3	28	47	23	12	25				10	
	4			2	8		12	22	12							
14	65	22	16	30	68	30	80	208	130	30	25	21			39	300
	14	6		12	12	6	15	45	30						17	269
	3			5	10	2	10	27	10							
				3	4	5	15	27	20							
9	37		6	21	32	25	64	142	64	69	6	2	23	100	74	141
1				3		2	6	11	8							
2	41			8	15	10	37	70	47						53	2723
	10			5	11	5	20	41	20							
	4			5	11	5	20	41	18							
33	238		13	65	154	76	353	648	274	190	170	20			142	1053
	67			8	5	12	8	33	50						39	250
	26			12	27	22	33	94	70						25	600
				2			14	16	10						7	75
12	190		9	23	52	20	171	266	130	25		3			82	682
9	20		14	14	50	24	41	129	60		85				14	
				1	5	6	15	27	23							
216	1498	385	142	578	1382	654	2311	4925	2544	900	2532	133	171	4133	1152	11521
195	1462	347	107	592	1305	698	2506	5101	2598	790	1392	99	102	2300	1110	8215
21	36	38	35		77	44	195	176	54	110	1140	34	69	1833	42	3306

**Temple District
Statistical Table No. 2**

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year	Other Indebted- ness On Cur. Expenses
		28	29	30	31	32
Bartlett: First Granger	Anthony Hargrove	202000 24000	31000	6000 11000		
Henderson Chapel Bowman Wesley Chapel	Willie B. Johnson	6000 2000 3000				
Belton: First Mt. Zion Kell's Branch	William N. Shirey John B. Richardson	404000 50000 9000	80000 11000	12366	38515 8619	
Bethel Copperas Cove: Grace	J. O. Walsh, Jr. Hubert Foust	16000 325000	90000	1000	32864	
Pidcoke Topsey		45000 40000				
Evant Bee House Pearl	C. R. Smeltser	54000 10000 3400	21000			
Florence Jarrell	William H. Horick	112000 26000	32000		15000	
Gatesville: First Flat Purmela	James A. Hopkins	495000 5000 11000	58000	13116 400	5634	
Georgetown: First St. John St. Paul's Hutto Smith Chapel	Tony Campbell Lynn H. Tusha W. V. Cade	560000 230200 25000 1500	80000 55600	15944 15000	64260	
Harker Heights Nolanville	Marcus N. Childress	111000 46000	72500 9000	510 4102	55240	
Ireland Levita Denaville	George M. Matthews	20000 7000 10000				
Jonesboro Lanham Turnersville	Wesley Jones	26784 15000 11400	3410			
Killeen: First St. Andrew's Little River	Wayne Reynolds Barry Holmes Piez Todd	1150500 217000 75000	94500 47500 45000	1945 1500	197023 29153	
Holland Moody Moody-Leon Mooreville Rogers	Donald Johnson	25000 200000 46000 51500 70000	25000	16000 7890 10500		
Round Rock Hutto: First Seledo	Robert Edwin Cavanaugh	186000 60000 95000	40000 25000 16000		76022	
Georgetown: Northside Stockton Chapel	Joseph Bentley George Siler	40000 12000				
Taylor: First Thrall Tenth Street Beaukiss Lawrence Chapel	Bob Evans Sidney Bunn	350000 13000 180000 16600 25000	52000 14000 38000 941	14636 2521 31277 1013	4250	
Temple: First St. James St. Paul's Grace Seventh Street	Harold Gordon Dennis John B. Richardson Archie H. McCleskey John K. McKee	1575527 50000 125000 33000 350000	161050 10500 40000 15000 34000	147917 1916 14971 6363	91422 47512 24968	
Troy Bruceville Eddy District	Henry Joe Cooper	113000 28000 87000	40000 6000 15500	10000		
	Total	8080411	1263500	337887	690482	
	Total Last Year	7270300	1120572	236642	651669	353
	Increase Decrease	810111	142928	101245	38813	353

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	U.M.W.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid.	Associate Sal. Set	Associate Salary Paid
33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b
	4885 2682	706 118	4363 538 96		422	8500 2100 720 50 60	8500 2100 500 50 60		
4837 2000	577	2827 50 50 508 5201	31509 50 50		1233	15300 5200 420 1200 14740	15000 4720 420 1582 14760		
	385 704	62 79 1502 230 51	225 143 1574 401 287	74	100	600 600 5600 1100 600	600 660 5500 1200 600	5146	5146
36121 45487	5241 9018	919 70 11599	2160 629 17935 86 87	762 13 14	1182	8400 2400 13937 500 900	8400 2400 14415 500 960		
9200 1861	10468 6568	8036 2952 34	43743 9337 1200	3062 643	1060 521	18040 9000 4259 240 6840	18490 9000 4259 240 7200		
23346 2622	1511 1753	1597 480	5256 1664 115 150 135 480		100	3960 630 840 600 1800	3600 347 760 407 1800		
24356 5441 2192	894	108 3669 776 583	190 732 47224 2986 3139	487 63	1477 266 214	600 1800 15652 10500 7500	600 1800 15654 12800 5575	10000	10000
		145 954 1267 581 240	3144 3455 596 886	800	54	2640 3840 5400 2220 3200	2640 4640 4600 2220 1800		
6949	14348 2512 8152 339	3739 63 1339 338 25	4725 303 1812 535 75	394 75	300 289	7920 3200 4475 1825 150	9758 3200 4200 1800 150		
2628	6602 212	3804 259 565 33 33	10474 111 7243 178 158		1117 785	16000 2664 9600 1000 1000	16000 2646 9500 1000 1000		
26350 3888 5965	10293 1847 848	28678 500 4622 258 3031	39569 6377 1844 36256	300 80 897	3179 480 208 25 1464	21000 7000 7036 3300 14775	21000 7000 7036 3300 14775	13000	13000
4284	1057 1356	2510 135 408				5596 466 2777	9218 466 2777		
207527 141073	106904 141092	94217 104002	324950 273019	7938 9558	15465 14172	292272 271728	296285 273248	28146 20207	28146 20207
66454	34188	9785	51931	1620	1293	20544	23037	7939	7939

CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES									
Metropolitan Board Capital Fund	Lydia Patterson Institute	Conference Projects Appropriated	Conference Projects Paid	W.S. And C. B. Acceptance	W.S. And C. B. Appropriated	W.S. And C. B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Appropriated	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Apport.	Black College Fund - Paid	Missional Priority Appropriated	Missional Priority Paid	
52	53	54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	
29	65	68	1283	1283	1309	248	261	130	139	86	90		
7	15	15	290	290	296	56	59	29	30	19	20		
2	4	4	78	78	79	15	16	8	8	5	6		
1	1	1	9	9	9	2	3	1	1	1	1		
1	1	1	12	12	12	2	2	1	1	1	1		
93	210	221	4166	4166	4248	805	846	421	426	279	293		
1	23	24	446	446	455	86	91	45	46	30	31		
4	2	2	45	45	46	9	9	5	5	2	3		
46	103	108	2044	2044	2084	395	415	206	209	137	144		
2	4	4	76	76	78	15	16	8	8	5	5		
2	5	5	93	93	95	18	19	9	10	6	7		
16	37	39	731	731	746	141	148	74	75	49	51		
3	7	10	143	143	146	28	29	14	15	10	10		
1	4	4	76	76	77	15	15	8	8	5	5		
23	51	54	1008	1008	1028	195	205	102	103	67	71		
6	14	15	280	280	286	54	57	28	29	19	20		
92	207	217	4094	4094	4175	791	831	413	418	274	288		
1	3	3	61	61	63	12	12	6	6	4	4		
2	4	5	85	85	87	17	17	9	9	6	6		
117	264	278	5235	5235	5339	1012	1063	530	555	350	368		
45	101	106	1995	1995	2035	386	405	201	204	134	140		
12	27	28	531	531	542	103	103	54	54	36	37		
1	1	1	19	19	19	4	4	2	4	1	1		
14	33	34	644	644	657	124	131	65	66	43	45		
10	22	23	440	440	448	85	89	44	45	29	34		
2	4	4	70	70	70	14	14	7	7	5	5		
1	5	6	107	107	109	21	22	11	11	7	7		
14	3	3	53	53	53	10	10	5	5	4	4		
6	4	5	89	89	90	17	18	9	9	6	6		
141	318	334	6303	6303	6438	1218	1279	638	644	422	443		
44	100	105	1975	1975	2014	382	401	199	202	132	139		
49	99	101	962	962	981	186	195	97	98	64	68		
22	20	21	391	391	399	76	79	39	40	26	28		
16	33	35	660	660	674	128	134	67	68	44	46		
16	36	38	708	708	722	137	144	68	72	49	50		
7	15	17	293	293	312	57	66	30	33	20	23		
10	22	23	434	434	443	84	88	44	44	29	31		
26	58	61	1146	1146	1169	222	233	116	117	77	81		
8	17	20	346	346	394	67	80	35	39	23	27		
11	24	23	479	479	448	93	87	48	45	32	31		
5	12	12	232	232	237	45	47	23	24	16	16		
1	1	2	29	29	30	6	6	3	3	2	2		
49	111	117	2207	2207	2251	427	448	223	225	148	155		
7	15	16	304	304	310	59	99	31	62	20	21		
29	66	69	1299	1299	1325	251	264	131	133	87	91		
2	5	5	96	96	98	19	19	10	10	6	7		
2	5	5	101	101	103	19	20	10	10	7	7		
200	451	474	8930	8930	9109	1727	1813	903	913	598	627		
19	42	44	828	828	845	160	168	84	85	55	58		
33	74	21	1475	1475	1342	285	149	39	40	26	27		
9	20	21	389	389	396	75	79	39	40	26	27		
98	220	231	4356	4356	4443	842	884	440	445	292	306		
28	63	67	1254	1254	1279	242	255	122	135	84	89		
1	3	4	67	67	68	13	14	7	7	4	5		
7	16	17	323	323	330	62	66	33	33	22	23		
1345	3059	3140	60551	60551	61619	11709	11945	6111	6110	4056	4151		
	3132	3217	58220	58220	59286	12058	12319	6037	6251	4135	4283		
	73	77	2331	2331	2333	349	374	74	141	79	132		

**Temple District
Statistical Table No. 4**

Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES								
	Mass Comm. Fund - Appor.	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid	General Advance And W.S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday
	59a	59b	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
Bartlett: First	12	13	264		18	27	4	15	4
Granger	3	6	76		6	3	3		3
Henderson Chapel	1	1	8						
Bowman	1	1	1						
Wesley Chapel	1	1							
Belton: First	41	43	891		125	203	92	85	194
Mt. Zion	4	5	56	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kell's Branch	1	1	5						
Bethel	2	2	18						
Copperas Cove: Grace	20	21	749						
Pidcoke	1	1	8						
Topsey	1	1	18						
Evant	7	8	141						
Bee House	1	2	35						
Pearl	1	1	14						
Florence	10	10	134		15	25		8	
Jarrell	3	3	54		6	25			
Gatesville: First	40	42	916	50		20	21	20	30
Flat	1	1	6						
Purmela	1	1	9						
Georgetown: First	51	53	2704		75	75	50		40
St. John	19	20	1540			92	10	10	10
St. Paul's	5	5	32			10			
Hutto Smith Chapel	1	1	12		10	10	10	10	10
Harker Heights	6	7	167		28		4	16	
Notanville	4	5	46			6		11	
Ireland	1	1	7						
Levita	1	1	11						
Oenaville	1	1	6						
Jonesboro	3	6	57						
Lanham	1	1	27						
Turnersville	3	3	54			50			
Killeen: First	61	64	4660		126	165	49	93	80
St. Andrew's	19	20	360	10	5	35			
Little River	9	10	293						
Holland	4	4	41	5	5	15	5	5	5
Moody	6	7	90		10				10
Moody-Leon	7	7	147		10				10
Mooreville	3	3	33		15				
Rogers	4	4	76		18	18		11	
Round Rock	11	12	258		25	25	6	12	
Hutto: First	3	4	40		4	4	4	4	4
Salado	5	5	57		10	10	10	10	10
Georgetown: Northside	2	2	30		5	5	5	5	5
Stockton Chapel	1	1	3						
Taylor: First	21	23	456		46	86		33	28
Thrall	3	3	61		9	8		4	8
Tenth Street	13	13	527		74	88	88	27	96
Beaukiss	1	1	10			2			
Lawrence Chapel	1	1	10						
Temple: First	87	91	5404	50	925	22	25	49	25
St. James	8	8	149	7		21		16	
St. Paul's	14	17	117		19	33	41		
Grace	4	4	77		16	8	8	2	7
Seventh Street	42	44	1760		82	50	25	50	80
Troy	12	13	144	5	32	5	5		5
Bruceville	1	1	18		5	5			
Eddy	3	3	44		40	5			
District									
Total	593	614	22931	137	1774	1166	475	506	674
Total Last Year	606	636	20234	102	1826	896	537	391	539
Increase			2697	35		270		115	135
Decrease	13	22			52		62		

BENEVOLENCES										TOTAL MONEY
Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures	
67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
4		153	351	176	140		32	246	24466	
3	5	36	80	40	80	5	9	73	6689	
		9	21	11				17	984	
		1	3	2				4	98	
		1	3	1				3	97	
80	120	495	1139	570	1016	441	94	1000	77003	
10	10	53	122	61	10	10	10	132	9133	
		5	12	5				11	687	
		21	49	24	87			46	2925	
19	268	243	559	280	32	76		527	80275	
		9	21	10				17	1555	
		11	26	13	50			36	2006	
		88	200	100	140			161	11658	
		18	39	20	140			34	2807	
		9	21	10	30			1	1238	
	29	120	276	138	77	25		218	56852	
	30	33	77	38	215	20	13	60	4466	
60	35	486	1120	560	690	30	25	907	118573	
		7	17	8				14	824	
		10	23	12				20	1490	
88	714	622	1432	716	720	122	815	1089	122832	
10	82	247	546	273	115	100	65	441	42091	
		20	62	20	10			40	7102	
10	5	17	5	3	10	10		15	434	
		76	176	88	5			145	43896	
		52	120	60	66	12		100	12324	
		8	18	9				15	715	
		13	29	15				2	1319	
		6	14	7				12	730	
5		37	85	42	78			74	5054	
		11	24	12	40		10	21	1264	
		33	76	38				62	3899	
63	52	748	1724	862	1033	303	164	1392	140373	
34	70	235	540	270	31	39		417	31947	
		114	263	132	149			209	17900	
5	35	46	107	54	110	25	20	106	5519	
10	15	78	181	90	85	10	10	142	12707	
20	50	84	194	97		20	10	156	12932	
		38	96	48	95			70	4664	
		52	119	59				99	6011	
18		136	313	157	50	32		254	46257	
4	4	41	107	53	99	4	4	90	8112	
10	50	23	119	60	1046	10		109	18967	
5	5	28	64	32	72	5	33	57	4319	
		3	8	4				16	369	
		262	604	302	546	125	71	557	51006	
		36	83	42	30	10	12	75	4539	
91	178	154	355	178	231	78	35	341	26497	
2		11	26	13	10		2	21	1580	
2		12	43	14				22	1579	
25	210	1060	2443	1221	1565	100	113	1852	190845	
		98	227	113				191	12257	
6	41	46	106	53	60	9		29	30454	
	16	517	1192	596	743	125	7	101	7948	
100	225						30	958	83375	
5		158	343	172	135	42	5	359	22555	
		8	18	9		5		15	2357	
		38	88	44	5	10		60	4599	
689	2249	6976	16109	8037	9883	1807	1589	13241	1395154	
469	1622	6968	17049	8535	8035	1793	915	10946	1289478	
220	627	8	940	498	1848	14	674	2295	105676	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		
No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bop. - Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
5		11		5	10	5	15	35	15							
1		11		7	30	20	30	87	30	10	8	2			22	514
1	10	12	6	15	37	34	50	136	75	17	138	6	30		75	210
	8	12		8	9	9	24	50	43	35	10	1			12	50
	10			10	6	4	35	55	36	17	12				28	762
1	11			9	20	8	19	56	36	11	35	1				
5	10	24		20	31	22	64	137	60	8	35				26	
2	4	4		12	4	2	59	77	18	12		2	10		24	23
	3	40		11	26	19	78	134	59	6					47	230
	3			7						6					7	125
25	34		7	10	37	15	67	129	85			10			22	144
9	11	31	5	14	28	19	84	145	76	16	11	7			21	491
4	4			5	12	8	24	49	19						22	
5	5			13	45	29	59	146	40		15				107	707
7	23			13	28	12	100	153	80	17	72	4				
	5	1		4	2	4	10	20	8	8						
1	21	1		8	6	15	16	45	30	20					15	425
3	35			11	28	10	83	132	64				26		39	62
2	19	22	4	23	27	36	104	190	100		83	4			74	76
10	56			19	68	28	177	292	129	45	88	4			70	653
4				4	10	6	18	38	26						12	300
8		2		7	10	8	8	33	16							
6	15	5	4	17	21	12	35	85	56	21	12	4	18	6500	35	75
	3		3	3	4	2	4	13	5				10		4	12
	3			6	5	4	14	29	13	4					16	85
	7			6	8	8	25	39	19			1			16	
1	12			10	9	5	39	63	30		22		1	25	37	85
7	23	24	12	12	17	14	24	67	37			4			14	335
	20			10	20	4	49	83	50	15					21	
3	30		10	10	20	10	45	85	55						20	250
				1			7	8	8							
5	82	60	6	48	58	54	636	796	275	65	80	1	10	250	161	2648
	12			7	4	4	9	24	25	10					27	145
	2			7	12	14	49	82	39						26	315
4	32	12	5	23	27	21	44	115	71	52	54	1			33	273
61	414	298	21	103	323	160	552	1138	641	299	75	29			100	2660
8	25			40	35	25	140	240	150		60				69	783
13	32	51	6	16	37	17	70	140	65	24	54	3	16	74	39	587
17	21	55		15	34	28	50	127	65	10	62	10			24	98
3		16														
1	22	1	23	12	18	10	11	51	29					30	11	
				1		3	6	10	15							
									8							
14	75	25	12	15	40	23	121	199	101	22	7	10	25	600	42	159
	16			8	12	15	25	60	30			4			50	600
4	57			30	19	16	235	300	172		123	3	40	100	66	441
7	12	27		14	20	7	54	95	51	20	12				31	190
3	10	44	5	13	18	20	57	108	47	15	27				39	1011
1	29	38	2	12	18	15	146	191	89	14	25	2			52	573
2	32	21	3	10	35	25	30	100	60	20	12	1		75	70	547
2	10			4	6	6	8	24	9		28					
2	3															
3	19	2		11	17	20	56	104	48	12	14	2			45	105
24	116	2	19	16	55	25	50	146	66	48	17	21			42	482
282	1406	854	153	722	1393	887	3790	6792	3457	879	1191	137	186	7664	1713	17231
245	1386	930	172	776	1518	945	3873	7112	3583	750	1148	113	223	3182	1813	17921
37	20	76	19	54	125	58	83	320	126	129	42	24	37	4482	100	690

**Waco District
Statistical Table No. 2**

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 of End Of Year	Other Indebted- ness On Cur. Expenses
		28	29	30	31	32
Aquilla	Robert M. Tate	5000	7000			
Lebanon			17000			
Wesley Chapel		95000	15000	10000	6200	
China Springs	Cy Barcus	17000	33000		10000	
Speegleville		52000				
Clifton	Louis Shambeck	300000	65000	9000		
Coyote		52000		350		
Coolidge	James N. Johnson	131000	31000			
Tehuacana		61000	11000			
Crawford	Kenneth Edwards	125000	35000	3000		
Oglesby		80000	20000	3000		
Groesbeck	Tommy C. Brooks	427000	27000			
Thornton		27000				
Hewitt	Bruce Hay	160000	27500			
Hubbard	J. C. Skinner	132500	53000			
Mt. Calm		43000	15900	5000		
Lorena	James Durham	109500	40000	15000		
Mart: First	Glen G. Jones	203000	52000	12310		
St. James	E. M. Cooper	18000	5000	500		
Riesel, Springhill		25000		1000		
Meridian	Ray Elliott	220000	49000	27000		
McGregor	Frank L. Turner	433500	48000	75000		
Mexia: First	J. W. Sellers	709068	68970	60025	30422	
St. Luke, Groesbeck	Henry W. Curtis	75000	8000		15323	
Dennis Chapel		39000				
Union Memorial	W. L. Shaw	55000	1400			
Hubbard						325
Lawson Chapel		9000				
Rocky		12500	2500			
Morgan	Lester Davenport	40000		28000		
Perry	J. W. Gill	57000	10774			
Riesel: First	Donald Kingman	90000	32228		6400	
Meier Settlement	Thomas Yezl	40000	32000			
Valley Mills	Donald Scroggs	145000	34000	40000	9000	
Mosheim		19000				
Waco: Austin Avenue	H. F. Meier, Jr.	1501838	88300	32350	26982	
Brack's Chapel	Charles Washington	85000	20000		47207	
Brookview	Tom Riddlehuber	92500		27000		
Cogdell Memorial	Lloyd Sansom	445000	60000	13248	10983	
First	Richard Freeman	1602050	51079		840044	
Herring Avenue	Kenneth L. Boatman	300000	33000	10000		
Lakeshore	Robert C. Haynes	170000	31000	2200	63615	
Bosqueville		65000	14000	7500		
Lakeview	Wilbur T. Reynolds	243000	42000	1000	17464	250
Elm Mott		28000	8000	1000		
Mt. Zion	Henry Taylor	81800				
Perry Chapel		12000				
West Point		20000				
Robinson Drive	Charles J. McAfee	278000	41000	6229	104805	8050
St. James	Cleo Metcalf	200000	30000		37000	
St. John's	C. C. Schultz	745000	45000	8741	5844	
Service Memorial	Kenneth Bass	250000	30000	2000	800	
Sparks Memorial	Carroll Caddell	292500	47500	16804	71618	
Trinity	Claude Davison	375720	48000	11299		
Wesley	G. J. Golf	74000	7000	652	4500	8175
West	Boyce A. Vardiman	80000	23000	1200		
Prairie Hill		8000		380		
Whitney	Kyle Gleen	135000	21500	1426		
Coon Creek		16000				
Woodway	Donald Osada	350000	70000	1655	61845	
Leroy		15000				
District			65000			
	Total	11472476	1514651	433869	1370052	16800
	Total Last Year	10874008	1286454	512645	1373926	9870
	Increase	598468	228197	78776	3874	6930
	Decrease					

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	U.M.W.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid.	Associate Sal. Set	Associate Salary Paid
33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b
		253	170	20		552	552		
1824	150	331	122			336	336		
550	2912	1285	750		66	3840	3840		
1490	198	1017				6000	6000		
						3000	3000		
	4650	1625	4825	500	600	12000	12000		
	600	150	700	50	150	2316	2316		
	1920	1600	3700	59	82	7450	7450		
		475	1740	59		4200	4200		
	118	1283	4311		452	7200	7200		
	950	560	1100		228	4300	4300		
	3004	1887	3495	230	436	12000	12000		
		862	329	125	114	1800	1800		
	1575	780	4817		475	9800	9800		
	2415	2795	5245		724	6800	6800		
	92	473	615			2820	2820		
	18000	2179	3052		464	8744	8744		
	5100	2540	16114		782	8898	8898		
	3200	45	215			1000	1000		
	3000	260	425	160	80	1800	1800		
	10283	701	2088		425	8800	8800		
	23864	6228	15505	1581	558	12000	12000		
1989	23785	5061	17768	181	650	13000	13000	10500	10500
5300	2000			200		3991	3991		
		300	1000		100	2305	2305		
	1400	600	400	350	75	3428	3428		
300	40	30	40			450	450		
500	1500	155	150	50		1200	1200		
	1496	213	600		155	2400	2400		
	1677	612	1684	215	310	4500	4500		
4626		189	2478	121	112	5560	5560		
	2536	2719	4202			5290	5290		
3815		500	500			9280	9280		
						1380	1380		
19661	3682	10624	91445	2048	2970	18900	18900	12500	12500
5568	1562	500	9452			5980	5980		
	4734	372	6516		315	4180	4180		
6199	11413	11511	8529	222	217	11538	11538		
93326	33297	19617	242985		1868	21400	21400	10725	10725
	1950	7895	21162	483	1262	11850	11850		
10857	3875	1425	6585	130	346	8700	8700		
	350	125	425	35		3000	3000		
7236		3572	4399		249	8500	8500		
	200	65	300			2700	2700		
4450						4000	4000		
						720	720		
19312	1819	1384	7014	887	569	11700	11700		
4800		600	5000		194	10040	10040		
9417	15172	8688	34789	1725	627	15000	15000		
1000	2049	1928	9119	890	340	12500	12500		
2511	18318	3518	9571	142	244	8400	8400		
	2513	7690	21277	69	630	12834	12834		
1288	2065	1106	5472	100	153	4400	4400		
	10309	426	2736	98		6300	6300		
	367		293	50		1800	1800		
5250	359	945	7265	115	465	7800	7800		
			153			600	600		
18700	3150	7128	12545	625	447	12780	12780		
229969	233749	126827	605172	11520	17934	385142	385142	33725	33725
184898	335705	174596	422873	13960	18398	358040	358040	24367	24367
44971			182299			27102	27102	9358	9358
	101956	47769		2440	464				

CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES									
Metropolitan Board Capital Fund	Lydia Patterson Institute	Conference Projects Appropriated	Conference Projects Paid	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance	W.S. And C.B. Appropriated	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Appropriated	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Apport.	Black College Fund - Paid	Missional Priority Appropriated	Missional Priority Paid	
52	53	54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	
	2	4	4	74	70	74	14	15	7	7	5	5	
	2	5	5	92	88	92	17	18	9	9	6	6	
	12	26	27	543	517	543	100	105	50	53	35	37	
	13	30	32	612	583	612	113	119	57	60	39	41	
	8	20	21	406	387	406	75	79	38	40	26	27	
	43	98	103	2029	1932	2029	374	393	188	197	129	135	
	7	16	17	333	317	333	61	64	31	33	21	22	
	28	64	67	1338	1274	1338	246	258	124	130	85	89	
	13	29	30	609	580	609	112	113	57	57	39	41	
	28	65	68	1341	1277	1341	247	259	124	130	85	89	
	16	35	37	727	692	727	134	141	67	70	46	48	
	36	80	84	1662	1583	1662	306	321	154	162	106	111	
	7	16	17	328	312	328	60	63	30	32	21	22	
	37	82	86	1715	1633	1715	316	332	159	167	109	114	
	28	64	68	1337	1273	1337	246	258	124	130	85	89	
	9	17	17	335	334	335	65	65	33	33	22	23	
	27	61	64	1276	1215	1276	235	247	118	124	81	85	
	63	143	150	2967	2826	2967	546	573	275	289	189	198	
	3	8	8	156	149	156	29	30	15	16	10	11	
	9	16	18	333	317	333	61	64	31	33	21	22	
	34	76	80	1583	1508	1583	292	307	147	154	101	106	
	59	132	139	2735	2605	2735	504	529	254	267	174	183	
	105	237	249	4918	4684	4918	906	951	456	479	313	329	
	9	22	23	450	429	450	83	87	42	44	29	31	
	4	10	11	218	208	218	40	40	20	22	14	15	
	12	25	26	530	505	530	98	103	49	51	34	36	
		3		52	67	52	13	9	7	4	4		
	3	7	7	144	137	144	26	27	13	14	9	9	
	7	17	18	343	327	343	63	66	32	34	22	23	
	17	37	39	768	731	768	141	148	71	75	49	51	
	19	43	45	852	852	852	165	135	83	66	57	45	
	9	22	23	460	438	460	85	89	43	45	29	30	
	30	70	74	1380	1380	1304	267	280	134	141	92	97	
		7	7	154	147	154	29	30	14	15	10	11	
	258	583	612	11652	11545	11622	2232	2426	1124	1280	773	812	
	21	46	48	966	920	966	178	180	89	93	62	65	
	23	53	56	1096	1044	1096	202	212	102	107	70	74	
	51	116	122	2415	2300	2415	445	467	224	235	154	162	
	400	1028	1029	20461	20344	20461	3933	4130	1980	2079	1361	1429	
	81	184	193	3835	3652	3835	706	741	356	375	244	256	
	33	74	78	1539	1466	1539	283	297	143	150	98	103	
	7	16		311	311	111	60	60	30	31	21	10	
	24	53	56	1055	1055	1055	204	204	103	101	71	74	
	6	15	16	302	288	302	56	59	28	29	19	20	
	12	25	26	518	493	518	95	95	48	50	33	35	
	2	4	4	93	89	93	17	18	9	9	6	6	
	6	13	14	275	262	275	51	53	26	27	18	19	
	50	114	100	2360	2248	2360	435	57	219	15	150		
	10	86	50	1300	1699	1300	328	41	165	73	114	20	
	118	266	279	5529	5266	5529	1018	1069	512	538	352	370	
	53	117	123	2439	2323	2439	449	471	226	237	155	163	
	37	82	86	1714	1632	1714	316	332	159	167	109	114	
	81	183	183	3621	3621	3621	700	700	352	352	242	242	
	19	42	44	870	829	870	160	168	81	85	55	58	
	19	42	44	878	836	878	162	170	81	85	55	58	
	3	9	7	182	173	182	33	33	17	13	12	10	
	35	79	83	1647	1569	1647	303	318	153	160	105	110	
	3	4	4	77	73	77	14	15	7	7	5	5	
	42	96	101	1990	1895	1990	366	384	184	193	127	133	
	1	2	51	30	29	50	6	6	3	10	2	4	
	2094	4919	5055	99955	97339	99443	18821	18822	9477	9517	6510	6444	
		4952	4954	93954	91956	92804	18946	19136	9535	9626	6533	6535	
	2094	33	101	6001	5383	6639	125	314	58	109	23	91	

BENEVOLENCES									TOTAL MONEY
Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
		45	19	10	25			38	1101
		8	24	13				80	1164
		182	141	70	98			235	10088
5	5	180	160	80	75			295	13355
		135	106	53	25	5	5	153	7422
70	70	678	528	265	585	70	70	758	37832
20		69	87	43	97			120	5387
13	12	213	349	174	221	16		352	20008
	50	123	159	80	150	138	5	128	9034
		448	350		150			557	19894
10	88	243	189	95	243	30		275	10792
10	37	570	434	216	423	30	31	671	29067
		96	85	43	94	10	10	126	4846
5	5	510	446	224	195			633	28150
		287	174	174	132	26	15	435	24285
25	15	121	88	44		10	15	145	5452
25	25	430	332	166	242	6		390	40258
254	24	385	773	386	1059	39	51	617	49807
		42	41	20				58	5083
		88	86	43				95	7107
25	100	455	413	206	550	210	25	463	29838
20	45	778	713	356	1034	25	15	767	76439
19	25	1217	1281	641	1083	199	15	1269	97167
		20	118	59				55	13602
10	10	113	57	28	10	10	10	128	5566
		123	138	69				205	9113
		10	4		6			21	1261
		47	38	19				85	4524
	10	104	89	45	103	39	20	151	6695
25		167	200	100	257	35	26	224	12780
		184	176	90	5			299	18065
10	10	171	120	60			10	262	8266
		254	378	189	143			414	27971
		42	40	15				73	2982
100	100	2372	3357	2078	3711	255	304	1990	221871
12	7	265	250	126	100		35	339	27552
40		275	286	143	238	59	11	232	21585
285	50	678	630	315	311	124	20	833	64469
		2743	5965	2983	7388	170	50	10242	523060
20	20	518	601	100	506	20	20	626	59647
5	28	520	401	201	121	21	25	644	41260
10	10		85		40	10		10	4928
		381	274	137	198			414	28453
		81	79	40				138	4442
		117	134	67		24		195	10606
		17	24	13				38	1069
		51	71	36	10	5	5	62	2137
30	15	354	115	108	358	15	26	516	53013
		100	65	32	5			150	24534
49	72	1180	1441	720	1117	190	94	1218	111794
6	9	772	300	50	322	71	3	604	38245
28	20	524	446	224	315	5	25	651	53195
10	10	850	943	472	244	75	35	748	61940
		220	227	113	100	10		263	18657
9	12	309	229	114	315	29	27	340	24646
		40	35	18	5			71	3073
35	60	432	429	214	200	35	35	558	32686
		19	20	10				10	1036
10	10	688	519	259	82	69	25	713	66026
		46	25	4	116			73	489
1195	954	22100	25113	12653	22807	2085	1063	32255	2144824
870	1078	22106	27429	13800	22283	2005	885	24779	2000480
325					524	80	178	7476	144344
	124	6	2316	1147					

**Waxahachie District
Statistical Table No. 1**

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
		Members Lost Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed By Conf. Action - Withdri.	Transferred To Other U.M.C.	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Abbott	Donald Strickler	91	1	1					5	87	24
Brandon		49					4	2		43	15
Alvarado	Delbert H. Taylor	409	3	7	1		8		12	400	140
Watts Chapel		14								14	12
Bethel	Don Spinks	73			2					75	35
Forreston		12							1	11	5
Blooming Grove	Leroy Reaves	226	3	1	1		3		6	222	92
Dresden		41		1				1	1	40	11
Chatfield	Pat Whittemore	106							4	102	51
Barry		83	2				4	2	2	77	28
Corsicana: Central	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	208		2	2		5	2	6	199	56
First	James Shuler	1455	17	15	12		8	7	16	1468	326
St. Luke	Uriah Lott Stegman, Jr.	296		9	2	2	5	3	6	291	94
Pleasant Grove		73				1	3	2	2	65	34
Wesley	Burt M. Gillis	273		3			3	6	3	264	57
Emhouse		69		2						71	21
Dawson	Haldor Duncan	232	2	6	1			1	4	236	62
Penelope		52			1					53	18
Ennis: First	Leonard Radde	788		19	1		4	11	16	777	220
Northside	Wm. E. Mitchell	69		2			3		2	66	26
Walter Rider	Travis Franklin	105	1	1			2		1	104	37
Bardwell		49			1		1		1	48	16
Eureka	Lewis Wilkerson	152	2	1					3	152	48
Streetman		12								12	5
Ferris	Elmer Glazener	330	3	2	4		5		5	329	82
Trumbull		11					1			10	7
Frost	Woody Flynt	198	4	2		8	8		1	187	57
Irene		41		2					3	40	18
Mertens		27				5				22	3
Grandview	Kent D. Marrs	275	3	5		2	2	4	6	269	64
Covington		84		2			5		4	77	36
Hillsboro: Brown's Chp.	Lloyd Ferrell	9								9	6
Brushie Prairie		12								12	8
First	Larry Van Zile	616	3	11	2	2	8	11	12	599	201
Line Street	Lloyd Hagemeyer	419	7	5			4	2	11	414	109
Malone		19							2	17	9
Italy: First	Dale W. Rider	202		2	1				3	202	90
Milford		107		2					3	106	25
Lacy Chapel	George Morris	19							4	15	15
Milford, Pilgrim Rest		28								28	25
Itasca: First	Harvey Raines	172		2			3	3	3	165	56
Osceola		31					1			30	14
Kerens	John Clifford	289	3	9	3		5		5	294	96
Rice		60			1		1		1	59	22
Maypearl	Ed Wadsworth	114		2		23	1		1	91	18
Venus		124				5			4	115	34
Midlothian	Charles Waiton	576	3	14	11		10	11	4	579	198
Quilla	Claus H. Rohlf, Jr.	97	11	7	6	12	2	3	6	98	65
Palmer	Gary Turner	176	3	3	3		1		3	181	45
Bristol		38								38	26
Pelham, Wesley	Billy Chavers	18		1						19	17
Corsicana, St. Andrews		15								15	12
Red Oak	Thomas Q. Robbins	307	14	8	9		1		3	334	120
Sardis	Richard Stark	115	3	1		7			1	111	45
Britton		66		1			1			66	18
Waxahachie: Ferris Hts.	Lee Robert Geldmeier	455	9	2	2	6	5	5	6	446	121
Avalon		42								42	12
First	Robert W. Richmond	1052	12	16	13		14	3	14	1062	331
St. Andrew	Joseph M. Murphy	30								30	15
Wortham	A. Bailey Duncan	275	1		2	1	2	5	6	264	78
Kirvin		30							2	30	15
Richland District		79								77	12
	Total	11495	110	169	81	74	133	89	200	11359	3558
	Total Last Year	11619	99	225	96	82	162	87	213	11495	3694
	Increase		11								
	Decrease	124		56	15	8	29	2	13	136	136

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. - Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
5	1	1	5	3	2	28	38	21	8	1					6	21	
8	41	3	12	53	22	102	189	100	89	18	3				30	554	
1	15	8	2	13	8	22	45	22	8								
3	24		12	24	26	73	135	81	13	34	3				22	119	
1	6	24	12	9	9	31	61	44	8	34					7		
	7	10	5	11	5	22	43	21									
11	10		10	10	6	40	66	31	15	10					18	1155	
2	70		68	108	79	314	569	275	110	362					143	1437	
	27	59	15	21	9	77	122	62	25	67	14				59	153	
1	21	28	4	7	4	23	34	28	20	20					20	283	
	6	6	7	4	4	41	56	31									
3	2		5	10	8	20	35	15	12						11	54	
	9		12	7	8	60	87	44							20	90	
4	48	68	35	69	67	180	351	181	54	156					67	450	
	14	3	3	3	3	7	21	15	10	26					27	225	
1	31		9	15	7	25	56	26							7	275	
	11		4	9	11	20	36	8									
7	13	25	9	32	10	55	106	45									
4	16		1	12	12	92	151	65		8					16	352	
		3	2	2	35	25	27	15			4						
1	14	8	7	15	24	10	78	4	5	20	1				40	201	
								3									
1	4	8	8	19	10	21	58	30							4		
							8	6									
3	63	2	1	4	2	9	15	5	84	97	2				67	667	
10	20		9	23	61	42	179	139	12		4				13	170	
			6	9	20	12	126	95									
	19	4	10	10	26	20	44	100	15	20					27	1426	
	1		3	3	1	23	20	27									
			4	4	1	20	15	24									
			2	2	16	8	16	18									
2	9	10	6	7	10	2	54	73	5	15					12	13	
															6	28	
2	30	18	4	21	28	23	85	82	58	53	3				11	39	
	4		4	16	8	12	40	20	15								
			3	3	3	8	8	12									
10	67	86	6	8	8	28	42	25	87	147	3				11	158	
7	6	36	23	88	42	126	279	153	25	52	7				73	150	
2	15		14	23	14	49	100	55			2						
			7	26	16	13	62	23			2						
			2	2	2	30	35	21									
9	1	31	3	3	4	15	18	13	11	7	14				18	328	
	61		20	53	20	69	162	74	16	10					12	100	
	22		7	17	8	29	61	35									
			3	5	3	10	21	10									
13	20		14	25	21	136	223	95			9				21	228	
	7		7	3	3	22	13	12									
9			62	101	62	329	554	329	31	202	12				105	324	
	4		4	5	5	7	16	10									
5	26		7	8	26	14	78	126	22	42	1				51	491	
	2		2	2	2	4	14	12									
121	771	437	124	577	1075	637	3017	5306	793	1399	86				984	10111	
115	760	225	86	585	1073	675	2998	5331	876	1041	69				1024	9507	
6	11	212	38	8	2	38	19	25	88	83	358	17	5		40	604	

Waxahachie District Statistical Table No. 2

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 or End Of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses
		28	29	30	31	32
Abbott	Donald Strickler	23000	9500			
Brandon		20500				
Alvarado	Delbert H. Taylor	201000	59500	6200		
Watts Chapel		6000				
Bethel	Don Spinks	65000	12000	10000		
Forreston		11000	4000			
Blooming Grove	Leroy Reaves	125000	75000	6644	10000	
Dresden		15500		2015		
Chatfield	Pat Whittemore	50600	21300	25830		
Barry		23000		13980		
Corsicana: Central	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	160000	35000	2500	8770	
First	James Shuler	1000000	70000	26653	33724	
St. Luke	Uriah Lott Stegman, Jr.	282000	38000	11905	85979	
Pleasant Grove		28000		12307		
Wesley	Burt M. Gillis	126000	51000	17027		
Emhouse		9100		11670		
Dawson	Haldor Duncan	100000	12000	8800		
Penelope		20000				
Ennis: First	Leonard Radde	750000	50000	39500	34500	
Northside	Wm. E. Mitchell	55535			23140	340
Walter Rider	Travis Franklin	87900	26000		3435	
Bardwell		27600	10800			
Eureka	Lewis Wilkerson	57000	37000		17690	
Streetman		7000				
Ferris	Elmer Glazener	185000	43000	5546		
Trumbull		3750				
Frost	Woody Flynt	30000	15000	7439		
Irene		15000		786		
Mertens		3500		342		
Grandview	Kent D. Marrs	173000	27000	4500	3000	1250
Covington		50000				
Hillsboro: Brown's Chp.	Lloyd Ferrell	10000				
Brushie Prairie		5000				
First	Larry Van Zile	545000	67000	50000		
Line Street	Lloyd Hagemeier	125000	30000	1007	5100	
Malone		25000		1400		
Italy: First	Dale W. Rider	80000	55000		7800	
Milford		44000		2000		
Lacy Chapel	George Morris	15000				
Milford, Pilgrim Rest		12500				
Itasca: First	Harvey Raines	152000	32700	5001	2489	
Osceola		31000		4568	9031	
Kerens	John Clifford	150000	32000	16000		
Rice		35000	10000	1200		
Maypearl	Ed Wadsworth	50000	23000	2000		
Venus		40000	14000	9070		
Midlothian	Charles Walton	420000	80000	24000		
Ovilla	Claus H. Rohlf's, Jr.	54000	21650	14000		
Palmer	Gary Turner	205000	30500	16600		
Bristol		20000				
Pelham, Wesley	Billy Chavers	24500	12500			
Corsicana, St. Andrews		17500	2100			
Red Oak	Thomas O. Robbins	263000	41000	8134		
Sardis	Richard Stark	118000	25500	6130		
Britton		17000	11000	2155		
Waxahachie: Ferris Hts.	Lee Robert Geldmeier	230000	53400	9101		7000
Avalon		4600				
First	Robert W. Richmond	1150000	122000	75000		
St. Andrew	Joseph M. Murphy	50000	6000			
Wortham	A. Bailey Duncan	65000	33000	16000		
Kirwin		10000	1800			
Richland District		22000	50000	3500		
	Total	7701085	1350250	490660	244658	8590
	Total Last Year	6884600	1072845	458479	307198	
	Increase	816485	227405	32181	62540	
	Decrease					

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	U. M. W.	Pastor Salary Sel.	Postor Salary Paid.	Associate Sal. Sel.	Associate Salary Paid
33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b
5746	8310	287 384 1290 60 323	539 327 8689 135 50	315 158	94 899	2785 2785 9600 600 4600	2784 2809 9600 600 4600		
	412 36106 650 9256	29 892 62 1366 553	102 4746 301 1791 1469	25 1017- 100	466	400 8500 1100 2520 2280	400 8500 1100 2520 2280		
1236 40915 15916	3374 3715 29735 100	498 21069 6910 885 3104	5672 52976 9088 795 6125	600 29 100 66	240 3247 758 233	7000 18750 9000 2200 8315	7000 18750 9000 2200 8315	7200	7200
6016 2400	2244 9697 11707	509 1725 156 16386 60	673 2093 834 24571 680	1834 225	40 185 903	2889 6744 1442 15400 3900	2889 6744 1442 15400 3750		
1930 2695	263 40 1568	632 150 746 2336	1969 369 4392	121	522	4800 2160 5600 500 9500	4800 2160 5600 500 9500		
1225	515	1523 192 39 747	111 3107 336 349 11414	352 625	290 751	400 9250 2930 390 8200	400 9250 2930 390 8200		
8534	200 175 20491 2108	275 75 380 12122 5151	2060 50 26483 3751	240 188	50 1133 121	2355 720 480 16000 9046	2355 720 480 16000 9046		
12555 1332	2000 2417	26 650 619 257	99 3400 500 312	270 110	220	1380 7320 3000 990 1680	1380 7320 3000 990 1680		
9171 1994	11503 619	321 30 4728 308 272	2434 725 5107 543 998		376 197 186	8200 900 7900 1800 3800	8200 900 7900 1800 3487		
8682	471 12375 3040 111 156 1525	958 4695 617 1105 248	1646 14373 1980 4258 369	150 176	182 821	3600 13300 6400 6000 1091	3300 13300 6400 6000 1091		
1965 1300	111 156 1525 21280 2590	103 138 6285 409 85	396 309 10965 2258 401	300	249 50	1200 1273 9408 6683 2000	1200 1273 9408 6683 2000		
	80 60	175 68	720 778	30 28		600 1800	600 1800		
123622 73704 49918	200862 120586 80276	132295 95912 36383	284149 280334 3815	7155 7853 698	14681 15324 643	311456 286901 24555	310716 287915 22801	7200 7200	7200 7200

CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES								
Metropolitan Board Capital Fund	Lydia Patterson Institute	Conference Projects Appointed	Conference Projects Paid	W. S. And C. B. Acceptance	W. S. And C. B. Appointed	W. S. And C. B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Appointed	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Appoint.	Black College Fund - Paid	Missional Priority Appointed	Missional Priority Paid
52	53	54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b
8	18	18	18	352	352	352	70	70	35	35	24	24
7	16	16	16	318	318	318	63	63	32	32	22	22
48	110	110	110	2183	2183	2183	430	430	217	217	149	149
3	6	6	6	111	111	111	22	22	11	11	8	8
11	25	25	25	491	491	491	97	97	49	49	34	34
1	3	3	3	55	55	55	11	11	6	6	4	4
23	54	54	54	1071	1071	1071	211	211	106	106	73	73
4	8	8	8	166	166	166	33	33	17	17	11	11
9	21	21	21	408	408	408	80	80	40	40	28	28
7	16	16	16	325	325	325	64	64	32	32	22	22
24	56	56	56	1105	1105	1105	218	218	110	110	75	75
193	449	449	449	8885	8885	8885	1752	1752	882	882	606	606
47	109	109	109	2163	2163	2163	426	426	215	215	148	148
9	20	20	20	401	401	401	79	79	40	40	27	27
32	74	74	74	1472	1472	1472	290	290	146	146	100	100
9	21	21	21	408	408	408	80	80	41	41	28	28
20	47	47	47	933	933	933	184	184	93	93	64	64
5	11	11	11	207	207	207	41	41	21	21	14	14
123	286	286	286	5665	5665	5665	1116	1116	562	562	387	387
9	21	21	21	415	415	415	82	82	41	41	28	28
13	31	31	31	608	608	608	120	120	60	60	41	41
5	12	12	12	235	235	235	46	46	23	23	16	16
19	43	43	43	857	857	857	169	169	85	85	58	58
2	4	4	4	69	69	69	14	14	7	7	5	5
41	94	94	94	1865	1865	1865	368	368	185	185	127	127
1	2	2	2	42	42	42	8	8	4	4	3	3
20	48	48	48	940	940	940	185	185	93	93	64	64
5	12	12	12	228	228	228	45	45	23	23	16	16
1	3	3	3	55	55	55	11	11	6	6	4	4
36	84	84	84	1665	1665	1665	328	328	165	165	114	114
11	25	25	25	498	498	498	98	98	49	49	34	34
1	2	2	2	28	28	28	6	6	3	3	2	2
2	3	3	3	62	62	62	12	12	6	6	4	4
135	312	312	312	6183	6183	6183	1219	1219	614	614	422	422
35	82	82	82	1617	1617	1617	319	319	160	160	110	110
4	8	8	8	166	166	166	33	33	17	17	11	11
26	61	61	61	1209	1209	1209	238	238	120	120	82	82
10	23	23	23	463	463	463	91	91	46	46	32	32
1	3	3	3	55	55	55	11	11	6	6	4	4
5	8	8	8	159	159	159	39	39	16	16	11	11
22	51	51	51	1016	1016	1016	200	200	101	101	69	69
6	13	13	13	249	249	249	49	49	25	25	17	17
30	70	70	70	1375	1375	1375	271	271	137	137	94	94
6	14	14	14	283	283	283	56	56	28	28	19	19
11	25	25	25	497	497	497	98	98	49	49	34	34
10	24	24	24	470	470	470	93	93	47	47	32	32
59	138	138	138	2729	2729	2729	538	538	271	271	186	186
20	45	45	45	898	898	898	177	177	89	89	61	61
22	50	50	50	995	995	995	196	196	99	99	68	68
4	10	10	10	200	200	200	40	40	20	20	14	14
3	7	7	7	138	138	138	27	27	14	14	10	10
5	11	11	11	207	207	207	41	41	21	21	14	14
41	95	95	95	1886	1886	1886	372	372	187	187	129	129
15	47	47	47	736	736	736	184	184	93	93	64	64
4	10	10	10	200	200	200	40	40	20	20	14	14
49	114	114	114	2252	2252	2252	444	444	223	223	154	154
4	6	6	6	111	111	111	22	22	11	11	8	8
162	375	375	375	7427	7427	7427	1464	1464	737	737	507	507
8	20	20	20	387	387	387	76	76	38	38	26	26
32	75	75	75	1485	1485	1485	293	293	147	147	101	101
8	8	8	8	166	166	166	33	33	17	17	11	11
6	15	15	15	290	290	290	57	57	29	29	20	20
1492	3442	3427	3427	68135	68332	68135	13480	13370	6787	6770	4664	4654
	3416	3592	3592	66592	63482	66593	13077	13604	6581	6904	4509	5204
1492	26	165	165	1543	4840	1542	403	234	206	134	155	550

**Waxahachie District
Statistical Table No. 4**

	BENEVOLENCES								
	Mass Comm. Fund - Appor.	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid	General Advance And W. S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Shoring	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday
Church and Charge	59a	59b	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
Abbott	4	4	151		62	19	30		20
Brandon	3	3	121			7		5	
Alvarado	22	22	188	10	35	50	16	18	12
Watts Chapel	1	1	47	3	10	10	3	10	3
Bethel	5	5	202						
Forreston	1	1	60		10				
Blooming Grove	11	11	418		150	10	10	10	10
Dresden	2	2	50	5	5	5	5	5	5
Chatfield	4	4	227						38
Barry	3	3	146						
Corsicana: Central	11	11	318		50			19	
First	88	88	6127		159	90	101	100	150
St. Luke	22	22	444		47	20	10	15	15
Pleasant Grove	4	4	674		24			3	
Wesley	15	15	373		24	29	10	10	10
Emhouse	4	4	138			9	5	5	5
Dawson	9	9	263		4	20	12	6	4
Penelope	2	2	132		5	7	5	5	
Ennis: First	56	56	2650		100	59			85
Northside	4	4	37						
Walter Rider	6	6	150		23	4			
Bardwell	2	2	76		21	23			
Eureka	9	9	226						8
Streetman	1	1	23						
Ferris	19	19	838	10	10	10	10	10	10
Trumbull	1	1	21						
Frost	9	9	148		17				20
Irene	2	2	98						
Mertens	1	1	25						
Grandview	17	17	472		57	57	29	29	33
Covington	5	5	131						
Hillsboro: Brown's Chp.	1	1	10						
Brushie Prairie	1	1	7						
First	61	61	3813			98	60		69
Line Street	16	16	633			7			
Malone	2	2	52						
Italy: First	12	12	368	5	3	3	5	5	3
Milford	5	5	273	13	13	13	13		13
Lacy Chapel	1	1	30						
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	2	2	19	7	5		5	5	
Itasca: First	10	10	1246		19	10	16	20	10
Osceola	3	3	71	5	5	5	5	5	5
Kerens	14	21	155						
Rice	3	3	20		2	4			2
Maypearl	5	5	235						5
Venus	5	5	208						10
Midlothian	27	27	1504		71	94		76	17
Ovilla	9	9	430		45	63	82	41	
Palmer	10	10	100		18	20	15	6	15
Bristol	2	2	25		10	16	14		8
Pelham, Wesley	1	1	42		5	5			
Corsicana, St. Andrews	2	2	62		10				8
Red Oak	19	19	340						
Sardis	9	7	79		10	17		27	10
Britton	2	2	33	2	2	2	2	2	2
Waxahachie: Ferris Hts.	22	22	791		135	41		12	
Avalon	1	1	23				2		
First	74	74	2780		130	150	50	72	60
St. Andrew	4	4	40						
Wortham	15	15	357		20	15	15	15	35
Kirvin	2	2	97		5	5	10	5	3
Richland	3	3	152		5	5	5	5	5
District									
Total	686	691	28985	60	1326	1002	545	519	708
Total Last Year	656	689	26197	39	988	807	420	473	700
Increase	30		2788	21	338	195	125	46	8
Decrease		8							

BENEVOLENCES									TOTAL MONEY
Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
	39		94	47	164	31		87	6279
	4	24	85	42	70	5		97	5858
54	26	161	580	290	400	26	36	575	47699
3	10	6	29	15	70	5	5	38	1491
		30	130	65				122	9696
	6	15	7	10	10	10		14	1250
10	66	97	284	142	172	10	10	285	58842
5	10	20	44	22	10	5	5	51	3127
		40	108	54	134	10		101	18714
		33	86	43	123	30		82	6966
	200	95	294	147	154	10		273	22749
13	15	586	2360	1180	1001	308	100	2301	197316
		117	574	287	183	15	31	554	82291
12	21	30	107	53	27	10	18	106	7095
		107	391	195	143		10	384	24932
5		30	108	54	37	5	5	111	8705
2	17	94	248	124	106			243	24508
10	10	20	55	28	50	48		87	3571
	100	315	1505	752	1800	125	100	1399	105454
		110			25			100	8615
		43	162	81				150	11894
		19	62	31				58	3620
		61	228	114	18			212	15108
		6	18	9	125			18	1233
10		128	496	248	1174	20		640	28717
		5	11	6	25			11	706
50	40	82	250	125	239	50	20	257	18929
	10	17	61	30	10	10		56	4385
		11	15	8				14	1006
85	125	110	442	221	338	46	29	441	33093
		35	132	66	75			123	8269
		4	7	4				8	1133
		5	17	8		6		16	1102
100	152	245	1642	821	760		71	1527	104727
20		181	429	215	197	75		400	37868
		8	44	22				41	2134
3	5	79	321	161	40	5	3	311	33271
13	13	46	123	61	50	13		127	8456
		8	15	7				14	1976
	10	20	42	21				75	4145
22	39	72	270	135	274	38	14	287	40796
5	5	13	66	33		5	5	71	5142
	25	117	365	183	325			392	25844
		23	75	38	67			72	4340
		47	132	65	55	10		123	7429
		64	125	62	183	7		117	8645
87	50	227	725	363	771	102		675	60052
55	81	47	239	119		65	56	244	20305
	20	68	264	132	85	25		246	15141
	10	16	53	27	25	11		49	2529
		8	37	18	5			39	2393
		6	55	28		7		51	2966
10	15	118	501	251	275			488	48025
2	2	43	180	90	50	15	10	237	12684
		27	53	27	5	2	2	53	3461
23		187	598	299	104			556	38394
		19	29	15				28	1495
100	150	412	1973	986	2115	100	150	1980	137622
		13	103	51				96	6995
85	15	109	395	197	494	30	15	402	25362
5	10	13	44	22	50	10	10	49	2709
5	5	33	77	39	20	6	10	83	4895
794	1300	4606	18083	8986	12633	1311	715	17847	1444154
758	1264	4755	17817	8912	12638	1745	930	15008	1249754
36	36		266	74					194400
		149			5	434	215	2839	

**Weatherford District
Statistical Table No. 1**

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
		Members Last Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed By Conf. Action - Withdrl.	Transferred To Other U.M.C.	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Acton	Donald F. Scott	345	10	45	22		7	3	3	409	213
Breckenridge: First	Jim D. Chandler	520	8	15	2		9	6	17	513	154
Caddo		16								16	4
Eolian		20		4						20	30
St. Paul	Wayne Hunter	143	2		2		12		8	127	52
Brock	Michael Alexander	92							2	90	32
Bethel		41								41	18
Cleburne: First	Eldon Traster	745	3	22	3		19	5	10	739	204
St. Mark	Edis Sluder	561	5	18	9		14	7	5	567	192
St. Paul	John Loggins	216		2			3		3	212	60
Blum		74					4		1	69	17
Wesley Memorial	Joe Heaton	313	5	7			4	1	7	313	100
Glen Rose	Garrett C. Creppon	346	2	3			4	1	4	342	93
Godley	Larry Clayton	135			6				4	136	61
Cresson		58					7	4	4	43	6
Gordon		145		2			4		1	142	68
Santo		19							1	18	9
Graham: First	Eugene B. Robertson	1225	28	21	15		21	4	9	1255	346
Salem	Buford Bush	247	1				5		2	241	50
Murray		19								19	7
Tonk Valley		29								29	30
Granbury	James Finley	621	17	40	15		14	4	7	668	221
Holder's Chapel	John C. Johnson	47								47	25
Bethesda		81		4	4		1	3	2	83	55
Mineral Wells: Central	Austin Harris	256	2	9			3		2	262	95
Brazos		16							1	15	4
Millsap		37					10		1	26	6
First	B. C. Dugger	873	1	20	4		17	1	9	871	205
Newcastle	Norman Bruner	139	1	1			1		1	139	45
Crestview		53								53	13
Loving		31							1	30	12
Olney	Jay Beavers	472	7	8	3	2	12	1	8	467	155
Jean		32							2	30	24
Palo Pinto	James W. Van Rite	48		1					1	48	24
Cedar Springs		21								21	27
Graford		47		4					5	46	22
Ranger	Bruce Baker	395	2	7		13	6	4	6	375	78
Strawn		101		1		19			3	80	41
Rio Vista	David Adkins	93	1	3			1		3	93	42
Kopperl		75		5				1	2	77	34
Springtown	James W. Smith	349	1	4	5		3		2	354	120
Poolville		48		4			1			51	25
Tolar	A. L. Cronk	146		1		5	5	4	5	128	51
Temple Hall		46	1	2						49	25
Walnut Springs	Jay Darnell	147	1	4			2		1	149	63
Weatherford: Calvary	Jack Vereen	218		3	2		2		3	218	57
Weiland		17								17	14
Annetta		39							1	38	13
Couts Memorial	Joseph Saylor, Jr.	831	17	34	10		14	5	8	865	368
First	Wilton J. Goodwin	702	11	16	1		11	4	13	702	185
District											
	Total	11290	126	310	103	39	216	62	169	11343	3795
	Total Last Year	11068	180	346	141	21	183	67	174	11290	3772
	Increase	222				18	33	5	5	53	23
	Decrease		54	36	38						

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. - Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
5	26	47	5	13	52	21	82	168	73		60	7			23		
10	73			18	59	40	230	347	132	217	206	4			120	1507	
2				3	7		26	36	28						1		
				7	19	6	20	52	27			2			20	122	
1	4			7	12	8	12	39	19						10	234	
6	105	61	12	2	1		18	21	12								
6	83			21	65	45	125	256	119	6	83	3				455	
6	15			26	60	23	204	313	170	15	225	5	25	1246	54	1119	
1				9	17	4	25	55	38		40				21	36	
3	4			2	4	2	12	20	11								
3	25		6	11	27	8	69	115	61	43	6	2			38	44	
3	29		3	10	24	27	59	120	50	24	6	1			30	100	
	16			8	20	20	38	86	43		10				17	175	
				3		1	8	14	4								
4	17	12		13	30	6	46	95	43								
40	152	39	12	87	115	60	251	513	252	406	603	12			126	1585	
		5		6	14		40	60	26						16		
13	23			2			30	32									
1	1	25		19	68	36	193	316	144	72		7			72	123	
1	8	25		6	5	3	13	27	19	14	4						
1	22			7	12	4	20	43	35	8	46				19	147	
				12	20	16	30	78	40								
3	2			3			5	8									
		50		25	50	30	124	229	149			1			115	150	
1	5			7	8	16	25	56	31	10							
	1			2	1	1	12	16	11								
5	3			3	1	6	13	23	12								
	8	14	7	19	40	22	100	181	99	20	84	4			31	50	
	2	2		4	3	3	23	33	20								
	1	9		3	7		14	24	18		8				11		
		14		2		5	16	23	17								
3	3			4	7		14	25	16								
16	10		3	11	18	12	40	81	46		15	1			48	154	
4				4	4	6	20	34	26								
20				7	21	10	27	65	30	6		1					
7				5	12	9	49	75	33		10		8	125			
													22	220			
3	30	50		25	65	40	85	215	95								
6	6			4	2	2	21	29	13								
3	22	17	5	9	13	10	27	59	31		25				21	200	
3	3	4		3	9	5	23	40	23		11						
1	8	9	6	9	12	13	43	77	49						12	326	
	12	17		10	4	12	32	58	33								
		1															
9	2																
10	88			8	38	77	47	227	389						72	1650	
	36			7	15	67	53	150	285						85	1719	
135	882	419	74	504	1054	632	2641	4831	2497	1051	1780	72	55	1591	962	9896	
176	826	341	78	499	1115	641	2731	4986	2530	1619	1845	75	65	2043	1079	13468	
41	56	78	4	5	61	9	90	155	33	568	65	3	10	452	117	3562	

Weatherford District Statistical Table No. 2

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year	Other Indebted- ness On Cur- rent Expenses
		28	29	30	31	32
Acton	Donald F. Scott	287250	51000	21429	130820	
Breckenridge: First	Jim D. Chandler	544000	82000	54593		
Caddo		5000				
Eolian		6800				
St. Paul	Wayne Hunter	70000	25000	1370		
Brock	Michael Alexander	104000	35000	1770	16508	
Bethel		56000		20991		
Cleburne: First	Eldon Traster	1000000	90000	62400	239212	
St. Mark	Edis Studer	581000	95000		22500	
St. Paul	John Loggins	72000	43000	4000		
Blum		25000				
Wesley Memorial	Joe Heaton	250000	35000			
Glen Rose	Garrett C. Creppan	350000	56000	15079	10000	
Godley	Larry Clayton	94000	8800	6462	18256	
Cresson		34000				
Gordon		123500	57200	44644		
Santo		6000	3000	2500		
Graham: First	Eugene B. Robertson	1500000	48000	270601	149000	
Salem	Buford Bush	100000	40040			
Murray		12000		32800		
Tonk Valley						
Granbury	James Finley	240000	41000	14865	41058	
Holder's Chapel	John C. Johnson	53200		7117		
Bethesda		90500		19289		
Mineral Wells: Central	Austin Harris	148000	12000	10000		
Brazos		6000				
Millsap		25000		2221		
First	B. C. Dugger	1000000	65000	46000		
Newcastle	Norman Bruner	37750	11600			
Crestview		82000			7000	
Loving		12000	6000			
Olney	Jay Beavers	275000	44500			
Jean		15500		4356		
Palo Pinto	James W. VanRite	52000	20000	1540		
Cedar Springs		6800				
Graford		13000				
Ranger	Bruce Baker	206000	70000	3000	24000	
Strawn		175000	10000	2500		
Rio Vista	David Adkins	46000	19000	5200		
Kopperl		49800				
Springtown	James W. Smith	190000	60000	9000	17116	
Poolville		50000				
Tolar	A. L. Cronk	28000	15000	18640		
Temple Hall		18000				
Walnut Springs	Jay Darnell	85500	15500			
Weatherford: Calvary	Jack Vereen	79000	24000	8000		
Weiland		7750				
Annetta		8000				
Couts Memorial	Joseph Saylor, Jr.	1000000	140000	34000	222548	
First	Wilton J. Goodwin	600000	85000	24000	19668	
District						
	Total	9820350	1307640	748387	917686	
	Total Last Year	8091732	1182300	859037	642910	249500
	Increase	1728618	125340		274776	
	Decrease			110650		249500

**Weatherford District
Statistical Table No. 3**

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								PENS.	MIN. INS.	
	Util. And Cash Paid Pastor	Util. And Cash Paid Associate	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor	Travel Allow. Paid Associate	Conf. Claimants Appointed	Conf. Claimants Paid	Connectional Ministry Appointed	Connectional Ministry Paid	Pension Capital Fund	Ministers Insurance Appointed	Ministers Insurance Paid
Church and Charge	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	45a	45b	46	48a	48b
Acton	720		129		1460	1460	538	538	350	244	244
Breckenridge: First			1440		2960	2960	1091	1091	370	495	495
Caddo					35	35	13	13	25	6	6
Eolian			50		88	88	33	63	55	15	15
St. Paul					861	861	318	318	536	144	144
Brock	1800				575	575	212	212	500	96	96
Bethel					338	338	125	125		57	57
Cleburne: First	1200		1732		5204	5204	1918	1918	550	868	868
St. Mark			200		4314	4314	1591	1591	1800	720	720
St. Paul	700		500		1297	1297	478	478		217	217
Blum	700		500		396	396	146	146		66	66
Wesley Memorial	959		2200		1530	1530	564	564	463	255	255
Glen Rose					1367	1367	504	504	800	228	228
Godley	600		2000		605	605	223	223	200	101	101
Cresson	600		1000		303	303	112	112		51	102
Gordon			600		849	859	313	313	320	142	142
Santo			220		99	99	37	37		17	17
Graham: First	1686				6838	6838	2521	2521	1496	1140	1140
Salem					896	896	331	331		150	150
Murray					111	111	41	41		19	19
Tonk Valley			400		117	117	43	43		20	20
Granbury					2977	2977	1098	1098		497	497
Holder's Chapel					303	303	112	112	120	51	51
Bethesda			940		652	652	241	241	825	109	109
Mineral Wells: Central	1000		400		838	838	309	309	400	140	140
Brazos Millsap			720		70	70	26	26		12	12
First					192	192	71	71		32	32
Newcastle	950		400		4471	4471	1648	1648		746	746
Crestview	350		900		483	483	178	178		80	80
Loving	350		500		309	309	114	114		52	52
Olney			600		227	227	84	84		38	38
Jean					1838	1838	678	678	605	307	307
Palo Pinto	900		600		262	262	97	97		44	44
Cedar Springs					518	518	191	191	900	87	87
Graford			450		128	171	48	64		22	29
Ranger	200				239	239	88	88	1000	40	40
Strawn					1326	1326	489	489		221	221
Rio Vista	204				425	425	157	157		71	71
Kopperl					710	710	262	262		120	120
Springtown					454	454	168	168	100	76	76
Poolville					814	814	301	301	208	136	136
Tolar			500		181	181	67	67	200	31	31
Temple Hall					442	442	163	163		74	74
Walnut Springs					256	256	95	95		43	43
Weatherford: Calvary			100		687	687	253	253	480	115	115
Weiland					623	623	230	230		104	104
Annetta			35		59	59	22	22		10	10
Couts Memorial	400				119	119	44	44		20	20
First					4367	4367	1610	1610	1204	728	728
District					4512	4512	1663	1663	2014	752	752
Total	13339		17116		58725	58778	21659	21705	15521	9809	9869
Total Last Year	8578	463	19307	225	55080	55095	20050	20055	17243	8025	8018
Increase	4761		2191		3645	3683	1609	1650	1722	1784	1851
Decrease		463		225							

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Principal And Interest On Loans And Morig.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	U.M.W.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid.	Associate Sol. Set	Associate Salary Paid
33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b
23047	58585 19244	10370 5111	15109 18283 107 209 2440	124 4284	41 2175	11280 11260 300 1030 6300	11940 11260 300 1030 6300		
5500	259 330	1230 120	6397 860	10	110	3600 5100	3600 5100		
25788 3650	184575 4056	49286 21171 595	1127 12660 4820	500 3000 25	1273 1241 385	15675 16800 8100	15675 16800 8100		
10148 6274	525 10940 3672	126 3679 2768 4794 34	1379 4282 13442 942 80	64 1000 256	334 678 184	2400 7392 12100 4000 2000	2400 7392 12100 4000 2000		
46012 2699	1985 86976	833 40438 5500 600	3809 87 42412	8382	2572 251	9000 700 19840 7460 900	9000 700 19840 7460 900		
17029	3275 2032 2396	1200 17363 846 882 1204	15955 1613 3474 3706	200 203 894	474 175	828 18100 1620 2000 8000	828 18100 1620 2000 8000		
1500	22966 438 700	200 4179 800 66	100 650 30937 982 1355	272 120	2000	600 900 16000 3992 1596	600 900 16000 3992 1596		
9361	682 5981 1800 993 2920	200 4156 380 215 81	565 15967 105 1705 953	991 185 25	460 524	2102 9700 2740 3100 1200	2102 9700 2740 3100 1500		
10186	1720 354 350 4650	1590 97 2238 1320 1012	4933 1087 1500 350 1062	1267 179	179 50	2205 11300 3600 6500 4750	2205 11300 3600 6500 4750		
31777 1996	350 144 8325 30795	684 15252 13120	2540 20 242 53235 25309	1650	967 2033	7500 600 2400 18200 18500	7500 630 2400 18200 18500	11040	11040
194967 189609	489396 796566	223164 153210	298022 332026	23862 13633	16763 18051	318355 285520	319932 295322	11040 6658	11040 6658
5358	307170	69954	34004	10229	1288	32835	24610	4382	4382

CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES									
Metropolitan Board Capital Fund	Lydia Parrerson Institute	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Apport.	Black College Fund - Paid	Missional Priority Apportioned	Missional Priority Paid	
52	53	54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	
36	86	86	86	1686	1686	1686	326	326	165	165	113	113	
73	173	173	173	3418	3418	3418	661	661	333	333	229	229	
1	3	3	3	41	41	41	8	8	4	4	3	3	
3	6	6	6	101	101	101	20	20	10	10	7	7	
22	51	51	51	994	994	994	192	192	97	97	67	67	
15	34	34	34	665	665	665	129	129	65	65	45	45	
9	20	20	20	390	390	390	76	76	38	38	27	27	
129	304	304	304	6010	6010	6010	1162	1162	585	585	403	403	
207	252	252	252	4982	4982	4982	964	964	485	485	334	334	
32	76	76	76	1498	1498	1498	290	290	146	146	101	101	
10	24	24	24	457	457	457	89	89	45	45	31	31	
38	90	90	90	1766	1766	1766	342	342	172	172	119	119	
33	80	80	80	1578	1578	1578	306	306	154	154	106	106	
15	36	36	36	698	698	698	136	136	68	68	47	47	
8	18	18	18	350	350	350	68	68	34	34	24	24	
21	50	50	50	981	981	981	190	190	96	96	66	66	
3	6	6	6	115	115	115	23	23	12	12	8	8	
169	399	399	399	7897	7897	7897	1527	1527	769	769	529	529	
23	53	53	53	1035	1035	1035	200	200	101	101	70	70	
3	7	7	7	128	128	128	25	25	13	13	9	9	
3	7	7	7	135	135	135	26	26	14	14	9	9	
74	174	174	174	3438	3438	3438	665	665	335	335	231	231	
8	18	18	18	350	350	350	68	68	34	34	24	24	
17	38	38	38	753	753	753	146	146	74	74	51	51	
21	49	49	49	967	967	967	187	187	95	95	65	65	
2	5	5	5	81	81	81	16	16	8	8	6	6	
5	12	12	12	222	222	222	43	43	22	22	15	15	
111	261	261	261	5164	5164	5164	999	999	503	503	346	346	
12	29	29	29	558	558	558	108	108	55	55	38	38	
8	18	18	18	355	355	355	69	69	35	35	24	24	
6	14	14	14	262	262	262	51	51	26	26	18	18	
46	108	108	108	2122	2122	2122	411	411	207	207	142	142	
7	16	16	16	303	303	303	59	59	30	30	21	21	
13	31	31	31	598	598	598	116	116	59	59	40	40	
5	8	11	14	148	198	198	29	39	15	20	10	13	
36	14	14	14	276	276	276	54	54	27	100	19	19	
33	78	78	78	1531	1531	1531	296	296	150	150	103	103	
11	25	25	25	491	491	491	95	95	48	48	33	33	
18	42	42	42	820	820	820	159	159	80	80	55	55	
12	27	27	27	524	524	524	102	102	51	51	36	36	
21	48	48	48	941	941	941	182	182	92	92	63	63	
5	11	11	11	209	209	209	41	41	21	21	14	14	
11	26	26	26	511	511	511	99	99	50	50	35	35	
7	15	15	15	295	295	295	58	58	29	29	20	20	
17	41	41	41	793	793	793	154	154	78	78	53	53	
16	37	37	37	719	719	719	139	139	70	70	48	48	
2	4	4	4	68	68	68	13	13	7	7	5	5	
2	7	7	7	136	136	136	27	27	14	14	9	9	
108	255	255	255	5043	5043	5043	975	975	491	491	338	338	
112	264	264	264	5211	5211	5211	1008	1008	508	508	349	349	
1599	3450	3453	3453	67814	67864	67864	13129	13139	6620	6718	4558	4561	
	3462	3169	3169	63971	63968	63989	13123	13042	6844	6084	4556	4416	
	12	284	284	3843	3896	3875	6	97	224	634	145	45	

BENEVOLENCES									TOTAL MONEY
Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Retired Ministers Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
111	144		440	220	145	110	111	563	127997
87			891	446	1553	51	44	975	77817
			11	6	50			12	641
5	5		27	14	25			35	1784
			259	130	6	5	5	273	24482
5	14		174	87	90	5	5	194	22048
5	15		102	51	102	5	5	111	8012
100	200		1566	783	1077	340	40	1777	305828
	145	150	1298	649	769	194	97	1398	84874
9	5		391	196	60	10	8	407	20608
6	4		119	60	30	10	3	130	6821
			461	231	100			474	36467
10	50	10	412	206	210	20	20	644	48042
	5		182	91	78			193	25233
			91	46				95	5225
109	38		256	128	222	16	12	265	20964
3	3		30	15	100	3	10	38	1650
150	150		2058	1029	7140	300	150	2267	286465
			270	135				278	19603
2			34	17	25	5	2	36	1999
			35	18	310			37	3224
200	225		896	448	677	40	60	983	86605
10	10		91	46	135	60	25	155	6761
20			196	98	91	32	10	273	14325
10			252	126		10	10	274	20697
			21	11	25			23	987
			59	29	2758			60	3260
59			1346	673			15	1384	98403
10	15		146	73	75	30	15	210	9998
6	6		93	47	6	6	5	111	7967
5	5		69	35	30	20		83	4748
	478		553	277	1210	57		1088	54086
50	18		156	40	125	22	50	161	6392
15			156	78		20	10	162	14978
		3	52	20		55		62	2484
35	25		100	36	100	25	25	111	6062
			399	200				412	40004
			128	64	100			133	8401
	10		214	107	74	10	10	231	13237
15	25		137	69	125	25	15	161	11822
			245	123				253	32097
			55	28	10			58	4791
			133	67				138	10309
	10		77	39	50	10		91	5441
10	10	21	207	104	345	100	10	223	19280
21	90		188	94	179	28		194	14155
			18	9	100			20	1161
3	3	27	36	18	30	3	3	26	3280
200	25		1314	657	579			1352	161548
145	350		1358	679	844	150	70	1676	114800
1416	2083	211	17802	8853	19760	1777	845	20310	1907858
1231	1724	330	15343	7682	23066	1567	1197	8296	2108316
185	359	119	2459	1171	3306	210	352	12014	200458

Recapitulation Table No. 1

DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
		Members Last Year 1	Members Confirm Or Restored 2	Members From Other U.M.C. 3	Members Recd. From Other Denom. 4	Removed By Conf. Action - Withdrl. 5	Transferred To Other U.M.C. 6	Transferred To Other Denom. 7	Death 8	Total Members This Year 9	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship 10
Brownwood	Jack Riley	10577	98	264	76	21	244	66	216	10468	3479
Fort Worth East	Edward H. Otwell	29365	539	997	480	259	716	241	208	29957	8693
Fort Worth West	Sidney Roberts	27658	377	795	394	396	594	192	286	27756	7257
Temple	James H. Campbell	12066	221	412	131	67	220	81	162	12300	4147
Waco	Ervin Gathings	18732	249	480	195	137	358	107	241	18813	5581
Waxahachie	Don M. Pike	11495	110	169	81	74	133	89	200	11319	3558
Weatherford	Wm. Greenwaldt	11290	126	310	103	39	216	62	169	11343	3795
	Total	121183	1720	3427	1460	993	2481	838	1482	121996	36510
	Total Last Year	120344	1606	3573	1588	858	2621	983	1465	121184	36740
	Increase Decrease	839	114	146	128	135	140	145	17	812	230

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bpt. Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth - 6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid On Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
134	645	438	79	541	779	464	2362	4746	2316	338	625	52	24	300	1016	9852	
511	4557	1311	568	1172	3903	1919	6241	13235	6216	2643	3508	300	379	4849	2636	39234	
356	2609	1144	257	1153	3046	1865	6822	12886	4784	1815	3412	264	315	3591	2308	26697	
216	1498	385	142	578	1382	654	2311	4925	2544	900	2532	133	171	4133	1152	11521	
282	1406	854	153	722	1393	887	3790	6792	3457	879	1191	137	186	7664	1713	17231	
121	771	437	124	577	1075	637	3017	5306	2765	793	1399	86			984	10111	
135	882	419	74	504	1054	632	2641	4831	2497	1051	1780	72	55	1591	962	9896	
1755	10368	4988	1397	5247	12632	7058	27784	52721	24579	8419	14447	1044	1130	22128	10771	124542	
1588	12069	5915	1099	5295	13769	7634	28642	55340	25442	9130	14888	1003	1447	21493	11046	115514	
167	1701	927	298	48	1137	576	858	2619	863	711	441	41	317	635	275	9028	

Recapitulation Table No. 2

DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment 28	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn. 29	Value Of Other Assets 30	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year 31	Other Indebted- ness On Cur. Expenses 32
Brownwood	Jack Riley	7436050	1057900	442652	710286	
Fort Worth East	Edward H. Otwell	21301505	1921541	1098765	4768753	9004
Fort Worth West	Sidney Roberts	27332821	1511450	1103042	2249807	22427
Temple	James H. Campbell	8080411	1263500	337887	690482	
Waco	Ervin Gathings	11472476	1514651	433869	1370052	16800
Waxahachie	Don M. Pike	7701085	1350250	490660	244658	8590
Weatherford	Wm. Greenwaldt	9820350	1307640	748387	917686	
	Total	93144698	9926932	4655262	10951724	56821
	Total Last Year	81689178	7653453	4039070	8884576	268094
	Increase Decrease	11455520	2273479	616192	2067148	211273

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Principal And Interest On Loans And Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	U.M.W.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid.	Associate Sal. Set	Associate Salary Paid
33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b
117971	356872	105193	275536	7715	18112	287550	288775		
619860	376708	408810	907589	35575	39939	525617	526002	124808	119955
447883	345339	413650	967544	20748	39819	453930	451046	128108	128470
207527	106904	94217	324950	7938	15465	292272	296285	28146	28146
229969	233749	126827	605172	11520	17934	385142	385142	33725	33725
123622	200862	132295	284149	7155	14681	311456	310716	7200	7200
194967	489396	223164	298022	23862	16763	318355	319932	11040	11040
1941799	2109830	1504156	3662962	114513	162713	2574322	2577898	333027	328536
1790580	2244665	1345773	3401031	146106	154232	2358633	2369870	254348	255964
151219	134835	158383	261931	31593	8481	215689	208028	78679	72572

Recapitulation Table No. 3

DISTRICT	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								PENS.	MIN. INS.	
	Util. And Cash Paid Pastor 41a	Util. And Cash Paid Associate 41b	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor 42a	Travel Allow. Paid Associate 42b	Conf. Claimants Apportioned 43a	Conf. Claimants Paid 43b	Connecional Ministry Apportioned 45a	Connecional Ministry Paid 45b	Pension Capital Fund 46	Ministers Insurance Apportioned 48a	Ministers Insurance Paid 48b
Brownwood	13950		24313		54545	54516	20318	20310	23869	9139	9104
Fort Worth East	31587	3698	47673	4410	149033	149461	54855	55075	36643	24849	25995
Fort Worth West	27780	11836	37915	2140	142915	147679	50374	53930	7011	24431	24588
Temple	17403	1431	17429	3500	52433	53491	19325	19714	14634	8739	8953
Waco	22724		34830	6025	84289	86838	31066	31847	9519	14048	14458
Waxahachie	22382	1200	32728	1200	59173	59174	21814	21816	17148	9867	9867
Weatherford	13339		17116		58725	58778	21659	21705	15521	9809	9869
Total	149165	18165	212004	17275	601113	609934	219411	224397	124345	100882	102834
Total Last Year	110442	12439	202847	23076	560385	569720	203847	205800	193682	81420	83546
Increase Decrease	38723	5726	9157	5801	40728	40214	15564	18597	69337	19462	19288

CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES									
Metropolitan Board Capital Fund	Lydia Patterson Institute	Conference Projects Appropriated	Conference Projects Paid	W.S. And C.B. Acceptance	W.S. And C.B. Appropriated	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Appropriated	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Apport.	Black College Fund - Paid	Missional Priority Appropriated	Missional Priority Paid	
52	53	54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	
	1431	3217	3215	63156	63156	62926	12241	12196	6202	6199	4251	4234	
32311	3696	8697	8967	172184	172184	172240	33295	33741	16751	16940	11525	11877	
27876	3889	8430	8869	167207	167207	167851	32431	32763	16272	16411	11189	11423	
	1345	3059	3140	60551	60551	61619	11709	11945	6111	6110	4056	4151	
	2094	4919	5055	99955	97339	99443	18821	18822	9477	9517	6510	6444	
	1492	3442	3427	68135	68332	68135	13480	13370	6787	6770	4664	4654	
	1599	3450	3453	67814	67864	67864	13129	13139	6620	6718	4558	4561	
60187	15546	35214	36126	699004	696633	700078	135097	135976	68220	68665	46753	47344	
		35071	35228	658949	650898	658895	134014	135554	67532	68655	46271	47389	
60187	15546	143	898	40055	45735	41183	1083	422	688	10	482	45	

Recapitulation Table No. 4

DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES								
	Mass Comm. Fund - Appor. 59a	Mass Comm. Fund - Paid 59b	General Advance And W.S. Specials 60	Youth Service Fund 61	One Great Hour Of Sharing 62	World Wide Communion 63	United Meth. Student Day 64	Human Relations Day 65	Christian Ed. Sunday 66
Brownwood	644	641	20307	208	3320	1156	685	485	473
Fort Worth East	1678	1731	52921	25	2595	1432	860	906	2892
Fort Worth West	1628	1686	49144	70	2105	1281	916	1073	954
Temple	593	614	22931	137	1774	1166	475	506	674
Waco	947	1030	26470	96	1855	1296	810	860	528
Waxahachie	686	691	28935	60	1326	1002	545	519	708
Weatherford	684	686	17171	10	2305	1558	617	791	855
Total	6860	7079	217929	606	15280	8891	4908	5140	4892
Total Last Year	6771	6867	196442	235	13425	7926	5478	4913	4714
Increase Decrease	89	212	21487	371	1855	965	570	227	178

BENEVOLENCES									TOTAL MONEY
Golden Cross Sunday 67	Methodist Mission Home 68	Conf. Advance Specials 69	Colleges 70	Wesley Foundations 71	Methodist Home 72	Retired Ministers Home 73	Wesleyan Home 74	All Other Benevolences 75	Grand Total Of All Expenditures 76
653	1284	11138	16424	8228	11541	1645	736	19314	1504675
	3881	35929	44909	21986	13212	1405	932	28897	3883965
2286	2288	32722	43731	21815	19004	1684	1939	31154	3610312
689	2249	6976	16109	8037	9883	1807	1589	13241	1395154
1195	954	22100	25113	12653	22807	2085	1063	32255	2144824
794	1300	4606	18083	8986	12633	1311	715	17847	1444154
1416	2083	211	17802	8853	19760	1777	845	20310	1907858
9925	14039	113682	182171	90558	108840	11714	7819	163018	15890942
9290	13638	92238	178528	89018	102245	12779	7667	119214	14918111
635	401	21444	3643	1540	6595	1065	152	43804	972831

1979 Annual Conference Index

Appointments	79
Business of the Annual Conference	71
Daily Proceedings	62
Financial Reports	225
General Section	
Standing Rules	202
Equitable Salary Support	211
Sustentation	213
Lay Concerns By-Laws	214
Leadership Of Conference	
Officers	7
COM Staff	7
Institutions, Directory	7
Boards, Commissions in Council	8
ACCOM Committees	9
Ministerial Statistics	
Salary of Special Appointments	197
Chronological Roll	198
Obituary Section	187
Pastoral Records	217
Reports	98
Roll of Conference	
Superannuates	30
Effective	33
Associate	43
Full Time Local Pastors	43
Part Time Local Pastors	43
Student Local Pastors	43
Retired Ministers Serving Appointment	44
Diaconal Ministers	45
Lay Members and Reserves	46
Widows	59
Statistical Reports	235

Where And How To Send Money

Conference Funds — District Funds:

All remittances shall be sent to:

J. W. SPRINKLE — Box 1899, Fort Worth 76101

Make your checks and money orders payable to:

J. W. SPRINKLE — Conference Treasurer

Do not send cash — always use check or money order. Each remittance shall be accompanied by three copies of the official remittance form. Retain last copy for your Treasurer's record.

Forms can be secured without charge by writing to The Conference Treasurer

CORRESPONDENCE (Other than Remittances)

Should be addressed to:

J. W. SPRINKLE — SECRETARY-TREASURER

P.O. Box 8552

Fort Worth, Texas 76112

Special Offerings

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends that the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated:

UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY, 2nd Sunday in June

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, 3rd Sunday in September

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY, 4th Sunday in September

WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY, 1st Sunday in October

METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS, 1st Sunday in
November

THE METHODIST HOME, WACO, the month of December

HUMAN RELATIONS DAY, last Sunday in January

GLEN LAKE-RAINBOW, the month of March

ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING, 4th Sunday in Lent

GOLDEN CROSS SUNDAY, 1st Sunday in Lent

WESLEYAN HOME MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING, 2nd Sunday in
May

EVANGELISM SUNDAY

While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.